CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P–60, No. 174

Issued August 1991

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1990

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Rockwell A. Schnabel, Deputy Secretary

Economics and Statistics Administration
Michael R. Darby,
Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director

Economics and Statistics Administration
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary for Economic Affairs and Administrator

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director for Demographic Programs

HOUSING AND HOUSEHOLD ECONOMIC STATISTICS DIVISION
Daniel H. Weinberg, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No.174, *Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1990*, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1991.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	1
Highlights	1
Household Income	2
Region	2
Age of Householder	2
Type of Residence	2
Race and Hispanic Origin	2
Type of Household	2
Family Income	2
Type of Residence	2
Race, Hispanic Origin, and Family Composition	4
Age of Householder	4
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers	5
Per Capita Income	5
Income Inequality	5
Characteristics of High-Income Households	8
Trends in Income Using the CPI-U-X1 Versus CPI-U	8
Family Income	9
State Income Data	10
User Comments	12
Symbols Used in Tables	12

TEXT TABLES

A.	Comparison of Income Summary Measures Between 1990 and 1989, by Selected Characteristics	3
B.	Share of Aggregate Income Received by Each Fifth of Households and Mean Income in 1970, 1980, and 1990, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder	6
C.	Changes in Real Median Family Income Using the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1: 1967-90	9
D.	Median Income of Households (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by State: 1988, 1989, and 1990	11

FIGURES

1.	Ratio of Black-to-White and Hispanic Origin-to-White Median Family Income for Married-Couple Families: 1967-90	4
2.	Gini Indexes for Households and Families: 1967-90	5
3.	Percent Change in Household and Family Gini Indexes: 1967-90	6
4.	Share of Aggregate Household Income, by Quintile: 1970, 1980, and 1990	7
5.	Percent Change in Median Family Income in Constant 1990 Dollars, by Type of Deflator: 1967-90	10

DETAILED TABLES

Households:

1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988 13
2. Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990 17
3. Percent Distribution of Households, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1990 19
4. Percent Distribution of Households, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1990 20
5. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 21
6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 23
7. Regions and Divisions—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990 25
8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 26
9. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 40
10. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 42
11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin 44
12. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 50

Families:

13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988 52
14. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 56
15. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1990 58
16. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1990 60
17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 62
18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 80
19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife 89
20. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 96
21. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 98
22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 100
23. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990 103

Persons:

24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1990, 1989, and 1988 104
25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex 108
26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990 112

27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990 120
28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990 124
29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990 . 128
30. Years of School Completed—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Work Experience, and Sex 156
31. Work Experience in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex 160
32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex 164
33. Occupation of Longest Job, by Industry of Longest Job in 1990— Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex 170
34. Source of Income in 1990—Number With Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age 186

APPENDIXES

A. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on the Use of the CPI-U-X1 193
B. Time Series Estimates of Income Using CPI-U and CPI-U-X1 Price Deflators 195
C. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data 225
Definitions and Explanations 225
Comparability of Current Population Survey Income Data With Other Data 231
Comparability of Current CPS Estimates With Those From Previous Years 232
Revisions to the March 1989 CPS Processing System 234
Quality of Income Data 236
D. Source and Accuracy of Estimates 239
Source of Data 239
Accuracy of Estimates 240
E. Facsimiles of March 1991 CPS Questionnaires 249
Facsimile I. Control Card 249
Facsimile II. CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire 251
Facsimile III. CPS-665—Supplemental Questionnaire 256

APPENDIX TABLES

B-1. Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) and (CPI-U-X1): 1947 to 1990 196
B-2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 197
B-3. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 199
B-4. Median Income of Families in 1947 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder 201
B-5. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1990 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households and Families 202
B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex 203
B-7. Median Income of Persons in 1947 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars) by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin 207

B-8. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in Current and 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin 209
B-9 Median Income of Households (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by State: 1984 to 1990 210
B-10. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 211
B-11. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 213
B-12. Median Income of Families in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars) by Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder 215
B-13. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1990 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households and Families..... 216
B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex..... 217
B-15. Median Income of Persons in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin..... 221
B-16. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in Current and 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin 222
B-17 Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Families, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1990 223
C-1. Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987 235
C-2. Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987..... 237
D-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers..... 242
D-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages..... 243
D-3. 1990 Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics..... 244
D-4. Factors to Apply to a and b Parameters for Estimates Prior to 1990 245
D-5. Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics of Hispanics: 1972 - 1983 246
D-6. Year-To-Year Correlation Coefficients Income: 1960 - 1990..... 247

Cross-Reference of Report Tables for Income of Households, Families, Persons, and Unrelated Individuals, by Social and Economic Characteristics

Characteristic	Households	Families	Persons	Unrelated individuals
Time series data	1,B-2,B-5,B-9,B-10	C,13,B-3,B-4,B-5, B-11,B-12,B-13	24,B-6,B-7,B-8, B-14,B-15,B-16	
Age	1,2,3,4,8,11	A,13,14,15,16,17	24,25,26,29,30,34	23
Division of residence	7			
Educational attainment	2	14,15,16	24,25,29,30	23
Income per family/household member	5,6,7,8,9,10,12	17,18,19,20,21		
Industry of longest job			33	
Marital status			28	
Metropolitan/Nonmetropolitan residence	A,1,2,3,4,5	13,14	25	23
Number of earners	1,2,10	13,14,15,16,21		
Occupation of longest job		15,16	24,32,33	
Per capita income			A,B-8,B-16	
Persons in households	11			
Presence of elderly	12			
Presence of related children under 18		14,15,16,18,19		
Quintile data	B,3,4,B-5,B-13	15,16,B-5,B-13,B-17		
Race/Hispanic origin	A,1,2,3,4,5,6,8,9,10,11, 12,B-2,B-10	A,13,14,15,16,17,18, 20,21,22,B-3,B-4, B-11,B-12	24,25,26,27,28,29, 31,B-6,B-7,B-8, B-14,B-15,B-16	23
Region of residence	A,1,2,3,4,7	13,14	24,25	23
Relationship to householder	11		24,25,27	
Size of family/household	1,2,9	13,14,15,16,20		
Source of income		22	34	
State income data	D,B-9			
Tenure - housing	1,2,3,4		25	23
Type of family/household/unrelated individual	1,2,3,4,6,8	A,13,14,15,16,17,18		23
Type of income		15,16		
Work experience	1,2,3,4	14,15,16,19	A,24,25,26,27,28,29, 30,31,32,33	23

Money Income of Households, Families, and Persons in the United States: 1990

INTRODUCTION

This report presents data on the income of households, families, and persons in the United States for the calendar year 1990. These data were compiled from information collected in the March 1991 Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the Bureau of the Census. The survey consisted of approximately 60,000 households nationwide. This report is the first in the P-60 Series to include State income estimates.

The official income estimates in this report are based solely on money income before taxes and do not include the value of noncash benefits such as food stamps, Medicare, Medicaid, public housing, and employer-provided fringe benefits. For a discussion of the effects of taxes and noncash benefits on income in 1990, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 176-RD, *Measuring the Effect of Benefits and Taxes on Income and Poverty: 1990.*

This report begins with a section on household income, with year-to-year comparisons by region, age of householder, type of residence, race and Hispanic origin, and type of household. This is followed by sections on changes in family income by type of residence, race, Hispanic origin, family composition, and age. Sections on income of year-round, full-time workers, per capita income, income inequality and characteristics of high-income households follow the family section.

The report concludes with a discussion of the trends in money income based on two alternative measures of inflation, the CPI-U-X1 and CPI-U, and a section discussing State income data.

HIGHLIGHTS

(The figures in parentheses denote the 90-percent confidence intervals.)

- Beginning in July of 1990, the United States entered into its most recent recessionary period. Households in the United States experienced a significant decline in real income between 1989 and 1990.[1] Median household income declined in real terms by 1.7 (±1.0) percent from $30,468 (±$276) to $29,943 (±$252).
- Following 7 consecutive years of real income growth, households in the Northeast region experienced a decline of 5.0 (±1.8) percent in median income to $32,676 (±$554) in 1990 compared to 1989. Households in the West also experienced a decline of 3.1 (±1.8) percent to $31,761 (±$480).[2] Median household incomes in the Midwest, $29,897 (±$505), and South, $26,942 (±$364), remained unchanged in real terms between 1989 and 1990.
- Households outside metropolitan areas fared better than their counterparts inside metropolitan areas between 1989 and 1990. The median income of households outside metropolitan areas remained unchanged in real terms between 1989 and 1990, $23,709 (±$517). The median income of households in metropolitan areas declined by 3.0 (±0.9) percent to $31,823 (±$253).
- Change in median household income between 1989 and 1990 varied by race and origin. The median household income of White and Hispanic-origin households declined by 2.6 (±0.9) percent and 3.4 (±3.0) percent, respectively.[3] The median income of Black households and Asian or Pacific Islander households remained unchanged in real terms.
- The income disparity between White married-couple families and Black married-couple families is lessening. The ratio of Black-to-White married-couple family median income in 1990 was .84 (±.03) compared with .76 (±.02) in 1975. In contrast, the income disparity between White and Hispanic-origin married couples is widening. The ratio of Hispanic-to-White married-couple family income was .69 (±.03) in 1990, lower than the 1984 ratio of .75 (±.03).

[1]Changes in real income refer to comparisons after adjusting for inflation. The percentage change in prices between 1989 and 1990 was computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for all urban consumers (CPI-U) for 1990 by the annual average for 1989. See table B-1 in appendix B for the CPI's from 1947 to 1990.

[2]There was no statistically significant difference between the decline of household income in the Northeast and that of the West.

[3]The difference in the decline in income for White and Hispanic households was not statistically significant.

- In 1990, the female-to-male median earnings ratio for year-round, full-time civilian workers reached an all-time high of .71 (±.01), representing a 4.4 (±1.9) percent increase over the 1989 ratio of .68 (±.01), and an 18.3 (±2.4) percent increase over the .60 (±.01) ratio of ten years prior (1980).
- Per capita income declined by 2.9 (±1.2) percent in real terms between 1989 and 1990, from $14,815 (±$132) to $14,387 (±$125). Prior to 1990, real per capita income had increased in 7 consecutive years (from 1983 to 1989).
- Comparing median household income among the States using a 1988-1990 3-year average shows that Mississippi had the lowest median income in the Nation. At the other end of the scale, the median household incomes of Connecticut and New Jersey were significantly higher than the incomes of 46 other States and the District of Columbia, but were not statistically different from the median household incomes of New Hampshire and Maryland.[4]

HOUSEHOLD INCOME

Households in the United States experienced a significant decline in real income between 1989 and 1990. Median household income declined in real terms by 1.7 percent from $30,468 to $29,943. (See tables A and 1.) This represents the first real annual decline in median household income since 1982, the end of the last recession. A new recessionary period began in July of 1990.

Region. Following 7 years of sustained growth in real income, the Northeast region experienced a decline of 5.0 percent in median household income to $32,676 in 1990. Declines in household income in the Northeast were evident for the White, Black, and Hispanic-origin populations—declines of 4.7 percent, 9.0 percent, and 17.1 percent, respectively.[5] (See table 1.) Households in the West also experienced a decline in median income of 3.1 percent to $31,761.[6] Overall, the median household income of the Midwest and South remained unchanged in real terms between 1989 and 1990 ($29,897 and $26,942, respectively). In the South, Hispanic-origin households experienced a 6.8 percent increase in real income from $20,321 to $21,702.

Age of householder. Households with householders in each of the age groupings under 55 experienced declines in real income in 1990. (See table 1.) The median income of households with householders 55 to 64 and 65 years old and over did not change in real terms between 1989 and 1990.

Type of residence. Households outside metropolitan areas fared better than their counterparts inside metropolitan areas between 1989 and 1990. The median income of households outside metropolitan areas ($23,709) remained unchanged in real terms between 1989 and 1990, while the median income of households in metropolitan areas declined by 3.0 percent to $31,823.

Race and Hispanic origin. Change in median household income between 1989 and 1990 varied by race and origin. The median household income of White and Hispanic-origin households declined by 2.6 percent to $31,231, and 3.4 percent to $22,330, respectively.[7] The median income of Black households ($18,676) and Asian or Pacific Islander households ($38,450) remained unchanged in real terms.[8]

Type of household. The median income of family households in 1990 was $35,707, compared with $17,690 for nonfamily households. (See table 1.) Family households experienced a real decline of 2.2 percent in median income in 1990, while the median income of nonfamily households remained unchanged in real terms.

FAMILY INCOME

Overall, median family income declined by 2.0 percent in real terms to $35,353 in 1990. (See tables A and 13.) The median income of White families declined by 2.6 percent, to $36,915, and Hispanic-origin families by 5.2 percent, to $23,431.[9] The median income of Black families remained unchanged in real terms.

Type of residence. Median income of families in metropolitan areas declined in real terms by 2.6 percent in 1990. For White and Hispanic-origin families, the declines in real terms were 2.7 percent and 5.7 percent, respectively.[10] The median income of Black families in metropolitan areas remained unchanged between 1989 and 1990. Outside metropolitan areas the overall median family income remained unchanged.

[4]The difference between the median household incomes of Connecticut and New Jersey was not statistically significant.

[5]The differences in the declines in income in the Northeast for White and Black households, and Black and Hispanic households were not statistically significant.

[6]See footnote 2.

[7]See footnote 3.

[8]The Asian or Pacific Islander population is comprised of many distinct groups who differ in socioeconomic characteristics, language, culture, and recency of immigration. The Current Population Survey does not obtain data on the individual groups within the Asian or Pacific Islander population. Since there are differences among the individual groups, caution should be exercised when interpreting aggregate data for the Asian or Pacific Islander population.

[9]The differences in the declines in median income were not statistically significant between total families, White families, and Hispanic-origin families.

[10]The differences in the declines in median income of total, White, and Hispanic-origin families in metropolitan areas were not statistically significant.

Table A. **Comparison of Income Summary Measures Between 1990 and 1989, by Selected Characteristics**

(Households, families, and persons as of March 1991)

Characteristic	1990		1989 median income (in 1990 dols.)	Percent change in real income
	Number (thous.)	Median income (dols.)		
HOUSEHOLDS				
All households	94,312	29,943	30,468	*-1.7
Region:				
Northeast	19,271	32,676	34,407	*-5.0
Midwest	23,223	29,897	30,303	-1.3
South	32,312	26,942	27,268	-1.2
West	19,506	31,761	32,766	*-3.1
Residence:				
Inside metropolitan areas	73,135	31,823	32,806	*-3.0
1 million or more	46,601	33,826	34,955	*-3.2
Inside central cities	18,388	26,732	27,456	*-2.6
Outside central cities	28,213	38,831	40,591	*-4.3
Under 1 million	26,534	28,579	29,331	*-2.6
Inside central cities	11,509	24,900	26,351	*-5.5
Outside central cities	15,025	31,395	32,087	*-2.2
Outside metropolitan areas	21,177	23,709	23,628	0.3
Race and Hispanic origin of householder:				
White	80,968	31,231	32,049	*-2.6
Black	10,671	18,676	19,060	-2.0
Other races	2,672	33,860	32,926	2.8
Asian and Pacific Islander	1,958	38,450	38,053	1.0
Hispanic origin[1]	6,220	22,330	23,105	*-3.4
FAMILIES				
All families	66,322	35,353	36,062	*-2.0
Race and Hispanic origin of householder:				
White	56,803	36,915	37,919	*-2.6
Black	7,471	21,423	21,301	0.6
Hispanic origin[1]	4,981	23,431	24,713	*-5.2
Type of family:				
All races:				
Married-couple families	52,147	39,895	40,630	*-1.8
Female householder, no husband present	11,268	16,932	17,330	-2.3
White:				
Married-couple families	47,014	40,331	41,326	*-2.4
Female householder, no husband present	7,512	19,528	19,970	-2.2
Black:				
Married-couple families	3,569	33,784	32,306	*4.6
Female householder, no husband present	3,430	12,125	12,258	-1.1
Hispanic origin:[1]				
Married-couple families	3,454	27,996	28,862	-3.0
Female householder, no husband present	1,186	11,914	12,380	-3.8
Age of Householder:				
15 to 24 years	2,726	16,219	17,986	*-9.8
25 to 34 years	14,590	31,497	32,541	*-3.2
35 to 44 years	17,078	41,061	42,374	*-3.1
45 to 54 years	11,701	47,165	48,592	*-2.9
55 to 64 years	9,326	39,035	39,677	-1.6
65 years and over	10,900	25,049	24,330	*3.0
EARNINGS OF YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS				
Male	48,351	27,866	28,912	*-3.6
Female	31,607	19,816	19,793	0.1
PER CAPITA INCOME				
All races	(X)	14,387	14,815	*-2.9
White	(X)	15,265	15,701	*-2.8
Black	(X)	9,821	9,220	*6.5
Hispanic origin[1]	(X)	8,424	8,843	*-4.7

*Statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level.
- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
X Not applicable.
[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Race, Hispanic origin and family composition. In 1990, married-couple families with wives in the paid labor force ($46,777) experienced a real decline in income of 2.0 percent, while the median income of married-couple families with wives not in the paid labor force ($30,265) did not change significantly between 1989 and 1990. The median income in 1990 of families with a female householder, no husband present, was $16,932, also unchanged from 1989 in real terms.

The income disparity between White and Black married-couple families is lessening, as can be seen in figure 1. In 1990, the median family income of Black married-couple families was $33,784, for White families the median was $40,331—a Black-to-White income ratio of .84. This income ratio was much higher than the income ratios of .76 in 1975 and .68 in 1967.

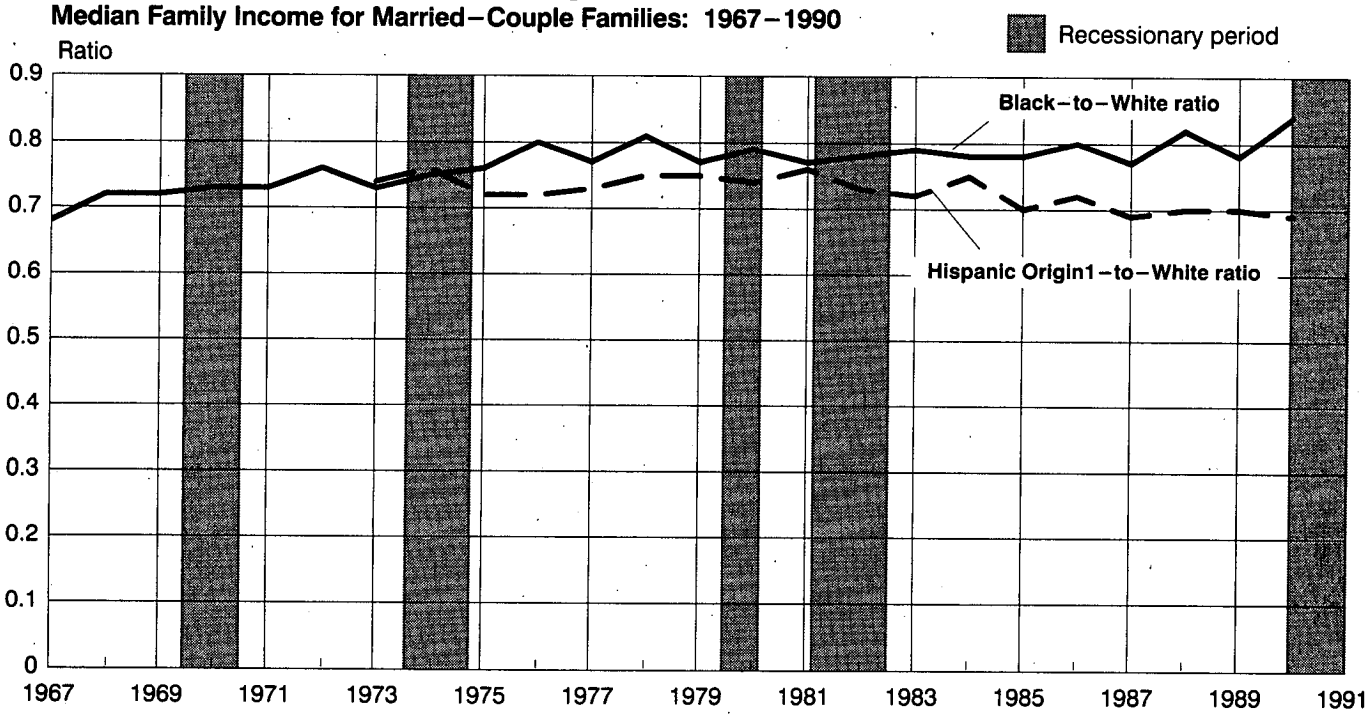
In contrast, the income disparity between White and Hispanic-origin married-couple families is widening. The ratio of Hispanic-to-White married-couple family income was .69 in 1990, lower than the 1984 ratio of .75 and the 1981 ratio of .76.[11] In 1990, the median income of Hispanic-origin married-couple families was $27,996; for White married-couple families it was $40,331.

A similar pattern is evident for married-couple families with wives in the paid labor force. The Black-to-White income ratio for these families was .85 in 1990, compared with .72 in 1967. The Hispanic-to-White income ratio was .74 in 1990, compared with .79 in 1979.

Age of householder. Families with a householder age 65 years and over experienced a 3.0-percent increase in real income between 1989 and 1990. This was the only age group to experience a positive change in real income. A similar increase was evident for White families with an elderly householder. No change was evident for Black families, however, Hispanic families with a householder age 65 years and over experienced an 11.7-percent decline in real income in 1990.

[11]The difference between the 1984 and 1981 ratio of Hispanic-to-White married-couple family median income was not statistically significant.

Figure 1.
Ratio of Black–to–White and Hispanic Origin–to–White Median Family Income for Married–Couple Families: 1967–1990



NOTE: The data points represent the midpoints of the respective years. The latest recessionary period began in July of 1990.

1Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Median income of Hispanic–origin married–couple families is not readily available prior to 1973.

YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS

The median earnings of female year-round, full-time workers increased between 1988 and 1989, but remained unchanged in real terms between 1989 and 1990 ($19,816). (See tables A and 24.) The median earnings of their male counterparts ($27,866), declined for the third consecutive year. The differing trends in male and female earning patterns is responsible for a significant increase in the female-to-male earnings ratio. In 1990, the female-to-male earnings ratio reached an all-time high of .71, representing a 4.4-percent increase over the 1989 ratio of .68, and an 18.3-percent increase over the 1980 ratio of .60.

Declines in the real income of males were evident for each of the 10-year age groups under 65 years of age, for males in all four regions of the country, and for males of every specific educational attainment level with the exception of those completing 5 years or more of college. In comparison, for women the only age, region, and level of education groups to experience real declines in earnings between 1989 and 1990 were those between 25 to 34 years old, women living in the Northeast, and those completing 1 to 3 years of college.

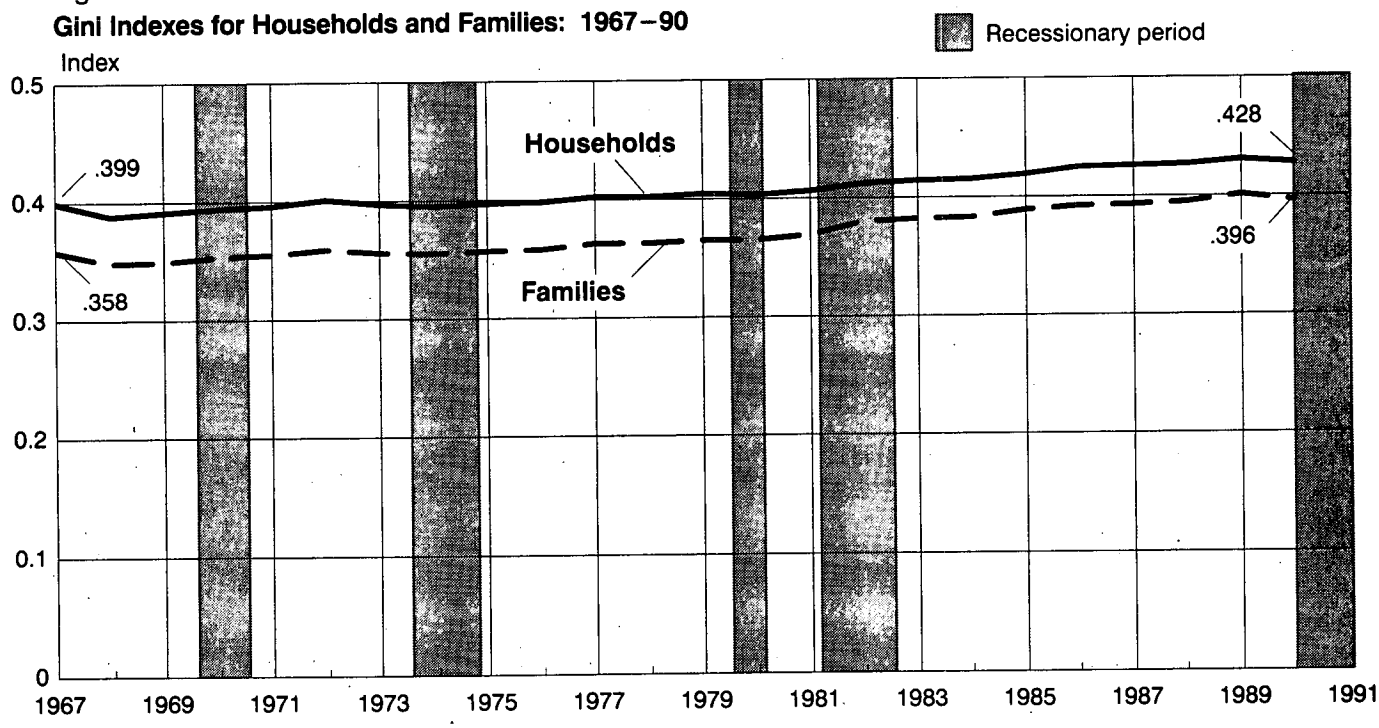
PER CAPITA INCOME

Overall per capita income declined 2.9 percent in real terms between 1989 and 1990, to $14,387. (See tables A and B-8.) Prior to 1990, real per capita income had increased in 7 consecutive years (from 1983 to 1989). Declines in per capita income between 1989 and 1990 were experienced by Whites and those of Hispanic origin. The per capita income of the Black population, however, increased by 6.5 percent. In 1990, the per capita income of Whites, Blacks, and Hispanics were $15,265, $9,821, and $8,424, respectively.

INCOME INEQUALITY

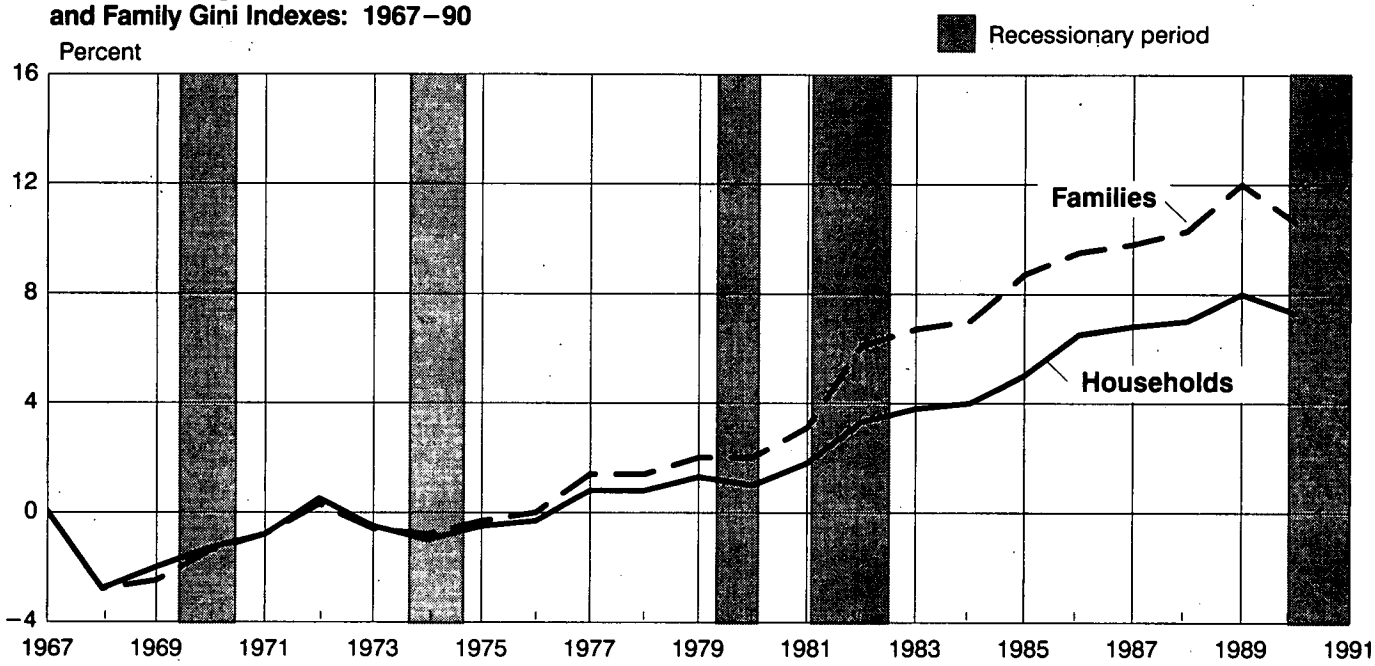
The income inequality of a population group is commonly measured using the Gini index. The Gini index ranges from 0 indicating perfect equality (i.e., all persons having equal shares of the aggregate income), to 1 indicating perfect inequality (i.e., one person has all the income and the rest have none). The Gini index for total household income in 1990 was .428, not significantly different from 1989. A significant change in the Gini index is unlikely to occur on a year-to-year basis, however, small but significant changes in the Gini index can be viewed over a larger span of time. For example,

Figure 2.
Gini Indexes for Households and Families: 1967–90



NOTE: The data points represent the midpoints of the respective years.
The latest recessionary period began in July of 1990.

Figure 3.
Percent Change in Household and Family Gini Indexes: 1967–90



NOTE: The data points represent the midpoints of the respective years.
The latest recessionary period began in July of 1990.

Table B. **Share of Aggregate Income Received by Each Fifth of Households and Mean Income in 1970, 1980, and 1990, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder**

Year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution of aggregate income					Mean income (in 1990 dollars)	Gini ratio
		Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth		
Total								
1990	94,312	3.9	9.6	15.9	24.0	46.6	37,403	.428
1980	82,368	4.2	10.2	16.8	24.8	44.1	33,409	.403
1970	64,374	4.1	10.8	17.4	24.5	43.3	33,689	.394
White								
1990	80,968	4.2	1.0	16.0	23.9	46.0	38,912	.419
1980	71,872	4.4	10.5	17.0	24.6	43.5	34,758	.394
1970	57,575	4.2	11.1	17.5	24.3	42.9	34,868	.387
Black								
1990	10,671	3.1	7.9	15.0	25.1	49.0	24,814	.464
1980	8,847	3.7	8.7	15.3	25.2	47.1	22,159	.439
1970	6,180	3.7	9.3	16.3	25.2	45.5	22,775	.422
Hispanic origin[1]								
1990	6,220	4.0	9.5	15.9	24.3	46.3	27,972	.425
1980	3,906	4.3	10.1	16.4	24.8	44.5	26,448	.405
1972[2]	2,698	5.3	11.2	17.2	24.0	42.3	27,341	.373

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Data on income characteristics of the Hispanic-origin population are not readily available prior to 1972.

between 1970 and 1990, the Gini index for household income grew from .394 to .428, signifying a significant increase in income inequality. (See figures 2 and 3 and table B.)[12]

Comparison of the Gini index by race and origin group indicates that income among Black households is less equally distributed than the income among White and Hispanic-origin households. The Gini index for Black household income at .464 in 1990 was higher than that of Whites or Hispanics. The Gini index for White household income was .419; for Hispanic-origin household income the Gini index was .425 (see table B), not statistically different.

Increasing inequality within the race and Hispanic-origin groups is also evident. Between 1970 and 1990, the Gini index for White household income increased from .387 to .419; for Black household income the increase was from .422 to .464; and for Hispanic-origin household income the Gini index increased from .373 in 1972 (the first year income data was tabulated for the Hispanic-origin population in the CPS) to .425 in 1990.

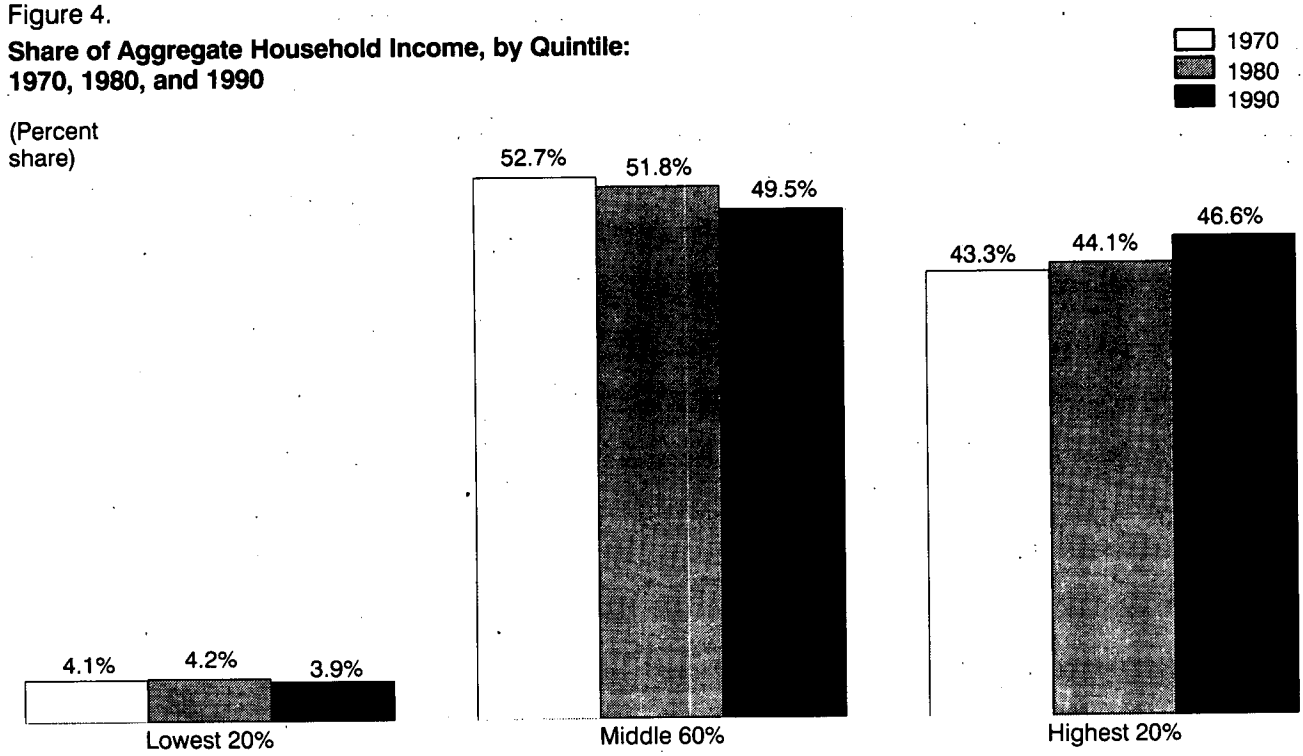
Another measure of income inequality is the share of aggregate income that is received by each quintile of the population. The proportion of the aggregate income received by the highest quintile of households has grown over the past 20 years from 43.3 percent in 1970 to 46.6 percent in 1990. (See figure 4.) The share of aggregate income received by the middle 60 percent declined from 52.7 percent in 1970 to 49.5 percent in 1990. The increase in the share of aggregate income received by the highest quintile substantiates the increase in income inequality suggested by the change in the Gini index.

Increases in the share of aggregate income received by the highest quintile was also evident for White households. The proportion of the aggregate income received by the highest fifth increased from 42.9 percent in 1970 to 46.0 percent in 1990. However, changes in the shares of aggregate income in the highest quintile for Black and Hispanic-origin households were not statistically significant.

While there seems little doubt that the income distribution has become somewhat less equal over the past 20 years, the reasons for this movement are not as clear. Certainly, part of the growing inequality of the income distribution can be attributed to the changing composition of families and households. One of the compositional changes is the growth in the elderly population. In March of 1991, 21.8 percent of all households had a householder 65 years old or older. The comparable figure for 1971 was 19.6 percent. Since

[12]Rising inequality is not limited to the United States. Other countries have also experienced this trend. See "International Comparisons of Earnings Inequality for Men in the 1980's," by Gordon Green, John Coder, and Paul Ryscavage, presented at a conference on the Distribution of Wealth and Income at the Jerome Levy Economics Institute of Bard College on October 19 and 20, 1990.

Figure 4.
Share of Aggregate Household Income, by Quintile: 1970, 1980, and 1990



elderly households have consistently lower incomes than nonelderly households (in 1990 the ratio of elderly to nonelderly median household income was .50), this compositional change would tend to increase income inequality.

Another compositional change is the growing number of persons living in nonfamily situations (those who live either alone or with nonrelatives). In 1971, 19.6 percent of households had a householder either living alone or with nonrelatives. By 1991, that figure grew to 29.7 percent. Since these households have a much lower median income than family households ($17,690 versus $35,707 in 1990), their increase would certainly have an effect on the inequality of the household income distribution.

Associated with the increasing inequality of the family income distribution is the growing percentage of families with a female householder, no husband present. Between 1971 and 1991, families with a female householder, no husband present grew from 11.5 percent of all families to 17.0 percent. About one-half of all families with a female householder, no husband present were in the lowest income quintile. The increase in this type of family would cause an increase in measured income inequality.

Other factors may be associated with the growing inequality of the income distribution, including the aging of the "baby-boom" generation, the growth in the labor force participation of women, and the changing occupational structure. Some of these issues have been addressed in a recent Census Bureau research paper.[13]

CHARACTERISTICS OF HIGH-INCOME HOUSEHOLDS

As noted above, in 1990, 46.6 percent of aggregate household income was received by households in the highest quintile. The characteristics of these high-income households differ significantly from the rest of the population. This section examines some of these differences in 1990 by comparing the overall composition of households with those in the highest quintile.

In 1990, high-income households tended to be family households. Nine out of every ten households in the top quintile were family households; eight out of ten were married couples (see table 3). Family households and married-couple family households accounted for 70.3 percent and 55.3 percent of all households, respectively. Nonfamily households accounted for 29.7 percent of all households and only 10.8 percent of households in the top quintile.

[13]Gordon Green, Paul Ryscavage, and Edward Welniak, "Factors Affecting Growing Income Inequality: A Decomposition," presented at the 66th annual Conference of the Western Economic Association International in Seattle, Washington, July 2, 1991. Copies of the paper can be obtained by writing to: Edward Welniak, Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

High-income households also tend to have householders in their peak earning years. Nearly 60 percent of high-income households have householders between the ages of 35 to 54, while 40 percent of all households are in this age group. Only about 9 percent of high-income households have householders 65 years and over, yet this age group comprises over 20 percent of all households.

As would be expected, the vast majority of high-income households had a working householder (over 90 percent) with 79.6 percent working year-round, full-time. Only 7.6 percent of high-income households had a nonworking householder. Overall, 27.2 percent of households had a householder that did not work in 1990.

Those in the South are less likely to live in high-income households. The South contains 34.3 percent of all households and 28.4 percent of households in the highest quintile. High-income households tend to be concentrated in the suburbs, especially in the suburbs of large metropolitan areas. Though only 29.9 percent of households reside in the suburbs of large metropolitan areas, 45.6 percent of high-income households are concentrated in these areas.

Black and Hispanic-origin households were far less likely than White households to have high incomes. Black households account for 11.3 percent of all households and 5.1 percent of households in the highest quintile; Hispanic-origin households account for 6.6 percent of all households and 3.4 percent of those in the highest quintile. White households account for 85.9 percent of all households and 91.3 percent of those in the highest quintile.

TRENDS IN INCOME USING THE CPI-U-X1 VERSUS CPI-U

In order to accurately assess changes over time in economic well-being, an adjustment for changes in the cost of living is required. Incomes from different years are made comparable by evaluating them in dollars with the same purchasing power. To adjust for changes in the cost of living the Census Bureau uses the official Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) which is provided by the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS). This is an index of the cost of a market basket of goods and services representing the average consumption of the urban population. The Census Bureau uses the CPI-U in order to compare changes in real income over time.

In 1983, the BLS began using a revised method to calculate the CPI-U. This method uses estimates of the cost of renting equivalent housing to measure homeownership costs. Prior to 1983, estimates of change in the asset value of homes were used to measure homeownership costs. As a result, the revised method is less affected by changes in housing prices and mortgage rates.

According to many analysts, prior to the revision in 1983 the CPI-U measured housing costs in a way that led to excessive growth in the index during the late 1970's when interest rates increased rapidly. In particular, the housing component of the CPI-U gave inordinate weight to the costs of newly purchased homes, including both the purchase price and mortgage interest rates, as well as property taxes, insurance, and maintenance costs. As a result of the large weights assigned to homeownership costs, many analysts think that the CPI-U overstated the true rise in living costs in the late 1970's.

The official CPI-U time series currently being used is based on the old methodology prior to 1983 and on the new methodology for the years 1983 to the present. To create a consistent series over time, the BLS created an experimental series (CPI-U-X1) based on the new methodology for the entire 1967-1982 period. The availability of the experimental series has raised important measurement issues for analysts concerned with the accuracy of time series data that have been adjusted for price changes. (See Appendix A, "Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on the Use of the CPI-U-X1.") When the experimental CPI-U-X1 values are substituted for the official CPI-U values for the years 1967 to 1982, the resulting index shows an increase of 260.1 percent over the 1967 to 1990 period. The official CPI-U shows a larger increase of 291.3 percent over the same period. Using 1967 as the base year, the 1990 CPI-U-X1 (360.1) was 92.0 percent of the CPI-U (391.3), implying that the CPI-U overstated the change in cost of living over this period by 8.0 percent. (See table C.)

Family Income

While family income trends since 1983 are identical using the CPI-U-X1 or CPI-U (since both indexes have been calculated using the same methodology since 1983), differences emerge in the picture of economic progress during the 1970's and early 1980's when the two indexes are used for time-series comparisons. Based on the CPI-U-X1, family income in 1990 was 5.9 percent higher than in 1973, when median family income reached an earlier peak level before a series of recessions resulted in substantial declines in family income.

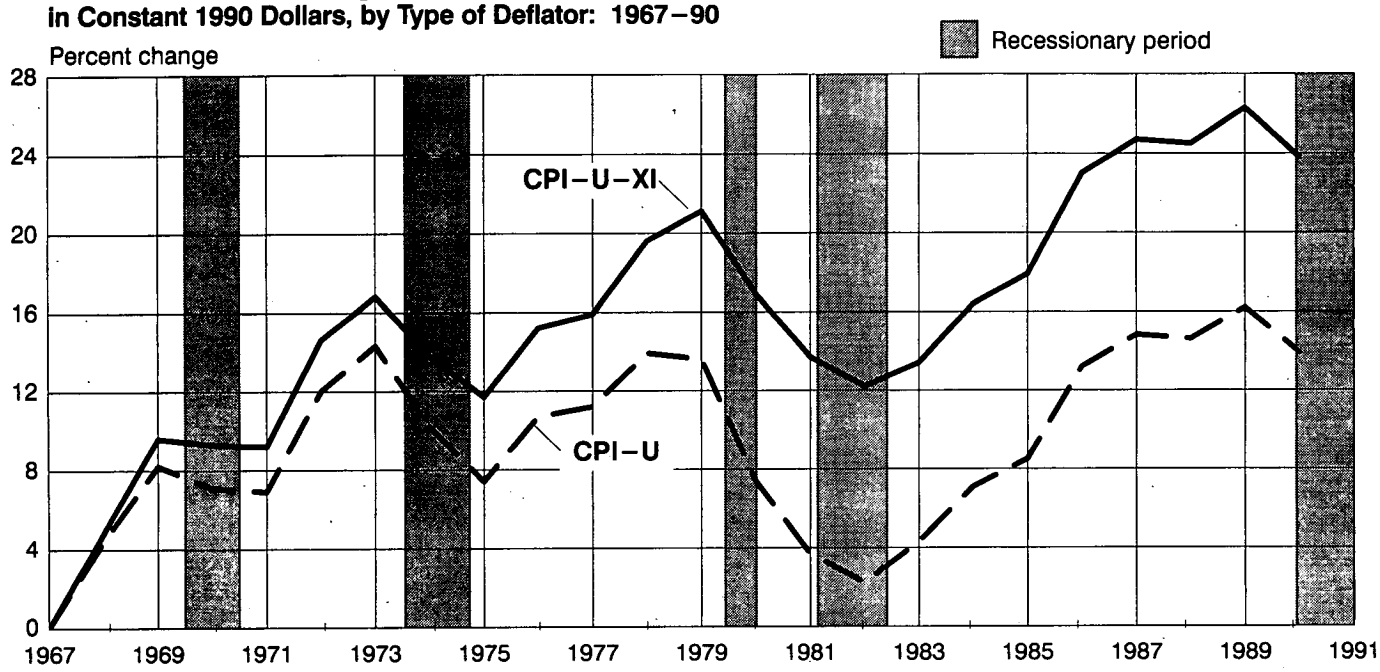
Use of the CPI-U as a price deflator provides a different picture of economic progress. (See figure 5.) Based on the CPI-U, there was no increase in family income between 1973 and 1990 in real terms; based on the CPI-U-X1 there was a real increase of 5.9 percent over this time period. The impact of the recessionary periods in the 1970's and early 1980's is intensified with the use of the CPI-U as an inflation index. Between 1973 and 1975 family income adjusted by the CPI-U declined by 6.0 percent (compared with a 4.4 percent decline

Table C. **Changes in Real Median Family Income Using the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1: 1967-90**

Year	Consumer price index 1982-84 = 100.0		Median family income		
				In 1990 dollars	
	CPI-U	CPI-U-X1	Current dollars	CPI-U	CPI-U-X1
1967	33.4	36.3	7,933	31,043	28,563
1968	34.8	37.7	8,632	32,420	29,926
1969	36.7	39.4	9,433	33,594	31,292
1970	38.8	41.3	9,867	33,238	31,226
1971	40.5	43.1	10,285	33,191	31,189
1972	41.8	44.4	11,116	34,757	32,722
1973	44.4	47.2	12,051	35,474	33,370
1974	49.3	51.9	12,902	34,205	32,491
1975	53.8	56.2	13,719	33,328	31,905
1976	56.9	59.4	14,958	34,359	32,913
1977	60.6	63.2	16,009	34,528	33,107
1978	65.2	67.5	17,640	35,361	34,156
1979	72.6	74.0	19,587	35,262	34,595
1980	82.4	82.3	21,023	33,346	33,386
1981	90.9	90.1	22,388	32,190	32,476
1982	96.5	95.6	23,433	31,738	32,037
1983	99.6	99.6	24,674	32,378	32,378
1984	103.9	103.9	26,433	33,251	33,251
1985	107.6	107.6	27,735	33,689	33,689
1986	109.6	109.6	29,458	35,129	35,129
1987[r]	113.6	113.6	30,970	35,632	35,632
1988	118.3	118.3	32,191	35,565	35,565
1989	124.0	124.0	34,213	36,062	36,062
1990	130.7	130.7	35,353	35,353	35,353

[r]Based on revised methodology.

Figure 5.
Cumulative Percent Change in Median Family Income in Constant 1990 Dollars, by Type of Deflator: 1967–90



NOTE: The data points represent the midpoints of the respective years. The latest recessionary period began in July of 1990.

using the CPI-U-X1) and by 10.0 percent between 1979 and 1982 (compared with 7.4 percent using the CPI-U-X1). The 1983-90 period shows the same 9.2 percent real increase under either index since both have been calculated using the same methodology since 1983.

Technical staff at the Census Bureau think that the CPI-U-X1 experimental index is technically superior to the CPI-U during the 1967 to 1982 period for use as a deflator of income statistics. In order to understand income trends properly, we are very interested in receiving opinion and evidence on the relative technical merits of income series deflated by the two indices, as input into a decision about which constant-dollar income series will be featured in future reports. If you have comments on this issue, please write to:

Daniel H. Weinberg, Chief
Housing and Household Economic
Statistics Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

STATE INCOME DATA

This is the first March CPS report on money income to include information on median household income by State and selected metropolitan areas. These data are being made available to meet the large number of requests received from data users regarding sub-national income estimates.

The CPS is a survey of about 60,000 households nationwide. This survey is designed to collect reliable data on income primarily at the national level and secondarily at the regional level. When the income data are tabulated by State and metropolitan area, the estimates are considered less reliable and, therefore, particular caution should be used when trying to interpret the results. To reduce the chances of misinterpreting annual changes in State and metropolitan area income estimates, the Census Bureau chose to evaluate changes based on two-year averages.

Median income of households and the respective standard errors for States and the Los Angeles and New York Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas (CMSA's) for 1988, 1989, and 1990 (in 1990 constant dollars) are shown in table D. This table also includes two 2-year averages of median household income, for 1988-1989 and 1989-1990. Numerical differences and percent changes between the 2-year averages by State are also shown. The income for five States changed significantly between the two 2-year averages. The income for four States (Delaware, Florida, Michigan,

Table D. **Median Income of Households (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by State: 1988, 1989, and 1990**

States	1990		1989		1988		Three-year average 1988-1990		Average median 1989-1990		Average median 1988-1989		Two-year moving averages 1989-90 vs 1988-89	
	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Difference	Percent change
Alabama	$23,357	$1,037	$22,434	$1,128	$22,039	$1,008	$22,610	$744	$22,896	$890	$22,236	$878	659	3.0
Alaska	39,298	1,627	37,951	1,452	36,573	1,307	37,941	1,025	38,625	1,266	37,262	1,134	1363	3.7
Arizona	29,224	1,141	30,095	1,275	29,206	931	29,508	792	29,659	993	29,650	912	9	0.0
Arkansas	22,786	981	22,591	964	22,286	780	22,554	640	22,689	799	22,439	719	250	1.1
California	33,290	565	34,793	651	33,462	700	33,848	449	34,041	500	34,127	556	-86	-0.3
Colorado	30,733	906	28,254	1,474	28,962	1,420	29,316	907	29,494	991	28,608	1,189	886	3.1
Connecticut	38,870	2,097	44,608	1,678	40,009	1,429	41,162	1,220	41,739	1,555	42,308	1,278	-569	-1.3
Delaware	30,804	1,113	33,801	1,194	33,702	1,289	32,769	839	32,302	948	33,752	1,021	-1449	*-4.3
District of Columbia	27,392	1,562	28,197	1,070	29,544	826	28,378	820	27,795	1,090	28,871	782	-1076	-3.7
Florida	26,685	454	27,494	501	28,069	525	27,416	346	27,090	392	27,782	421	-692	*-2.5
Georgia	27,561	1,186	29,030	1,076	29,351	990	28,647	759	28,296	930	29,190	849	-895	-3.1
Hawaii	38,921	1,414	36,928	1,400	36,486	1,637	37,445	1,034	37,925	1,156	36,707	1,249	1218	3.3
Idaho	25,305	975	25,986	1,004	25,908	1,109	25,733	719	25,646	813	25,947	869	-301	-1.2
Illinois	32,542	724	32,991	657	32,619	833	32,717	513	32,767	567	32,805	614	-38	-0.1
Indiana	26,928	1,099	27,297	1,077	29,049	1,029	27,758	748	27,113	894	28,173	865	-1060	-3.8
Iowa	27,288	986	27,684	835	26,853	1,191	27,275	696	27,486	749	27,268	838	218	0.8
Kansas	29,917	1,179	28,313	957	28,246	1,274	28,825	787	29,115	880	28,280	921	836	3.0
Kentucky	24,780	1,213	24,541	1,271	21,994	885	23,772	798	24,661	1,021	23,267	893	1393	6.0
Louisiana	22,405	1,580	24,096	1,957	22,645	1,629	23,049	1,219	23,251	1,457	23,371	1,476	-120	-0.5
Maine	27,464	1,572	29,746	1,464	29,169	1,041	28,793	965	28,605	1,248	29,458	1,036	-853	-2.9
Maryland	38,857	1,596	37,962	1,251	40,383	1,321	39,067	967	38,410	1,174	39,173	1,057	-763	-1.9
Massachusetts	36,247	828	38,036	742	36,694	927	36,992	578	37,141	645	37,365	688	-224	-0.6
Michigan	29,937	663	32,438	833	32,561	671	31,645	512	31,187	616	32,500	619	-1312	*-4.0
Minnesota	31,465	1,028	31,816	1,347	32,136	1,150	31,806	833	31,640	980	31,976	1,027	-335	-1.0
Mississippi	20,178	802	20,993	998	20,070	981	20,414	654	20,586	742	20,532	813	54	0.3
Missouri	27,332	1,394	27,929	786	25,900	1,202	27,054	777	27,630	912	26,914	825	716	2.7
Montana	23,375	983	24,972	1,382	24,561	916	24,303	785	24,174	978	24,767	953	-593	-2.4
Nebraska	27,482	1,128	27,741	1,603	27,796	1,061	27,673	908	27,612	1,130	27,769	1,105	-157	-0.6
Nevada	32,023	1,179	30,925	999	30,916	1,056	31,288	750	31,474	896	30,921	845	553	1.8
New Hampshire	40,805	1,313	39,560	1,445	38,254	1,247	39,540	940	40,182	1,134	38,907	1,107	1275	3.3
New Jersey	38,734	864	41,234	999	40,091	727	40,019	613	39,984	766	40,662	713	-678	-1.7
New Mexico	25,039	1,048	23,823	1,085	21,319	920	23,394	716	24,431	876	22,571	825	1860	*8.2
New York	31,591	511	33,198	477	31,946	738	32,245	402	32,394	406	32,572	505	-177	-0.5
North Carolina	26,329	556	27,833	545	26,974	592	27,045	394	27,081	452	27,403	467	-323	-1.2
North Dakota	25,264	1,003	26,592	952	26,617	1,115	26,158	712	25,928	803	26,605	850	-677	-2.5
Ohio	30,013	720	30,589	690	30,648	703	30,417	492	30,301	579	30,618	572	-317	-1.0
Oklahoma	24,384	1,044	24,946	1,303	26,148	835	25,159	760	24,665	967	25,547	888	-882	-3.5
Oregon	29,281	966	30,070	1,513	30,656	1,271	30,003	895	29,676	1,030	30,363	1,145	-688	-2.3
Pennsylvania	29,005	688	30,240	721	29,545	549	29,597	462	29,623	579	29,893	524	-270	-0.9
Rhode Island	31,968	1,175	31,752	1,427	32,970	1,750	32,230	1,022	31,860	1,071	32,361	1,308	-501	-1.5
South Carolina	28,735	1,383	25,084	1,116	28,209	1,271	27,343	872	26,909	1,029	26,647	981	263	1.0
South Dakota	24,571	858	25,411	1,053	24,631	777	24,871	637	24,991	787	25,021	756	-30	-0.1
Tennessee	22,592	869	23,833	1,376	23,042	1,124	23,156	805	23,212	933	23,437	1,029	-225	-1.0
Texas	28,228	716	27,285	589	27,580	643	27,697	451	27,756	537	27,432	506	324	1.2
Utah	30,142	1,018	32,377	1,069	29,071	1,004	30,530	723	31,259	857	30,724	852	535	1.7
Vermont	31,098	1,331	32,986	1,197	32,026	1,190	32,037	865	32,042	1,039	32,506	981	-464	-1.4
Virginia	35,073	1,048	35,961	1,270	36,070	1,457	35,702	886	35,517	954	36,016	1,122	-499	-1.4
Washington	32,112	1,239	33,688	1,552	35,715	1,138	33,838	932	32,900	1,150	34,702	1,111	-1802	*-5.2
West Virginia	22,137	1,142	22,848	889	21,382	1,027	22,122	707	22,493	837	22,115	788	378	1.7
Wisconsin	30,711	897	30,697	1,307	32,675	1,081	31,361	781	30,704	913	31,686	983	-982	-3.1
Wyoming	29,460	991	31,116	1,359	29,188	1,210	29,921	842	30,288	971	30,152	1,056	136	0.5
Los Angeles CMSA	33,590	690	35,678	787	32,987	1,201	34,085	631	34,634	607	34,332	825	302	0.9
New York CMSA	34,815	634	37,604	628	35,439	749	35,953	467	36,209	518	36,521	567	-312	-0.9

*Statistically significant at the 90-percent confidence level.

and Washington) showed significant declines. New Mexico was the only State to experience an increase in household income.

Comparing the income among the States using the 3-year average of 1988-1990 shows that Mississippi had the lowest median household income in the Nation. Conversely, the median household incomes of Connecticut and New Jersey were significantly higher than the incomes of 46 other States and the District of Columbia, but were not statistically different from the median household incomes of New Hampshire and Maryland.[14] The relative standing of the remaining States and the District of Columbia is less clear because of sampling variability surrounding the estimates.

[14]See footnote 4.

USER COMMENTS

We are interested in your reaction to the usefulness of the information provided in this report and to the content of the questions used to provide these results. We welcome your recommendations for improving our survey work. If you have suggestions or comments, please send them to:

Charles Nelson
Housing and Household Economic
Statistics Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
B Base less than 75,000.
NA Not available.
r Revised.
X Not applicable.

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988

(Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1990			1989			1988			Percent change in real median income (1989-90)
		Median income			Median income			Median income		
	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
ALL RACES										
All households	94 312	29 943	153	93 347	28 906	159	92 830	27 225	139	* -1.7
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	92 670	29 901	158	91 710	28 908	162	91 224	27 280	140	* -1.9
Farm	1 642	31 589	1 262	1 637	28 824	1 091	1 606	24 222	1 362	4.0
Inside metropolitan areas	73 135	31 823	154	72 331	31 124	160	72 096	29 346	197	* -3.0
One million or more	46 601	33 826	245	45 970	33 163	254	45 919	31 140	233	* -3.2
Inside central cities	18 388	26 732	298	18 326	26 049	284	18 484	24 505	365	* -2.6
Outside central cities	28 213	38 831	337	27 644	38 510	333	27 435	36 022	318	* -4.3
Under 1 million	26 534	28 579	305	26 362	27 827	283	26 177	26 463	265	* -2.6
Inside central cities	11 509	24 900	395	11 413	25 000	382	11 508	23 442	425	* -5.5
Outside central cities	15 025	31 395	329	14 949	30 442	324	14 669	28 919	389	* -2.2
Outside metropolitan areas	21 177	23 709	314	21 016	22 417	298	20 735	21 385	304	.3
Region										
Northeast	19 271	32 676	337	19 127	32 643	339	19 342	30 425	316	* -5.0
Midwest	23 223	29 897	307	22 760	28 750	295	22 627	27 540	290	-1.3
South	32 312	26 942	221	32 262	25 870	218	31 878	24 607	245	-1.2
West	19 506	31 761	292	19 197	31 086	324	18 983	28 836	469	* -3.1
Type of Household										
Family households	66 322	35 707	167	66 090	34 633	191	65 837	32 491	189	* -2.2
Married-couple families	52 147	39 996	206	52 317	38 664	211	52 100	36 436	189	* -1.9
Male householder, no wife present	2 907	31 552	639	2 884	30 336	735	2 847	28 642	766	-1.3
Female householder, no husband present	11 268	18 069	351	10 890	17 383	290	10 890	16 051	287	-1.4
Nonfamily households	27 990	17 690	205	27 257	17 115	168	26 994	16 148	184	-1.9
Male householder	12 150	22 489	305	11 606	22 423	305	11 874	20 999	310	* -4.8
Living alone	9 450	19 964	298	9 049	19 617	331	9 193	18 284	366	* -3.4
Female householder	15 840	14 099	211	15 651	13 755	218	15 120	12 877	239	-2.8
Living alone	14 141	12 548	190	13 950	12 190	158	13 515	11 622	183	-2.3
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	73 785	33 920	173	73 191	33 019	181	73 114	31 260	155	* -2.5
15 to 24 years	4 882	18 002	488	5 121	18 663	357	5 415	17 040	323	* -8.5
25 to 34 years	20 323	30 359	234	20 472	29 823	271	20 924	28 408	279	* -3.4
35 to 44 years	21 304	38 561	349	20 554	37 635	327	19 952	36 554	301	* -2.8
45 to 54 years	14 751	41 922	412	14 514	41 523	411	14 018	38 213	515	* -4.2
55 to 64 years	12 524	32 365	426	12 529	30 819	401	12 805	28 903	447	-.4
65 years and over	20 527	16 855	183	20 156	15 771	175	19 716	14 923	174	1.4
65 to 74 years	12 001	20 292	271	11 733	18 959	267	11 590	17 473	256	1.5
75 years and over	8 526	13 150	238	8 423	12 101	177	8 126	11 806	220	3.1
Size of Household										
One person	23 590	15 344	182	22 999	14 829	174	22 708	13 982	201	-1.8
Two persons	30 181	31 358	226	30 114	29 862	241	29 976	28 021	267	-.4
Three persons	16 082	36 765	345	16 128	36 277	327	16 276	33 946	420	* -3.8
Four persons	14 556	41 473	350	14 456	40 744	328	14 550	38 690	472	* -3.4
Five persons	6 206	39 275	566	6 213	39 281	613	6 232	36 023	612	* -5.1
Six persons	2 237	38 159	1 333	2 143	35 305	1 015	2 003	36 911	1 063	2.5
Seven persons or more	1 459	36 108	1 433	1 295	32 643	1 717	1 084	31 676	1 679	4.9
Number of Earners										
No earners	19 878	11 159	126	19 542	10 706	126	19 331	9 930	124	-1.1
One earner	31 413	24 575	197	30 958	23 809	192	31 065	22 538	196	* -2.1
Two earners or more	43 021	44 887	220	42 847	43 365	224	42 435	41 174	206	* -1.8
Two earners	33 021	41 656	218	32 682	40 211	210	32 394	38 219	228	* -1.7
Three earners	7 271	53 259	507	7 349	51 527	473	7 282	49 042	634	* -1.9
Four earners or more	2 729	67 000	1 035	2 815	65 202	891	2 759	64 063	1 350	-2.5
Work Experience of Householder[1]										
Total	93 563	29 945	154	92 567	28 899	160	92 046	27 212	139	* -1.7
Worked	67 910	36 329	155	67 369	35 584	157	67 113	33 582	198	* -3.1
Worked year-round, full-time	49 290	40 976	191	49 692	40 021	191	49 938	37 678	214	* -2.9
Did not work	25 653	13 820	159	25 198	13 091	155	24 933	12 298	140	.2
Tenure										
Owner occupied	60 395	36 298	185	59 846	35 481	185	59 419	33 405	224	* -2.9
Renter occupied	32 218	20 722	163	31 895	20 302	168	31 740	18 740	209	* -3.2
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 698	15 868	608	1 606	15 829	805	1 671	15 737	650	-4.9

[1]Restricted to households with civilian householders.

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1990			1989			1988			Percent change in real median income (1989-90)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
WHITE										
All households	80 968	31 231	143	80 163	30 406	147	79 734	28 781	176	* -2.6
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	79 373	31 216	145	78 556	30 442	149	78 145	28 884	178	* -2.7
Farm	1 595	31 819	1 337	1 608	29 039	1 104	1 590	24 415	1 362	4.0
Inside metropolitan areas	61 842	33 460	203	61 155	32 754	215	61 077	31 088	185	* -3.1
One million or more	38 563	35 837	244	37 902	35 417	255	38 106	33 289	302	* -4.0
Inside central cities	13 135	29 630	446	13 112	29 061	428	13 287	27 145	355	* -3.3
Outside central cities	25 429	39 670	367	24 789	39 257	354	24 819	36 735	339	* -4.1
Under 1 million	23 278	30 043	291	23 253	29 275	303	22 971	27 808	319	* -2.6
Inside central cities	9 300	26 845	428	9 334	26 587	380	9 391	25 390	426	* -4.2
Outside central cities	13 978	31 881	340	13 919	31 082	326	13 580	29 663	398	* -2.7
Outside metropolitan areas	19 127	24 887	329	19 009	23 611	342	18 657	22 405	339	-
Region										
Northeast	16 870	34 387	373	16 773	34 225	382	17 014	31 578	338	* -4.7
Midwest	20 772	31 054	269	20 339	29 948	300	20 206	28 875	321	-1.6
South	26 104	29 162	297	26 155	27 887	294	25 811	26 949	242	-.8
West	17 222	31 794	306	16 896	31 406	342	16 703	29 160	515	* -4.0
Type of Household										
Family households	56 803	37 219	177	56 590	36 325	183	56 492	34 222	215	* -2.8
Married-couple families	47 014	40 433	212	46 981	39 328	223	46 877	36 883	195	* -2.5
Male householder, no wife present	2 276	32 869	814	2 303	32 218	767	2 274	30 689	838	-3.2
Female householder, no husband present	7 512	20 867	356	7 306	20 164	356	7 342	18 685	413	-1.8
Nonfamily households	24 166	18 449	220	23 573	17 715	227	23 242	16 932	198	-1.2
Male householder	10 312	23 778	384	9 951	23 799	388	10 013	22 196	331	* -5.2
Living alone	7 963	20 900	287	7 718	20 644	303	7 716	19 584	374	* -3.9
Female householder	13 853	14 629	218	13 622	14 205	225	13 229	13 548	247	-2.3
Living alone	12 356	13 094	217	12 161	12 582	205	11 798	12 115	186	-1.3
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	62 538	35 646	168	62 019	35 012	179	62 031	32 938	209	* -3.4
15 to 24 years	4 046	19 662	489	4 222	19 903	386	4 448	18 486	432	* -6.3
25 to 34 years	17 069	31 859	247	17 137	31 395	238	17 581	30 206	258	* -3.7
35 to 44 years	18 013	40 423	311	17 395	39 502	383	16 881	38 257	392	* -2.9
45 to 54 years	12 534	44 098	524	12 404	43 667	495	11 973	40 386	436	* -4.2
55 to 64 years	10 876	34 249	524	10 862	32 665	491	11 148	30 588	455	-.5
65 years and over	18 431	17 539	208	18 144	16 382	180	17 703	15 611	203	1.6
65 to 74 years	10 663	21 089	285	10 477	19 783	281	10 321	18 331	279	1.1
75 years and over	7 768	13 714	243	7 667	12 526	219	7 382	12 299	230	* 3.9
Size of Household										
One person	20 319	15 981	190	19 879	15 384	179	19 514	14 728	211	-1.4
Two persons	26 861	32 561	259	26 714	31 037	245	26 684	29 226	279	-.5
Three persons	13 596	38 930	422	13 585	38 298	388	13 769	36 014	378	* -3.6
Four persons	12 322	43 363	404	12 389	42 103	333	12 454	40 545	390	* -2.3
Five persons	5 146	40 715	604	5 104	41 131	571	5 055	37 953	745	* -6.1
Six persons	1 735	40 420	1 188	1 615	39 550	1 301	1 547	39 163	985	-3.0
Seven persons or more	990	40 822	1 789	877	38 108	2 188	710	36 828	1 255	1.6
Number of Earners										
No earners	16 876	12 395	137	16 626	11 900	130	16 365	11 269	153	-1.2
One earner	26 342	25 801	178	25 978	25 254	179	26 143	24 263	235	* -3.1
Two earners or more	37 751	45 705	225	37 560	44 257	235	37 226	41 916	212	* -2.0
Two earners	29 028	42 498	242	28 711	41 032	218	28 455	38 998	246	* -1.7
Three earners	6 387	54 264	536	6 368	52 321	506	6 335	50 050	583	-1.6
Four earners or more	2 336	66 876	1 076	2 481	66 113	925	2 436	65 192	1 269	* -4.0
Work Experience of Householder[1]										
Total	80 371	31 242	144	79 534	30 404	148	79 103	28 786	177	* -2.5
Worked	58 790	37 441	180	58 374	36 775	168	58 259	34 994	192	* -3.4
Worked year-round, full-time	43 041	42 010	201	43 405	41 066	184	43 756	38 764	227	* -2.9
Did not work	21 582	15 144	181	21 160	14 341	162	20 844	13 567	163	.2
Tenure										
Owner occupied	54 527	36 810	193	54 094	36 067	194	53 737	34 063	236	* -3.2
Renter occupied	24 976	21 962	180	24 685	21 634	188	24 573	20 395	213	* -3.7
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 466	16 868	624	1 384	16 897	800	1 425	16 504	667	-5.3

[1]Restricted to households with civilian householders.

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1990			1989			1988			Percent change in real median income (1989-90)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
BLACK										
All households	10 671	18 676	426	10 486	18 083	368	10 561	16 407	356	-2.0
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	10 645	18 734	426	10 464	18 119	368	10 549	16 431	356	-1.9
Farm	27	(B)	(B)	21	(B)	(B)	12	(B)	(B)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	8 967	20 121	409	8 816	19 564	395	8 843	17 418	419	-2.4
One million or more	6 281	21 086	466	6 299	20 764	461	6 186	18 501	518	-3.7
Inside central cities	4 356	18 156	662	4 314	17 325	526	4 353	16 073	575	-.6
Outside central cities	1 925	28 444	1 113	1 985	29 725	1 270	1 834	25 311	943	* -9.2
Under 1 million	2 686	17 562	706	2 517	17 056	657	2 657	15 145	647	-2.3
Inside central cities	1 867	16 402	680	1 732	16 275	796	1 823	14 966	803	-4.4
Outside central cities	819	21 517	1 289	785	18 482	904	834	15 490	1 055	10.5
Outside metropolitan areas	1 704	13 119	901	1 670	12 130	681	1 718	12 003	709	2.6
Region										
Northeast	1 952	20 674	778	1 866	21 563	730	1 853	19 108	796	* -9.0
Midwest	2 121	17 204	796	2 092	16 514	634	2 066	15 012	810	-1.2
South	5 737	17 662	525	5 622	16 788	493	5 657	15 029	415	-.2
West	862	23 987	1 837	906	23 288	1 705	985	23 175	1 415	-2.3
Type of Household										
Family households	7 471	21 899	380	7 470	20 911	430	7 409	19 823	467	-.6
Married-couple families	3 569	33 893	669	3 750	30 833	649	3 722	30 424	788	* 4.3
Male householder, no wife present	472	24 048	1 749	446	20 044	1 102	464	19 501	1 235	13.8
Female householder, no husband present	3 430	12 537	458	3 275	12 170	375	3 223	10 995	384	-2.3
Nonfamily households	3 200	11 789	462	3 015	11 193	519	3 152	9 826	433	-.1
Male householder	1 531	15 451	780	1 313	14 737	1 025	1 508	13 010	807	-.5
Living alone	1 266	13 126	879	1 084	11 964	774	1 218	10 859	879	4.1
Female householder	1 670	8 661	578	1 702	8 944	598	1 644	7 489	390	-8.1
Living alone	1 511	7 674	448	1 525	7 658	472	1 515	7 107	258	-4.9
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	8 883	21 011	352	8 790	20 389	353	8 840	18 682	449	-2.2
15 to 24 years	683	9 816	708	709	9 341	977	789	9 913	1 107	-.3
25 to 34 years	2 591	18 339	761	2 625	18 744	610	2 715	17 149	542	* -7.2
35 to 44 years	2 578	26 011	834	2 456	26 134	837	2 382	23 841	872	-5.6
45 to 54 years	1 693	26 910	961	1 606	25 894	892	1 539	23 876	988	-1.4
55 to 64 years	1 337	19 226	1 308	1 395	16 207	1 006	1 415	15 470	1 213	12.5
65 years and over	1 789	9 902	464	1 695	9 354	344	1 721	8 308	374	.4
65 to 74 years	1 118	11 974	783	1 028	10 961	695	1 069	8 989	529	3.6
75 years and over	671	7 831	521	668	7 840	432	652	7 470	404	-5.2
Size of Household										
One person	2 778	10 156	468	2 610	9 451	477	2 734	8 533	393	1.9
Two persons	2 685	20 122	632	2 721	18 721	536	2 698	17 055	654	2.0
Three persons	2 013	21 474	837	2 043	21 049	1 216	2 029	19 780	822	-3.2
Four persons	1 674	25 683	1 469	1 550	26 246	1 082	1 576	22 243	1 132	-7.2
Five persons	805	24 342	2 188	858	24 963	2 277	900	25 490	1 720	-7.5
Six persons	371	26 742	2 701	412	20 288	1 771	335	19 399	2 733	* 25.1
Seven persons or more	346	22 361	1 360	293	21 534	3 384	289	21 121	1 942	-1.5
Number of Earners										
No earners	2 603	5 870	150	2 527	5 707	143	2 582	5 577	151	-2.4
One earner	4 173	17 040	336	4 041	16 532	345	4 068	14 920	346	-2.2
Two earners or more	3 895	36 404	536	3 917	34 897	619	3 911	34 006	685	-1.0
Two earners	3 029	33 657	741	2 978	31 977	606	3 039	31 334	699	-.1
Three earners	633	42 897	1 750	716	43 176	1 453	674	41 435	1 608	-5.7
Four earners or more	234	60 323	3 629	223	54 164	3 146	198	54 151	3 078	5.7
Work Experience of Householder[1]										
Total	10 543	18 471	427	10 352	17 885	373	10 428	16 236	363	-2.0
Worked	7 074	25 683	478	6 927	25 093	459	6 947	22 756	487	-2.9
Worked year-round, full-time	4 716	31 042	444	4 744	30 114	491	4 768	27 552	537	-2.2
Did not work	3 469	7 249	161	3 425	7 059	150	3 481	6 785	158	-2.6
Tenure										
Owner occupied	4 526	27 377	725	4 445	25 873	701	4 417	23 672	706	.4
Renter occupied	5 945	13 929	436	5 862	14 011	421	5 961	12 382	345	* -5.7
Occupier paid no cash rent	200	7 853	1 120	178	7 237	1 050	184	9 396	2 793	2.9

[1]Restricted to households with civilian householders.

Table 1. Median Income of Households, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1990			1989			1988			Percent change in real median income (1989-90)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]										
All households	6 220	22 330	458	5 933	21 921	425	5 910	20 359	583	* -3.4
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	6 180	22 326	459	5 897	21 932	426	5 866	20 454	581	* -3.4
Farm	40	(B)	(B)	36	(B)	(B)	44	(B)	(B)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	5 776	22 737	500	5 479	22 355	493	5 445	20 825	590	* -3.5
One million or more	4 426	23 436	560	4 145	23 624	643	4 167	21 529	614	* -5.9
Inside central cities	2 498	19 818	742	2 415	20 425	643	2 466	18 668	962	* -7.9
Outside central cities	1 928	28 727	1 186	1 730	29 483	1 148	1 701	26 275	1 018	* -7.6
Under 1 million	1 350	20 672	889	1 333	19 307	733	1 279	17 447	1 256	1.6
Inside central cities	815	20 113	1 208	784	18 431	993	739	16 840	1 598	3.5
Outside central cities	535	21 444	1 466	550	20 695	1 539	539	18 594	2 153	-1.7
Outside metropolitan areas	444	18 392	1 453	454	17 383	1 680	465	15 978	1 751	.4
Region										
Northeast	1 123	18 128	1 013	1 037	20 741	1 079	1 097	18 574	1 602	* -17.1
Midwest	408	24 346	2 053	398	25 739	1 447	431	24 142	2 594	-10.3
South	1 982	21 702	842	1 953	19 279	655	1 910	17 986	904	* 6.8
West	2 706	24 148	777	2 544	24 032	879	2 473	21 790	982	-4.7
Type of Household										
Family households	4 981	24 552	557	4 840	24 080	620	4 823	22 157	698	-3.3
Married-couple families	3 454	28 584	815	3 395	27 830	697	3 398	25 769	701	-2.6
Male householder, no wife present	342	25 456	1 859	329	26 257	1 687	314	23 656	2 990	-8.0
Female householder, no husband present	1 186	12 603	764	1 116	12 888	827	1 112	11 321	836	-7.2
Nonfamily households	1 238	14 274	788	1 093	13 923	999	1 087	12 889	1 120	-2.7
Male householder	669	17 689	1 273	587	16 691	1 285	623	15 153	1 662	.5
Living alone	456	13 716	1 153	415	13 582	986	465	12 654	1 359	-4.2
Female householder	569	10 750	896	506	10 593	971	464	9 508	1 606	-3.7
Living alone	469	8 933	765	442	8 918	879	399	7 495	1 103	-5.0
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	5 566	23 788	517	5 262	23 118	585	5 305	21 645	568	-2.4
15 to 24 years	594	14 732	1 127	542	15 440	762	549	15 296	1 612	-9.5
25 to 34 years	1 808	21 695	755	1 721	22 016	601	1 800	20 421	911	* -6.5
35 to 44 years	1 524	26 598	790	1 405	26 084	1 172	1 380	24 715	1 633	-3.3
45 to 54 years	957	28 195	1 386	930	27 293	1 367	899	25 546	1 543	-2.0
55 to 64 years	682	24 757	1 608	664	25 475	1 763	677	22 118	1 651	-7.8
65 years and over	653	12 686	950	671	12 799	1 004	605	12 000	1 313	-6.0
65 to 74 years	434	14 123	1 244	463	15 442	1 556	388	13 575	1 165	* -13.2
75 years and over	220	9 850	1 282	208	9 359	1 200	217	8 735	1 113	-.2
Size of Household										
One person	925	11 232	648	856	11 168	682	863	10 568	1 041	-4.6
Two persons	1 354	20 712	828	1 292	20 967	848	1 317	19 496	1 027	* -6.3
Three persons	1 217	23 780	1 115	1 139	22 594	1 439	1 235	20 708	1 503	-.1
Four persons	1 167	26 479	1 194	1 172	26 426	1 030	1 197	25 055	1 254	-4.9
Five persons	834	26 137	931	752	27 858	1 433	725	23 535	2 104	* -11.0
Six persons	378	26 965	1 884	386	24 731	1 654	334	22 961	3 125	3.4
Seven persons or more	345	31 185	1 821	336	26 898	2 180	240	26 571	3 507	10.0
Number of Earners										
No earners	1 022	7 048	238	925	6 724	222	950	6 063	300	-.6
One earner	2 111	17 176	478	2 051	17 307	483	2 079	16 139	567	* -5.8
Two earners or more	3 086	33 393	660	2 957	33 298	710	2 882	31 300	957	* -4.9
Two earners	2 149	30 227	746	2 023	29 385	801	2 033	28 044	917	-2.4
Three earners	647	38 247	1 566	591	39 939	1 519	596	36 563	1 911	* -9.1
Four earners or more	290	50 909	2 852	343	47 534	2 492	253	46 620	4 533	1.6
Work Experience of Householder[1]										
Total	6 172	22 269	455	5 882	21 898	428	5 846	20 284	585	* -3.5
Worked	4 611	26 848	471	4 429	26 584	538	4 449	24 579	707	* -4.2
Worked year-round, full-time	3 091	31 553	572	3 056	30 650	699	3 156	28 828	874	-2.3
Did not work	1 561	9 448	345	1 454	9 383	395	1 396	7 905	580	-4.5
Tenure										
Owner occupied	2 423	32 321	786	2 443	31 574	903	2 457	29 530	1 100	-2.9
Renter occupied	3 677	17 632	507	3 383	17 840	473	3 324	15 653	583	* -6.2
Occupier paid no cash rent	120	13 796	1 860	107	12 175	2 352	129	14 068	2 414	7.5

[1]Restricted to households with civilian householders.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 2. Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
All households	94 312	4 901	9 184	8 925	16 723	14 865	16 469	14 061	5 100	4 085	29 943	153	37 403	158
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	73 135	3 526	6 593	6 307	12 193	11 313	13 086	11 785	4 584	3 747	31 823	154	39 805	190
Inside central cities	29 897	2 133	3 640	3 127	5 503	4 630	4 793	3 610	1 375	1 086	26 052	239	33 948	278
One million or more	18 388	1 336	2 242	1 809	3 242	2 883	2 902	2 297	912	765	26 732	298	35 170	380
Under 1 million	11 509	798	1 398	1 318	2 261	1 747	1 891	1 313	463	320	24 900	395	31 995	388
Outside central cities	43 238	1 393	2 953	3 180	6 689	6 683	8 294	8 175	3 210	2 662	36 038	215	43 856	254
One million or more	28 213	816	1 748	1 864	3 883	4 217	5 352	5 792	2 446	2 096	38 831	337	47 106	332
Under 1 million	15 025	577	1 205	1 316	2 806	2 466	2 942	2 383	764	566	31 395	329	37 751	370
Outside metropolitan areas	21 177	1 375	2 590	2 618	4 530	3 552	3 383	2 276	516	338	23 709	315	29 106	291
Nonfarm	92 670	4 850	9 089	8 774	16 413	14 566	16 145	13 814	5 009	4 010	29 901	159	37 370	159
Farm	1 642	50	94	151	310	299	324	247	92	75	31 589	1 262	39 269	1 774
REGION														
Northeast	19 271	852	1 945	1 618	2 947	2 822	3 406	3 272	1 354	1 054	32 676	337	40 953	327
Midwest	23 223	1 178	2 320	2 229	4 121	3 663	4 191	3 533	1 170	819	29 897	307	36 387	300
South	32 312	2 137	3 287	3 359	6 219	5 155	5 408	4 199	1 430	1 117	26 942	221	34 180	252
West	19 506	733	1 633	1 719	3 435	3 224	3 464	3 056	1 145	1 095	31 761	292	40 443	386
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER														
White	80 968	3 256	7 161	7 460	14 297	13 052	14 572	12 760	4 621	3 791	31 231	143	38 912	174
Black	10 671	1 500	1 786	1 240	2 038	1 436	1 403	863	283	122	18 676	426	24 814	335
Hispanic origin[1]	6 220	466	849	804	1 312	1 029	923	568	156	111	22 330	458	27 972	461
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD														
Family households	66 322	2 241	3 712	4 841	10 777	10 808	13 394	12 284	4 598	3 666	35 707	167	43 050	197
Married-couple families	52 147	674	1 700	3 102	7 801	8 564	11 442	11 084	4 295	3 485	39 996	206	47 649	231
Male householder, no wife present	2 907	101	189	233	591	531	615	446	119	82	31 552	639	36 798	752
Female householder, no husband present	11 268	1 466	1 823	1 506	2 385	1 713	1 337	753	184	100	18 069	351	23 380	286
Nonfamily households	27 990	2 660	5 471	4 084	5 946	4 057	3 075	1 777	502	419	17 690	206	24 022	215
Male householder	12 150	853	1 468	1 589	2 726	2 049	1 721	1 112	327	305	22 489	306	29 522	388
Living alone	9 450	806	1 378	1 349	2 265	1 599	1 143	601	150	157	19 964	298	25 510	395
Female householder	15 840	1 807	4 003	2 494	3 220	2 008	1 354	665	176	113	14 099	212	19 803	226
Living alone	14 141	1 771	3 918	2 365	2 895	1 691	973	392	79	56	12 548	191	17 392	197
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Under 65 years	73 785	3 548	4 795	5 444	12 093	12 227	14 521	12 883	4 628	3 646	33 920	173	40 969	184
15 to 24 years	4 882	648	694	715	1 184	811	549	224	38	19	18 002	488	21 484	377
25 to 34 years	20 323	1 017	1 397	1 659	4 017	3 924	4 246	2 893	769	400	30 359	234	34 484	267
35 to 44 years	21 304	701	968	1 235	2 979	3 518	4 625	4 560	1 546	1 172	38 561	349	45 076	353
45 to 54 years	14 751	493	743	782	1 824	2 084	2 877	3 189	1 518	1 240	41 922	412	50 003	468
55 to 64 years	12 524	687	992	1 054	2 089	1 890	2 223	2 017	758	813	32 365	426	41 459	493
65 years and over	20 527	1 353	4 388	3 481	4 629	2 638	1 949	1 178	472	440	16 855	183	24 586	263
65 to 74 years	12 001	613	1 961	1 870	2 806	1 787	1 431	849	367	317	20 292	272	27 942	363
75 years and over	8 526	740	2 427	1 610	1 823	851	518	329	105	123	13 150	238	19 862	364
Mean age of householder	48.2	49.0	57.1	53.2	48.9	45.7	44.6	45.0	46.8	49.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
One person	23 590	2 577	5 296	3 714	5 161	3 290	2 117	994	229	214	15 344	182	20 644	201
Two persons	30 181	1 053	1 806	2 819	5 975	5 228	5 662	4 611	1 619	1 408	31 358	227	39 233	284
Three persons	16 082	646	893	1 031	2 373	2 633	3 314	3 151	1 193	849	36 765	345	43 436	386
Four persons	14 556	389	670	701	1 803	2 167	3 332	3 270	1 250	975	41 473	350	48 223	442
Five persons	6 206	141	311	389	796	1 007	1 314	1 327	521	400	39 275	566	46 834	662
Six persons	2 237	54	123	163	352	327	465	430	169	155	38 159	1 334	45 251	1 061
Seven persons or more	1 459	40	85	108	264	213	266	278	121	85	36 108	1 433	43 914	1 311
Mean size of household	2.63	1.94	1.87	2.15	2.38	2.64	2.95	3.18	3.30	3.27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
No earners	19 878	3 312	5 701	3 528	3 792	1 776	1 006	482	142	140	11 159	127	16 243	182
One earner	31 413	1 367	2 839	3 950	7 824	6 204	4 888	2 679	804	858	24 575	197	31 061	246
Two earners or more	43 021	221	644	1 447	5 106	6 885	10 576	10 900	4 154	3 088	44 887	220	51 810	244
Two earners	33 021	208	576	1 342	4 531	5 770	8 443	7 676	2 591	1 884	41 656	218	48 266	267
Three earners	7 271	9	60	90	486	957	1 686	2 316	956	711	53 259	508	59 928	620
Four earners or more	2 729	5	8	15	89	158	447	908	607	493	67 000	1 035	73 072	1 010
Mean number of earners	1.42	.38	.47	.80	1.14	1.46	1.78	2.10	2.31	2.25	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Total	94 312	4 901	9 184	8 925	16 723	14 865	16 469	14 061	5 100	4 085	29 943	153	37 403	158
Worked	68 658	1 437	3 089	4 803	11 590	11 884	14 378	12 936	4 742	3 798	36 252	154	43 795	193
Worked at full-time jobs	60 886	769	1 848	3 669	9 959	10 834	13 458	12 244	4 517	3 588	38 093	198	45 833	207
50 weeks or more	50 012	281	758	2 353	7 605	9 010	11 575	10 962	4 133	3 334	40 798	191	48 742	232
27 to 49 weeks	7 385	113	510	797	1 656	1 331	1 431	1 038	303	206	29 523	501	35 922	492
26 weeks or less	3 490	375	580	519	697	493	452	245	81	48	18 741	595	25 110	603
Worked at part-time jobs	7 771	669	1 240	1 134	1 631	1 049	920	691	225	210	19 597	385	27 833	457
50 weeks or more	3 467	164	474	449	883	512	410	358	104	113	21 745	460	30 381	715
27 to 49 weeks	2 057	142	336	327	406	268	270	176	76	55	19 786	771	28 490	893
26 weeks or less	2 247	363	430	358	341	270	241	157	45	42	14 624	515	23 299	762
Did not work	25 654	3 463	6 095	4 122	5 133	2 981	2 091	1 125	359	287	13 819	159	20 295	197

See footnote at end of table.

Table 2. **Selected Characteristics of Households—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER														
Total, 25 years and over	89 429	4 252	8 489	8 210	15 538	14 054	15 920	13 836	5 063	4 066	30 757	139	38 272	164
8 years or less	10 146	1 240	2 547	1 708	2 232	1 157	750	383	94	35	13 523	253	18 447	237
High school: Total	42 120	2 299	4 647	4 727	8 607	7 215	7 566	5 080	1 297	682	25 953	180	30 972	173
1 to 3 years	10 077	952	1 815	1 437	2 292	1 479	1 205	667	146	85	18 191	326	23 400	295
4 years	32 043	1 347	2 832	3 290	6 316	5 736	6 361	4 414	1 151	597	28 744	242	33 354	204
College: Total	37 163	713	1 295	1 776	4 698	5 682	7 605	8 373	3 672	3 349	43 112	310	51 958	307
1 to 3 years	16 451	452	880	1 098	2 721	2 847	3 573	3 332	933	616	35 724	292	41 095	343
4 years or more	20 712	261	416	678	1 978	2 835	4 032	5 041	2 739	2 733	50 549	362	60 586	461
4 years	11 443	165	288	418	1 221	1 700	2 321	2 759	1 384	1 187	47 083	469	55 700	560
5 years or more	9 269	96	128	259	757	1 135	1 711	2 282	1 355	1 546	54 636	658	66 618	755
Mean years of school completed	11.9	8.8	9.4	10.2	11.0	12.0	12.8	13.7	14.7	15.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
TENURE														
Owner occupied	60 395	1 640	3 919	4 653	9 376	9 374	11 818	11 468	4 471	3 676	36 298	185	44 064	214
Renter occupied	32 218	3 023	4 951	4 016	6 992	5 248	4 503	2 486	611	389	20 722	164	25 752	191
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 698	238	313	256	355	243	149	106	18	20	15 868	608	21 565	718

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 3. Percent Distribution of Households, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1990

(Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
Number ..... thous.	94 312	18 862	18 862	18 862	18 862	18 862	4 717
Lower limit ..... dollars	(X)	(X)	12 500	23 662	36 200	55 205	94 748
TYPE OF RESIDENCE							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Inside metropolitan areas	77.5	71.5	72.3	76.1	80.4	87.4	91.8
Inside central cities	31.7	39.6	33.3	30.9	28.4	26.3	26.1
One million or more	19.5	24.2	19.4	19.2	17.4	17.3	18.1
Under one million	12.2	15.4	13.9	11.7	11.0	9.0	8.0
Outside central cities	45.8	31.9	39.0	45.2	52.0	61.2	65.7
One million or more	29.9	18.7	22.6	28.4	34.2	45.6	51.9
Under one million	15.9	13.2	16.3	16.9	17.8	15.5	13.8
Outside metropolitan areas	22.5	28.5	27.7	23.9	19.6	12.6	8.2
Nonfarm	98.3	98.8	98.1	98.0	98.1	98.3	98.1
Farm	1.7	1.2	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.9
REGION							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Northeast	20.4	19.4	17.8	18.7	21.1	25.1	26.5
Midwest	24.6	24.6	25.2	24.6	25.5	23.2	20.7
South	34.3	38.5	37.1	35.0	32.4	28.4	26.6
West	20.7	17.4	19.9	21.7	21.1	23.3	26.1
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	85.9	76.2	85.2	87.5	89.0	91.3	92.8
Black	11.3	21.2	12.4	9.9	8.0	5.1	3.1
Hispanic origin[1]	6.6	9.4	8.0	7.0	5.2	3.4	2.6
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Family households	70.3	44.7	62.5	72.5	82.7	89.2	89.9
Married-couple families	55.3	20.8	44.1	57.5	71.6	82.3	85.3
Male householder, no wife present	3.1	2.1	3.5	3.5	3.6	2.7	2.1
Female householder, no husband present	11.9	21.8	14.8	11.5	7.4	4.2	2.5
Nonfamily households	29.7	55.3	37.5	27.5	17.3	10.8	10.1
Male householder	12.9	16.8	16.8	13.8	9.9	7.1	7.2
Living alone	10.0	15.5	14.0	10.8	6.3	3.6	3.6
Female householder	16.8	38.4	20.8	13.7	7.4	3.7	2.9
Living alone	15.0	37.4	19.0	11.5	5.2	1.8	1.4
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 65 years	78.2	59.4	69.8	82.0	89.1	90.8	89.3
15 to 24 years	5.2	9.2	7.3	5.4	3.0	1.0	.5
25 to 34 years	21.5	17.4	23.1	26.4	24.9	15.9	10.5
35 to 44 years	22.6	12.3	17.0	23.3	29.5	30.9	28.4
45 to 54 years	15.6	8.7	10.1	14.1	18.1	27.2	30.4
55 to 64 years	13.3	11.8	12.3	12.8	13.7	15.8	19.6
65 years and over	21.8	40.5	30.2	18.0	10.9	9.2	10.7
65 to 74 years	12.7	18.9	17.7	12.2	8.0	6.8	7.9
75 years and over	9.0	21.7	12.5	5.7	2.9	2.4	2.7
Mean age of householder	48.2	54.1	49.8	45.8	44.6	46.6	48.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Worked	72.8	37.0	66.3	79.7	88.6	92.4	92.9
Worked at full-time jobs	64.6	23.6	55.8	72.6	83.1	87.6	87.8
50 weeks or more	53.0	11.4	41.7	60.4	72.1	79.6	81.5
27 to 49 weeks	7.8	5.6	9.7	8.9	8.4	6.5	5.1
26 weeks or less	3.7	6.7	4.4	3.3	2.6	1.5	1.2
Worked at part-time jobs	8.2	13.4	10.5	7.1	5.4	4.8	5.0
50 weeks or more	3.7	4.7	5.2	3.5	2.5	2.5	2.7
27 to 49 weeks	2.2	3.5	2.7	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.4
26 weeks or less	2.4	5.2	2.6	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.0
Did not work	27.2	63.0	33.7	20.3	11.4	7.6	7.1
TENURE							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Owner occupied	64.0	42.1	55.3	63.2	73.9	85.7	90.0
Renter occupied	34.2	54.2	42.4	35.3	25.2	13.7	9.5
Occupier paid no cash rent	1.8	3.7	2.3	1.5	.9	.6	.5

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 4. Percent Distribution of Households, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1990

(Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
All households	94 312	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
TYPE OF RESIDENCE								
Inside metropolitan areas	73 135	100.0	18.4	18.6	19.6	20.7	22.6	5.9
Inside central cities	29 897	100.0	25.0	21.0	19.5	17.9	16.6	4.1
One million or more	18 388	100.0	24.9	19.9	19.7	17.9	17.7	4.6
Under one million	11 509	100.0	25.2	22.8	19.2	18.0	14.8	3.3
Outside central cities	43 238	100.0	13.9	17.0	19.7	22.7	26.7	7.2
One million or more	28 213	100.0	12.5	15.1	19.0	22.9	30.5	8.7
Under one million	15 025	100.0	16.5	20.5	21.2	22.3	19.5	4.3
Outside metropolitan areas	21 177	100.0	25.4	24.7	21.3	17.5	11.2	1.8
Nonfarm	92 670	100.0	20.1	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
Farm	1 642	100.0	13.4	21.8	22.6	22.1	20.2	5.6
REGION								
Northeast	19 271	100.0	19.0	17.5	18.3	20.6	24.6	6.5
Midwest	23 223	100.0	20.0	20.5	20.0	20.7	18.8	4.2
South	32 312	100.0	22.5	21.6	20.4	18.9	16.6	3.9
West	19 506	100.0	16.9	19.2	21.0	20.4	22.6	6.3
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
White	80 968	100.0	17.7	19.9	20.4	20.7	21.3	5.4
Black	10 671	100.0	37.4	21.9	17.5	14.2	9.0	1.4
Hispanic origin[1]	6 220	100.0	28.5	24.3	21.2	15.8	10.3	2.0
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD								
Family households	66 322	100.0	12.7	17.8	20.6	23.5	25.4	6.4
Married-couple families	52 147	100.0	7.5	16.0	20.8	25.9	29.8	7.7
Male householder, no wife present	2 907	100.0	13.5	22.6	22.5	23.7	17.7	3.5
Female householder, no husband present	11 268	100.0	36.5	24.8	19.3	12.4	6.9	1.1
Nonfamily households	27 990	100.0	37.2	25.3	18.5	11.7	7.3	1.7
Male householder	12 150	100.0	26.2	26.0	21.4	15.4	11.1	2.8
Living alone	9 450	100.0	30.9	27.9	21.5	12.6	7.1	1.8
Female householder	15 840	100.0	45.7	24.8	16.4	8.8	4.4	.9
Living alone	14 141	100.0	49.9	25.4	15.3	7.0	2.4	.5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Under 65 years	73 785	100.0	15.2	17.8	21.0	22.8	23.2	5.7
15 to 24 years	4 882	100.0	35.7	28.1	20.8	11.4	4.0	.5
25 to 34 years	20 323	100.0	16.1	21.5	24.5	23.1	14.8	2.4
35 to 44 years	21 304	100.0	10.9	15.0	20.7	26.1	27.3	6.3
45 to 54 years	14 751	100.0	11.2	13.0	18.0	23.1	34.7	9.7
55 to 64 years	12 524	100.0	17.7	18.5	19.3	20.6	23.8	7.4
65 years and over	20 527	100.0	37.3	27.8	16.5	10.0	8.4	2.5
65 to 74 years	12 001	100.0	29.7	27.9	19.3	12.5	10.7	3.1
75 years and over	8 526	100.0	47.9	27.6	12.7	6.5	5.3	1.5
Mean age of householder	48.2	(X)	54.1	49.8	45.8	44.6	46.6	48.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Total	94 312	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
Worked	68 658	100.0	10.2	18.2	21.9	24.3	25.4	6.4
Worked at full-time jobs	60 886	100.0	7.3	17.3	22.5	25.8	27.1	6.8
50 weeks or more	50 012	100.0	4.3	15.7	22.8	27.2	30.0	7.7
27 to 49 weeks	7 385	100.0	14.3	24.7	22.8	21.6	16.7	3.2
26 weeks or less	3 490	100.0	36.0	24.0	17.6	14.2	8.2	1.6
Worked at part-time jobs	7 771	100.0	32.4	25.5	17.2	13.2	11.7	3.1
50 weeks or more	3 467	100.0	25.6	28.3	19.2	13.5	13.4	3.6
27 to 49 weeks	2 057	100.0	32.1	24.5	17.2	13.8	12.4	3.2
26 weeks or less	2 247	100.0	43.2	22.0	14.0	12.2	8.6	2.1
Did not work	25 654	100.0	46.3	24.8	14.9	8.4	5.6	1.3
TENURE								
Owner occupied	60 395	100.0	13.2	17.3	19.7	23.1	26.8	7.0
Renter occupied	32 218	100.0	31.7	24.8	20.7	14.7	8.0	1.4
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 698	100.0	40.9	26.0	17.0	10.0	6.1	1.3

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 5. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	All households	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence								Nonfarm	Farm
		Inside metropolitan areas							Outside metropolitan areas		
		Total	Inside central cities			Outside central cities					
			Total	One million or more	Under 1 million	Total	One million or more	Under 1 million			
ALL RACES											
Total	94 312	73 135	29 897	18 388	11 509	43 238	28 213	15 025	21 177	92 670	1 642
Less than $5,000	4 901	3 526	2 133	1 336	798	1 393	816	577	1 375	4 850	50
$5,000 to $9,999	9 184	6 593	3 640	2 242	1 398	2 953	1 748	1 205	2 590	9 089	94
$10,000 to $14,999	8 925	6 307	3 127	1 809	1 318	3 180	1 864	1 316	2 618	8 774	151
$15,000 to $19,999	8 296	6 021	2 764	1 639	1 124	3 257	1 827	1 431	2 275	8 140	156
$20,000 to $24,999	8 427	6 172	2 740	1 603	1 137	3 432	2 057	1 375	2 255	8 273	154
$25,000 to $29,999	7 501	5 657	2 326	1 429	897	3 331	2 096	1 235	1 844	7 340	161
$30,000 to $34,999	7 363	5 655	2 304	1 454	850	3 352	2 121	1 231	1 708	7 226	137
$35,000 to $39,999	6 395	4 970	1 855	1 139	716	3 115	1 997	1 118	1 425	6 269	126
$40,000 to $44,999	5 372	4 315	1 604	931	673	2 711	1 710	1 001	1 057	5 258	114
$45,000 to $49,999	4 702	3 802	1 334	832	502	2 468	1 645	823	900	4 618	84
$50,000 to $54,999	4 088	3 381	1 020	661	359	2 361	1 619	742	707	4 011	77
$55,000 to $59,999	3 227	2 632	835	525	310	1 797	1 261	536	594	3 187	40
$60,000 to $64,999	2 767	2 324	718	441	277	1 606	1 145	461	443	2 706	61
$65,000 to $69,999	2 170	1 854	557	350	207	1 298	962	335	315	2 125	44
$70,000 to $74,999	1 809	1 593	481	321	160	1 112	803	309	216	1 784	25
$75,000 to $79,999	1 555	1 357	445	299	146	912	696	216	198	1 518	37
$80,000 to $84,999	1 204	1 093	333	211	122	760	562	198	111	1 194	9
$85,000 to $89,999	982	888	245	172	73	643	475	169	93	963	18
$90,000 to $94,999	769	698	217	151	66	481	380	102	71	757	12
$95,000 to $99,999	590	548	135	80	56	412	333	79	43	576	14
$100,000 and over	4 085	3 747	1 086	765	320	2 662	2 096	566	338	4 010	75
Median income ... dollars	29 943	31 823	26 052	26 732	24 900	36 038	38 831	31 395	23 709	29 901	31 589
Standard error ... dollars	153	154	239	298	395	215	337	329	315	159	1 262
Mean income ... dollars	37 403	39 805	33 948	35 170	31 995	43 856	47 106	37 751	29 106	37 370	39 269
Standard error ... dollars	158	190	278	380	388	254	332	370	291	159	1 774
Income per household member ... dollars	14 197	15 093	13 564	13 865	13 065	16 063	17 107	14 055	11 088	14 211	13 501
Standard error ... dollars	74	85	136	184	207	117	156	182	146	74	785
Gini ratio	.426	.424	.449	.456	.434	.402	.397	.399	.409	.427	.393
Standard error	.0037	.0042	.0067	.0086	.0105	.0053	.0066	.0090	.0092	.0037	.0386
WHITE											
Total	80 968	61 842	22 435	13 135	9 300	39 407	25 429	13 978	19 127	79 373	1 595
Less than $5,000	3 256	2 209	1 122	608	513	1 088	628	459	1 046	3 212	44
$5,000 to $9,999	7 161	4 996	2 421	1 411	1 010	2 574	1 488	1 087	2 165	7 078	83
$10,000 to $14,999	7 460	5 148	2 269	1 264	1 005	2 879	1 668	1 211	2 312	7 318	142
$15,000 to $19,999	7 034	4 985	2 039	1 146	892	2 946	1 621	1 325	2 050	6 880	155
$20,000 to $24,999	7 262	5 231	2 093	1 163	931	3 138	1 857	1 281	2 031	7 110	153
$25,000 to $29,999	6 558	4 833	1 791	1 041	750	3 042	1 886	1 157	1 724	6 398	160
$30,000 to $34,999	6 494	4 870	1 802	1 095	707	3 069	1 923	1 146	1 624	6 359	135
$35,000 to $39,999	5 576	4 245	1 439	834	605	2 806	1 746	1 059	1 332	5 451	125
$40,000 to $44,999	4 809	3 807	1 264	704	560	2 543	1 587	956	1 001	4 697	111
$45,000 to $49,999	4 187	3 339	1 064	639	424	2 275	1 498	777	848	4 103	84
$50,000 to $54,999	3 679	2 995	809	494	315	2 187	1 497	690	683	3 603	75
$55,000 to $59,999	2 953	2 387	705	425	280	1 682	1 174	508	566	2 913	40
$60,000 to $64,999	2 540	2 115	605	348	257	1 510	1 069	441	425	2 479	61
$65,000 to $69,999	1 962	1 658	469	278	191	1 188	865	323	304	1 918	44
$70,000 to $74,999	1 626	1 426	405	265	140	1 022	726	296	200	1 601	25
$75,000 to $79,999	1 404	1 218	394	253	141	825	635	190	186	1 370	34
$80,000 to $84,999	1 079	973	266	159	107	707	515	192	106	1 069	9
$85,000 to $89,999	899	809	217	148	69	592	434	158	90	881	18
$90,000 to $94,999	689	620	179	121	58	441	343	97	69	679	10
$95,000 to $99,999	549	508	120	65	54	389	312	77	41	535	14
$100,000 and over	3 791	3 469	964	673	291	2 505	1 958	547	322	3 718	73
Median income ... dollars	31 231	33 460	28 368	29 630	26 845	36 536	39 670	31 881	24 887	31 216	31 819
Standard error ... dollars	143	203	339	446	428	226	368	340	329	145	1 337
Mean income ... dollars	38 912	41 643	36 637	38 528	33 965	44 493	47 897	38 301	30 082	38 899	39 561
Standard error ... dollars	174	212	339	485	442	268	354	386	310	176	1 804
Income per household member ... dollars	15 070	16 121	15 307	15 948	14 382	16 532	17 657	14 439	11 668	15 102	13 676
Standard error ... dollars	80	99	177	251	250	126	170	194	161	81	805
Gini ratio	.417	.414	.437	.444	.423	.398	.394	.395	.400	.417	.388
Standard error	.0040	.0045	.0077	.0103	.0116	.0056	.0069	.0094	.0096	.0040	.0392

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Type of Residence—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	All households	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence								Nonfarm	Farm
		Inside metropolitan areas							Outside metropolitan areas		
		Total	Inside central cities			Outside central cities					
			Total	One million or more	Under 1 million	Total	One million or more	Under 1 million			
BLACK											
Total	10 671	8 967	6 223	4 356	1 867	2 744	1 925	819	1 704	10 645	27
Less than $5,000	1 500	1 198	931	671	260	267	159	108	302	1 495	5
$5,000 to $9,999	1 786	1 414	1 085	738	347	329	222	107	372	1 775	11
$10,000 to $14,999	1 240	988	745	486	260	243	152	91	252	1 232	8
$15,000 to $19,999	1 050	862	629	421	208	233	154	79	189	1 050	1
$20,000 to $24,999	988	795	552	374	178	244	167	77	193	988	-
$25,000 to $29,999	741	652	434	310	124	217	154	63	89	741	-
$30,000 to $34,999	695	632	421	302	120	211	142	68	63	695	-
$35,000 to $39,999	613	534	328	243	85	206	162	44	80	613	-
$40,000 to $44,999	412	372	257	162	95	116	81	35	40	410	2
$45,000 to $49,999	378	340	209	142	67	131	100	32	38	378	-
$50,000 to $54,999	293	277	162	130	33	115	77	38	16	293	-
$55,000 to $59,999	197	176	92	69	22	84	64	21	20	197	-
$60,000 to $64,999	128	116	64	52	12	51	37	14	12	128	-
$65,000 to $69,999	132	124	62	56	5	62	58	4	9	132	-
$70,000 to $74,999	113	104	57	38	19	47	37	10	9	113	-
$75,000 to $79,999	96	88	32	30	2	57	38	18	8	96	-
$80,000 to $84,999	69	66	44	36	8	22	22	-	4	69	-
$85,000 to $89,999	51	49	23	21	2	26	21	6	1	51	-
$90,000 to $94,999	44	42	20	15	5	22	20	2	2	44	-
$95,000 to $99,999	23	23	12	12	-	11	10	1	-	23	-
$100,000 and over	122	116	64	50	14	51	48	3	6	122	-
Median income ... dollars	18 676	20 121	17 476	18 156	16 402	26 299	28 444	21 517	13 119	18 734	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	426	410	474	663	680	885	1 114	1 289	902	426	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	24 814	26 044	23 531	24 328	21 673	31 742	33 995	26 445	18 340	24 848	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	335	378	417	512	704	770	954	1 234	767	336	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 635	9 176	8 455	8 769	7 730	10 712	11 612	8 680	5 995	8 649	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	157	182	206	256	348	372	476	564	568 939	157	(B)
Gini ratio	.463	.458	.463	.468	.445	.430	.423	.437	.457	.462	(B)
Standard error	.0110	.0119	.0144	.0171	.0264	.0208	.0248	.0388	.0349	.0110	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total	6 220	5 776	3 313	2 498	815	2 463	1 928	535	444	6 180	40
Less than $5,000	466	424	297	218	79	127	86	41	42	464	3
$5,000 to $9,999	849	781	536	422	114	245	180	65	68	844	5
$10,000 to $14,999	804	734	467	342	125	267	195	72	70	796	8
$15,000 to $19,999	679	615	363	275	88	252	181	71	64	677	2
$20,000 to $24,999	633	584	347	263	84	237	188	49	49	629	3
$25,000 to $29,999	531	495	269	197	72	226	168	58	36	529	2
$30,000 to $34,999	498	467	243	172	71	224	187	37	31	494	4
$35,000 to $39,999	404	375	208	145	63	167	135	32	29	401	2
$40,000 to $44,999	286	271	129	105	25	142	114	27	15	277	9
$45,000 to $49,999	233	226	102	79	24	124	103	21	7	232	1
$50,000 to $54,999	182	178	84	62	23	94	80	14	4	182	-
$55,000 to $59,999	121	116	50	42	9	65	56	9	5	121	-
$60,000 to $64,999	99	91	47	37	10	43	39	4	8	99	-
$65,000 to $69,999	95	91	41	31	10	50	42	7	4	95	-
$70,000 to $74,999	71	68	22	20	3	46	39	7	3	71	-
$75,000 to $79,999	53	50	26	19	6	25	20	4	2	53	-
$80,000 to $84,999	40	40	17	14	4	23	19	4	-	40	-
$85,000 to $89,999	24	24	8	7	1	16	14	2	-	24	-
$90,000 to $94,999	30	30	9	8	1	21	19	2	-	30	-
$95,000 to $99,999	9	9	6	5	1	3	3	-	-	9	-
$100,000 and over	111	107	41	36	5	66	58	9	5	111	-
Median income ... dollars	22 330	22 737	19 896	19 818	20 113	26 968	28 727	21 444	18 393	22 326	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	458	501	632	743	1 208	740	1 186	1 466	1 453	459	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	27 972	28 389	25 049	25 336	24 172	32 883	34 411	27 376	22 530	27 994	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	461	485	566	668	1 052	825	937	1 692	1 596	463	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 134	8 265	7 527	7 535	7 502	9 189	9 651	7 551	6 455	8 132	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	181	191	233	271	465	319	371	609	647	182	(B)
Gini ratio	.422	.422	.427	.434	.405	.404	.397	.418	.407	.423	(B)
Standard error	.0147	.0152	.0200	.0231	.0391	.0232	.0260	.0515	.0659	.0147	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households				
			Type of family				Sex of householder			
							Male		Female	
	Total	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present	Total	Total	Living alone	Total	Living alone
ALL RACES										
Total	94 312	66 322	52 147	2 907	11 268	27 990	12 150	9 450	15 840	14 141
Less than $5,000	4 901	2 241	674	101	1 466	2 660	853	806	1 807	1 771
$5,000 to $9,999	9 184	3 712	1 700	189	1 823	5 471	1 468	1 378	4 003	3 918
$10,000 to $14,999	8 925	4 841	3 102	233	1 506	4 084	1 589	1 349	2 494	2 365
$15,000 to $19,999	8 296	5 176	3 626	293	1 257	3 120	1 412	1 200	1 708	1 578
$20,000 to $24,999	8 427	5 601	4 175	298	1 128	2 826	1 314	1 066	1 512	1 318
$25,000 to $29,999	7 501	5 325	4 127	246	952	2 176	1 046	827	1 130	974
$30,000 to $34,999	7 363	5 483	4 437	285	761	1 881	1 002	772	878	717
$35,000 to $39,999	6 395	5 049	4 235	220	594	1 346	712	491	634	490
$40,000 to $44,999	5 372	4 415	3 782	213	420	957	500	335	457	318
$45,000 to $49,999	4 702	3 930	3 425	183	323	772	508	317	264	165
$50,000 to $54,999	4 088	3 469	3 107	123	239	619	374	220	245	178
$55,000 to $59,999	3 227	2 784	2 491	117	176	442	271	139	172	91
$60,000 to $64,999	2 767	2 443	2 235	95	114	324	225	122	99	51
$65,000 to $69,999	2 170	1 975	1 788	55	131	195	108	52	87	41
$70,000 to $74,999	1 809	1 612	1 463	56	93	198	134	68	63	32
$75,000 to $79,999	1 555	1 405	1 306	34	66	150	98	54	52	23
$80,000 to $84,999	1 204	1 089	1 025	24	40	115	73	26	41	27
$85,000 to $89,999	982	875	827	19	29	106	82	46	24	7
$90,000 to $94,999	769	690	633	25	31	79	43	11	36	15
$95,000 to $99,999	590	538	504	17	18	52	30	14	22	8
$100,000 and over	4 085	3 666	3 485	82	100	419	305	157	113	56
Median income ... dollars	29 943	35 707	39 996	31 552	18 069	17 690	22 489	19 964	14 099	12 548
Standard error ... dollars	153	167	206	639	351	206	306	298	212	191
Mean income ... dollars	37 403	43 050	47 649	36 798	23 380	24 022	29 522	25 510	19 803	17 392
Standard error ... dollars	158	197	231	752	286	215	388	395	226	197
Income per household member ... dollars	14 197	13 327	14 607	11 842	7 503	19 648	22 363	25 510	17 253	17 392
Standard error ... dollars	74	76	90	334	116	245	416	599	291	317
Gini ratio	.426	.392	.364	.373	.443	.454	.436	.434	.449	.432
Standard error	.0037	.0043	.0049	.0203	.0104	.0072	.0109	.0126	.0094	.0097
WHITE										
Total	80 968	56 803	47 014	2 276	7 512	24 166	10 312	7 963	13 853	12 356
Less than $5,000	3 256	1 339	552	61	726	1 917	564	534	1 353	1 336
$5,000 to $9,999	7 161	2 547	1 380	131	1 035	4 614	1 166	1 092	3 448	3 383
$10,000 to $14,999	7 460	3 861	2 722	164	975	3 599	1 330	1 130	2 268	2 159
$15,000 to $19,999	7 034	4 296	3 202	226	868	2 738	1 188	1 025	1 550	1 436
$20,000 to $24,999	7 262	4 761	3 739	237	786	2 501	1 139	931	1 362	1 196
$25,000 to $29,999	6 558	4 652	3 784	185	683	1 905	920	722	986	848
$30,000 to $34,999	6 494	4 805	4 015	220	570	1 689	895	689	794	649
$35,000 to $39,999	5 576	4 409	3 795	177	437	1 167	611	421	556	423
$40,000 to $44,999	4 809	3 953	3 438	179	336	856	425	286	431	301
$45,000 to $49,999	4 187	3 487	3 100	136	250	700	463	290	238	150
$50,000 to $54,999	3 679	3 126	2 819	111	195	553	342	202	211	151
$55,000 to $59,999	2 953	2 541	2 291	103	147	412	248	127	164	85
$60,000 to $64,999	2 540	2 239	2 067	80	92	301	213	121	88	48
$65,000 to $69,999	1 962	1 775	1 621	51	104	187	105	49	81	40
$70,000 to $74,999	1 626	1 451	1 323	51	77	175	121	62	55	28
$75,000 to $79,999	1 404	1 264	1 190	26	48	140	90	50	50	23
$80,000 to $84,999	1 079	982	927	20	36	96	55	19	41	27
$85,000 to $89,999	899	796	760	14	22	104	80	44	23	7
$90,000 to $94,999	689	614	562	23	28	75	43	11	32	13
$95,000 to $99,999	549	499	469	16	14	51	29	14	22	8
$100,000 and over	3 791	3 406	3 257	65	83	385	284	145	101	47
Median income ... dollars	31 231	37 219	40 433	32 869	20 867	18 449	23 778	20 900	14 629	13 094
Standard error ... dollars	143	177	212	814	356	220	384	288	218	217
Mean income ... dollars	38 912	44 903	48 250	38 412	25 921	24 830	30 897	26 754	20 314	17 807
Standard error ... dollars	174	217	246	878	369	237	435	447	243	211
Income per household member ... dollars	15 070	14 204	15 052	12 612	8 875	20 349	23 359	26 754	17 759	17 807
Standard error ... dollars	80	86	98	402	166	274	470	683	318	345
Gini ratio	.417	.380	.362	.365	.423	.448	.428	.425	.442	.423
Standard error	.0040	.0047	.0051	.0230	.0127	.0078	.0118	.0138	.0101	.0104

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Type of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households				
			Type of family				Sex of householder			
							Male		Female	
		Total	Married-couple families	Male householder, no wife present	Female householder, no husband present	Total	Total	Living alone	Total	Living alone
BLACK										
Total	10 671	7 471	3 569	472	3 430	3 200	1 531	1 266	1 670	1 511
Less than $5,000	1 500	824	73	31	719	676	258	243	418	402
$5,000 to $9,999	1 786	1 026	272	43	710	760	272	259	488	471
$10,000 to $14,999	1 240	835	280	61	494	404	218	184	187	167
$15,000 to $19,999	1 050	727	309	55	363	323	187	146	136	124
$20,000 to $24,999	988	715	358	53	304	273	152	116	121	99
$25,000 to $29,999	741	529	236	47	245	213	102	85	111	98
$30,000 to $34,999	695	537	329	49	159	158	85	70	72	59
$35,000 to $39,999	613	483	311	34	138	130	75	53	55	47
$40,000 to $44,999	412	345	242	26	77	67	49	37	18	10
$45,000 to $49,999	378	329	235	27	67	49	32	22	16	9
$50,000 to $54,999	293	248	198	7	43	46	23	14	22	17
$55,000 to $59,999	197	172	140	8	23	25	21	12	4	1
$60,000 to $64,999	128	115	92	10	13	13	7	-	7	-
$65,000 to $69,999	132	125	98	3	24	7	2	2	5	1
$70,000 to $74,999	113	97	83	1	13	16	13	5	3	2
$75,000 to $79,999	96	90	73	2	15	6	5	3	1	-
$80,000 to $84,999	69	54	48	2	5	15	15	6	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	51	48	39	3	6	3	2	2	1	-
$90,000 to $94,999	44	43	40	2	1	2	-	-	2	2
$95,000 to $99,999	23	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	122	107	90	6	10	15	12	7	3	2
Median income ... dollars	18 676	21 899	33 893	24 048	12 537	11 789	15 451	13 126	8 661	7 674
Standard error ... dollars	426	380	669	1 749	458	462	780	880	578	449
Mean income ... dollars	24 814	28 061	38 182	27 859	17 555	17 234	20 471	17 930	14 268	12 899
Standard error ... dollars	335	423	676	1 420	416	468	795	748	499	462
Income per household member ... dollars	8 635	7 834	10 379	8 525	4 981	14 128	16 048	17 930	12 207	12 899
Standard error ... dollars	157	157	273	657	155	661	1 066	1 441	789	933
Gini ratio	.463	.440	.360	.376	.461	.480	.466	.463	.477	.466
Standard error	.0110	.0128	.0180	.0516	.0195	.0211	.0311	.0331	.0279	.0294
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
Total	6 220	4 981	3 454	342	1 186	1 238	669	456	569	469
Less than $5,000	466	290	97	8	186	177	73	69	103	100
$5,000 to $9,999	849	578	251	40	287	270	104	94	166	157
$10,000 to $14,999	804	607	390	31	186	197	117	84	80	62
$15,000 to $19,999	679	553	385	48	121	126	76	56	50	37
$20,000 to $24,999	633	504	359	41	104	129	75	42	54	40
$25,000 to $29,999	531	438	321	25	92	93	56	35	37	23
$30,000 to $34,999	498	429	328	41	60	69	43	22	25	18
$35,000 to $39,999	404	351	279	30	43	53	37	19	16	9
$40,000 to $44,999	286	252	209	18	25	34	20	12	14	9
$45,000 to $49,999	233	215	174	14	27	18	15	3	3	2
$50,000 to $54,999	182	164	135	12	17	18	16	8	2	1
$55,000 to $59,999	121	108	90	8	10	13	7	3	5	3
$60,000 to $64,999	99	90	81	3	7	9	6	4	3	2
$65,000 to $69,999	95	81	73	4	5	14	9	1	5	5
$70,000 to $74,999	71	69	57	6	6	2	1	1	1	-
$75,000 to $79,999	53	51	47	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
$80,000 to $84,999	40	38	37	1	-	2	2	1	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	24	21	20	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	30	28	24	1	3	2	2	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	9	8	6	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	111	105	89	9	7	6	4	1	3	-
Median income ... dollars	22 330	24 552	28 584	25 456	12 603	14 274	17 689	13 716	10 750	8 933
Standard error ... dollars	458	557	815	1 859	764	789	1 273	1 153	896	766
Mean income ... dollars	27 972	30 128	34 083	31 621	18 176	19 299	22 108	17 926	15 994	13 781
Standard error ... dollars	461	534	661	2 322	720	753	1 118	1 202	938	884
Income per household member ... dollars	8 134	7 634	8 311	8 276	5 145	13 819	14 466	17 926	12 881	13 781
Standard error ... dollars	181	182	225	803	272	953	1 289	2 380	1 385	1 791
Gini ratio	.422	.408	.376	.391	.449	.445	.422	.434	.457	.456
Standard error	.0147	.0163	.0193	.0689	.0339	.0326	.0438	.0540	.0489	.0545

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 7. Regions and Divisions—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	United States	North and West										South			
		Total	Northeast			Midwest			West			Total	South Atlantic	East South Central	West South Central
			Total	New England	Middle Atlantic	Total	East North Central	West North Central	Total	Mountain	Pacific				
ALL HOUSEHOLDS															
Total	94 312	62 000	19 271	5 027	14 243	23 223	16 263	6 960	19 506	5 164	14 342	32 312	16 633	5 782	9 897
Less than $5,000	4 901	2 764	852	178	674	1 178	875	304	733	226	507	2 137	978	499	660
$5,000 to $9,999	9 184	5 897	1 945	456	1 489	2 320	1 606	714	1 633	494	1 139	3 287	1 506	693	1 087
$10,000 to $14,999	8 925	5 566	1 618	401	1 216	2 229	1 481	749	1 719	514	1 204	3 359	1 588	727	1 045
$15,000 to $19,999	8 296	5 177	1 469	351	1 118	2 039	1 375	664	1 668	486	1 182	3 119	1 552	628	939
$20,000 to $24,999	8 427	5 327	1 478	384	1 094	2 082	1 414	668	1 767	505	1 262	3 100	1 559	577	964
$25,000 to $29,999	7 501	4 825	1 416	341	1 075	1 798	1 258	540	1 611	457	1 154	2 677	1 337	516	824
$30,000 to $34,999	7 363	4 884	1 406	354	1 052	1 865	1 296	569	1 613	459	1 154	2 479	1 310	387	782
$35,000 to $39,999	6 395	4 282	1 291	315	976	1 685	1 149	536	1 306	366	939	2 114	1 198	317	599
$40,000 to $44,999	5 372	3 555	1 075	292	783	1 361	953	408	1 119	291	828	1 817	996	301	520
$45,000 to $49,999	4 702	3 224	1 040	283	757	1 145	812	333	1 040	262	777	1 478	764	252	462
$50,000 to $54,999	4 088	2 773	862	242	620	1 066	762	304	844	195	649	1 315	743	189	383
$55,000 to $59,999	3 227	2 295	744	199	545	870	643	227	681	161	520	931	505	147	279
$60,000 to $64,999	2 767	1 938	672	211	461	678	478	199	589	133	456	829	460	123	245
$65,000 to $69,999	2 170	1 544	575	193	383	500	393	107	469	115	354	625	336	81	208
$70,000 to $74,999	1 809	1 310	419	133	286	418	309	109	473	103	370	499	305	74	120
$75,000 to $79,999	1 555	1 098	398	117	281	354	265	89	346	79	267	458	267	46	145
$80,000 to $84,999	1 204	844	342	104	238	256	178	77	246	57	188	360	216	39	106
$85,000 to $89,999	982	705	228	72	157	238	175	63	239	49	190	277	162	34	80
$90,000 to $94,999	769	558	195	60	134	171	127	45	192	25	167	211	125	23	63
$95,000 to $99,999	590	466	191	57	134	151	112	39	124	24	99	125	70	21	34
$100,000 and over	4 085	2 968	1 054	286	767	819	605	214	1 095	163	932	1 117	654	110	353
Median income ... dollars	29 943	31 329	32 676	35 713	31 875	29 897	30 433	28 472	31 761	28 841	32 942	26 942	29 112	22 757	26 357
Standard error ... dollars	153	164	388	750	353	310	320	579	284	599	409	217	404	502	382
Mean income ... dollars	37 403	39 082	40 953	43 089	40 200	36 387	36 977	35 007	40 443	35 422	42 251	34 180	36 287	28 739	33 819
Standard error ... dollars	158	202	380	720	446	303	366	539	375	642	453	247	363	451	452
Income per household member ... dollars	14 197	14 833	15 565	16 810	15 141	14 110	14 298	13 666	14 950	13 357	15 508	12 977	13 899	10 871	12 681
Standard error ... dollars	74	92	185	383	214	151	184	276	176	315	214	117	179	231	217
Gini ratio	.426	.423	.427	.410	.433	.417	.418	.413	.422	.409	.423	.430	.424	.426	.436
Standard error	.0037	.0045	.0080	.0152	.0095	.0073	.0087	.0136	.0082	.0157	.0095	.0063	.0088	.0141	.0115

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES									
All Households									
Total	94 312	73 785	4 882	20 323	9 246	11 077	21 304	10 947	10 357
Less than $5,000	4 901	3 548	648	1 017	537	481	701	369	332
$5,000 to $9,999	9 184	4 795	694	1 397	687	710	968	575	393
$10,000 to $14,999	8 925	5 444	715	1 659	868	791	1 235	678	557
$15,000 to $19,999	8 296	5 704	589	1 912	964	948	1 410	738	672
$20,000 to $24,999	8 427	6 389	595	2 105	1 073	1 032	1 569	842	727
$25,000 to $29,999	7 501	6 039	445	1 914	941	973	1 670	904	766
$30,000 to $34,999	7 363	6 188	365	2 010	879	1 131	1 848	1 002	846
$35,000 to $39,999	6 395	5 545	284	1 669	771	898	1 682	875	807
$40,000 to $44,999	5 372	4 781	147	1 417	549	868	1 510	797	713
$45,000 to $49,999	4 702	4 194	118	1 160	510	650	1 434	713	721
$50,000 to $54,999	4 088	3 741	72	956	381	575	1 372	690	682
$55,000 to $59,999	3 227	2 951	72	680	284	395	1 005	519	487
$60,000 to $64,999	2 767	2 557	35	586	201	385	902	464	438
$65,000 to $69,999	2 170	1 955	30	367	120	247	688	318	370
$70,000 to $74,999	1 809	1 679	15	304	99	204	592	262	331
$75,000 to $79,999	1 555	1 438	6	230	89	141	544	247	297
$80,000 to $84,999	1 204	1 074	15	191	64	127	331	160	172
$85,000 to $89,999	982	901	2	166	60	106	293	118	175
$90,000 to $94,999	769	685	10	95	37	58	221	118	103
$95,000 to $99,999	590	530	4	88	19	69	157	58	99
$100,000 and over	4 085	3 646	19	400	111	289	1 172	501	671
Median income ... dollars	29 943	33 920	18 002	30 359	27 242	32 429	38 561	36 928	40 472
Standard error ... dollars	153	173	488	234	325	329	349	396	439
Mean income ... dollars	37 403	40 969	21 484	34 484	31 394	37 064	45 076	42 838	47 441
Standard error ... dollars	158	184	377	267	361	384	353	460	538
Income per household member ... dollars	14 197	14 226	9 041	12 101	11 896	12 250	13 744	13 119	14 399
Standard error ... dollars	74	78	216	126	190	174	141	189	217
Gini ratio	.426	.402	.411	.369	.366	.367	.373	.371	.373
Standard error	.0037	.0041	.0154	.0075	.0109	.0102	.0076	.0105	.0109
Family Households									
Total	66 322	55 422	2 726	14 590	6 260	8 330	17 078	8 754	8 324
Less than $5,000	2 241	2 029	428	709	406	302	458	260	198
$5,000 to $9,999	3 712	2 886	408	1 011	501	510	688	436	252
$10,000 to $14,999	4 841	3 348	347	1 107	559	548	833	453	380
$15,000 to $19,999	5 176	3 643	312	1 208	587	621	986	537	450
$20,000 to $24,999	5 601	4 241	311	1 332	618	714	1 105	594	511
$25,000 to $29,999	5 325	4 234	235	1 285	595	690	1 260	672	588
$30,000 to $34,999	5 483	4 557	218	1 414	604	810	1 401	740	660
$35,000 to $39,999	5 049	4 333	190	1 206	512	694	1 384	726	658
$40,000 to $44,999	4 415	3 939	80	1 130	402	728	1 287	695	592
$45,000 to $49,999	3 930	3 492	48	915	381	535	1 212	600	611
$50,000 to $54,999	3 469	3 171	39	747	281	465	1 189	605	583
$55,000 to $59,999	2 784	2 558	33	572	226	346	857	433	424
$60,000 to $64,999	2 443	2 254	17	482	147	335	818	423	395
$65,000 to $69,999	1 975	1 783	20	294	91	202	648	295	352
$70,000 to $74,999	1 612	1 501	7	256	79	177	534	235	299
$75,000 to $79,999	1 405	1 300	3	193	74	119	489	219	270
$80,000 to $84,999	1 089	973	8	157	45	112	307	138	169
$85,000 to $89,999	875	805	1	137	41	97	251	107	143
$90,000 to $94,999	690	621	7	70	23	47	196	105	91
$95,000 to $99,999	538	485	2	69	16	54	144	49	95
$100,000 and over	3 666	3 270	12	297	71	225	1 032	430	602
Median income ... dollars	35 707	38 046	17 316	32 195	28 571	34 797	41 487	39 700	43 772
Standard error ... dollars	167	211	579	296	591	429	329	473	636
Mean income ... dollars	43 050	44 940	21 274	35 985	32 045	38 945	47 560	44 865	50 393
Standard error ... dollars	197	220	539	319	432	450	395	512	603
Income per household member ... dollars	13 327	13 232	7 216	10 513	9 975	10 876	12 599	11 919	13 310
Standard error ... dollars	76	81	235	126	187	173	140	185	215
Gini ratio	.392	.383	.427	.365	.369	.356	.358	.359	.355
Standard error	.0043	.0047	.0214	.0087	.0129	.0116	.0083	.0116	.0120

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES												
All Households												
Total	14 751	8 134	6 617	12 524	6 164	6 360	20 527	12 001	6 365	5 636	8 526	48.2
Less than $5,000	493	242	252	687	336	352	1 353	613	285	328	740	49.0
$5,000 to $9,999	743	371	373	992	337	655	4 388	1 961	876	1 085	2 427	57.1
$10,000 to $14,999	782	409	373	1 054	453	601	3 481	1 870	887	983	1 610	53.2
$15,000 to $19,999	783	406	377	1 010	428	582	2 592	1 472	768	704	1 120	50.2
$20,000 to $24,999	1 041	568	473	1 079	513	567	2 037	1 334	712	622	703	47.6
$25,000 to $29,999	1 042	570	472	967	416	551	1 463	975	583	392	487	46.4
$30,000 to $34,999	1 042	548	494	922	474	448	1 175	812	436	375	364	45.1
$35,000 to $39,999	1 043	580	463	867	421	446	850	606	400	206	244	44.7
$40,000 to $44,999	952	550	402	755	419	336	591	442	251	191	148	44.5
$45,000 to $49,999	882	525	357	601	331	270	508	383	234	149	125	44.4
$50,000 to $54,999	778	427	351	562	291	271	347	247	165	82	100	44.3
$55,000 to $59,999	738	422	316	456	257	199	276	188	102	86	88	44.8
$60,000 to $64,999	644	371	274	390	221	169	210	147	88	60	63	44.8
$65,000 to $69,999	546	318	228	324	194	130	215	172	104	67	43	46.2
$70,000 to $74,999	483	276	207	286	183	103	130	95	49	46	35	45.9
$75,000 to $79,999	417	249	169	241	146	95	117	90	58	31	28	46.1
$80,000 to $84,999	359	224	135	177	87	91	130	90	58	32	41	47.1
$85,000 to $89,999	306	178	128	135	84	51	81	66	39	27	15	46.3
$90,000 to $94,999	260	133	127	100	58	42	84	69	44	25	15	47.3
$95,000 to $99,999	176	92	84	105	68	37	60	53	33	20	7	47.8
$100,000 and over	1 240	676	564	813	447	366	440	317	194	123	123	49.0
Median income ... dollars	41 922	43 169	40 370	32 365	36 338	28 773	16 855	20 292	22 314	17 875	13 150	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	412	671	669	426	602	551	183	272	383	403	238	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	50 003	50 964	48 821	41 459	44 967	38 061	24 586	27 942	30 254	25 331	19 862	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	468	628	702	493	718	671	263	363	525	490	364	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	16 886	16 407	17 543	17 653	18 246	17 019	14 026	14 757	15 181	14 223	12 773	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	212	276	341	272	389	387	191	251	349	366	299	(B)
Gini ratio	.389	.380	.400	.435	.418	.447	.463	.447	.438	.452	.466	(X)
Standard error	.0090	.0121	.0134	.0103	.0144	.0147	.0088	.0111	.0150	.0165	.0149	(B)
Family Households												
Total	11 701	6 492	5 209	9 326	4 691	4 635	10 900	7 373	4 245	3 128	3 527	46.6
Less than $5,000	219	103	116	215	105	110	212	118	58	60	94	38.9
$5,000 to $9,999	406	221	184	372	154	218	827	454	241	213	373	45.6
$10,000 to $14,999	457	251	206	605	258	347	1 493	858	423	435	635	50.0
$15,000 to $19,999	497	262	235	639	259	380	1 533	913	507	406	620	49.6
$20,000 to $24,999	709	375	334	784	366	418	1 360	957	533	424	403	48.2
$25,000 to $29,999	727	388	339	727	303	424	1 091	768	480	288	324	47.1
$30,000 to $34,999	785	416	370	740	372	368	925	684	362	322	241	45.9
$35,000 to $39,999	847	487	360	706	333	373	716	521	351	169	195	45.5
$40,000 to $44,999	782	442	341	660	364	296	476	374	212	162	102	44.9
$45,000 to $49,999	776	454	322	540	292	248	439	344	216	128	94	45.1
$50,000 to $54,999	689	381	308	508	255	252	298	220	146	74	79	44.9
$55,000 to $59,999	677	384	293	418	243	175	226	161	91	70	65	45.2
$60,000 to $64,999	577	337	240	360	207	153	189	141	85	57	48	45.2
$65,000 to $69,999	517	293	224	305	182	122	192	152	97	55	39	46.6
$70,000 to $74,999	446	252	193	258	162	96	111	84	44	40	27	46.2
$75,000 to $79,999	392	233	159	222	137	85	105	81	55	26	24	46.4
$80,000 to $84,999	331	205	126	170	83	87	117	80	53	27	37	47.6
$85,000 to $89,999	287	168	120	128	82	46	71	62	39	23	8	46.6
$90,000 to $94,999	250	130	119	99	57	42	69	59	42	17	10	47.7
$95,000 to $99,999	172	91	81	98	62	37	53	47	27	20	6	48.3
$100,000 and over	1 158	618	540	771	416	355	397	294	184	110	103	49.5
Median income ... dollars	47 522	48 191	46 715	39 110	42 685	35 745	25 105	27 280	28 656	25 392	20 495	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	504	684	736	492	676	701	308	380	526	590	507	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	55 174	55 634	54 600	48 229	51 164	45 258	33 444	35 656	37 205	33 553	28 820	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	536	713	812	595	836	842	417	514	701	748	695	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	16 158	15 544	17 012	17 410	17 791	16 993	14 016	14 679	15 076	14 121	12 548	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	216	278	351	287	401	417	229	284	384	426	388	(X)
Gini ratio	.359	.352	.368	.391	.377	.403	.407	.395	.391	.398	.422	(X)
Standard error	.0100	.0134	.0150	.0117	.0163	.0170	.0116	.0138	.0181	.0213	.0216	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Family Households—Con.									
Married-couple families	52 147	43 112	1 558	11 003	4 552	6 451	13 246	6 739	6 506
Less than $5,000	674	526	55	133	72	60	122	67	55
$5,000 to $9,999	1 700	1 093	121	322	182	140	220	128	91
$10,000 to $14,999	3 102	1 869	215	552	287	265	377	197	180
$15,000 to $19,999	3 626	2 367	231	796	387	409	546	315	231
$20,000 to $24,999	4 175	3 009	246	1 001	475	526	688	374	313
$25,000 to $29,999	4 127	3 192	189	1 031	488	542	856	457	399
$30,000 to $34,999	4 437	3 677	157	1 215	531	684	1 088	565	523
$35,000 to $39,999	4 235	3 638	159	1 073	450	624	1 134	621	513
$40,000 to $44,999	3 782	3 392	64	1 001	349	652	1 120	628	491
$45,000 to $49,999	3 425	3 044	31	833	339	494	1 072	523	549
$50,000 to $54,999	3 107	2 852	30	684	258	426	1 090	573	518
$55,000 to $59,999	2 491	2 312	16	536	209	327	776	385	391
$60,000 to $64,999	2 235	2 077	15	449	126	324	749	391	358
$65,000 to $69,999	1 788	1 636	11	280	85	194	609	280	329
$70,000 to $74,999	1 463	1 381	5	239	70	168	493	224	269
$75,000 to $79,999	1 306	1 221	1	170	63	107	477	215	263
$80,000 to $84,999	1 025	920	5	149	44	105	295	135	160
$85,000 to $89,999	827	765	-	132	38	94	237	99	138
$90,000 to $94,999	633	564	2	62	18	44	177	99	78
$95,000 to $99,999	504	459	2	66	14	52	134	47	87
$100,000 and over	3 485	3 119	4	279	63	215	985	415	570
Median income ... dollars	39 996	43 060	23 280	36 826	33 631	39 782	46 971	45 137	49 066
Standard error ... dollars	206	240	550	304	447	484	345	510	581
Mean income ... dollars	47 649	50 455	25 486	41 260	37 005	44 262	53 534	50 943	56 217
Standard error ... dollars	231	257	624	373	510	517	461	594	704
Income per household member ... dollars	14 607	14 562	8 793	11 817	11 474	12 029	13 590	12 996	14 200
Standard error ... dollars	90	97	322	155	237	205	163	218	249
Gini ratio	.364	.346	.315	.311	.310	.307	.318	.314	.320
Standard error	.0049	.0053	.0263	.0100	.0152	.0132	.0095	.0132	.0136
Male householder, no wife present	2 907	2 530	249	720	399	321	758	393	365
Less than $5,000	101	93	13	35	13	21	27	15	13
$5,000 to $9,999	189	151	31	37	19	18	47	29	18
$10,000 to $14,999	233	182	21	86	52	33	36	17	19
$15,000 to $19,999	293	240	30	73	49	24	74	36	38
$20,000 to $24,999	298	258	35	86	47	39	61	30	31
$25,000 to $29,999	246	222	18	76	42	34	69	42	27
$30,000 to $34,999	285	246	32	67	38	29	87	58	29
$35,000 to $39,999	220	195	12	53	29	24	63	34	29
$40,000 to $44,999	213	194	11	60	31	29	63	31	32
$45,000 to $49,999	183	164	8	46	28	18	49	30	19
$50,000 to $54,999	123	118	6	29	8	21	32	10	22
$55,000 to $59,999	117	107	6	17	9	8	41	22	19
$60,000 to $64,999	95	89	2	20	13	7	36	18	18
$65,000 to $69,999	55	44	7	6	3	3	12	5	8
$70,000 to $74,999	56	49	-	5	2	3	20	6	14
$75,000 to $79,999	34	29	2	8	7	1	3	-	3
$80,000 to $84,999	24	23	2	-	-	-	6	3	3
$85,000 to $89,999	19	19	1	2	1	1	6	2	4
$90,000 to $94,999	25	25	3	5	2	3	8	1	6
$95,000 to $99,999	17	14	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
$100,000 and over	82	68	8	10	5	5	14	4	10
Median income ... dollars	31 552	32 207	24 208	27 190	26 918	27 432	33 471	31 880	36 357
Standard error ... dollars	639	711	2 267	1 257	1 651	2 565	1 387	1 087	2 317
Mean income ... dollars	36 798	37 378	32 433	31 116	30 729	31 596	37 420	34 740	40 310
Standard error ... dollars	752	807	3 073	1 080	1 420	1 660	1 284	1 611	2 002
Income per household member ... dollars	11 842	11 829	9 684	9 276	9 151	9 433	11 983	10 923	13 170
Standard error ... dollars	334	355	1 119	483	638	740	618	771	984
Gini ratio	.373	.367	.440	.341	.335	.346	.340	.326	.348
Standard error	.0203	.0217	.0828	.0377	.0511	.0556	.0371	.0514	.0528

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Family Households—Con.												
Married-couple families	9 407	5 165	4 241	7 898	3 950	3 948	9 036	6 299	3 663	2 636	2 737	47.4
Less than $5,000	90	40	51	125	59	66	148	85	41	44	63	48.7
$5,000 to $9,999	172	89	83	259	96	162	607	343	177	166	264	52.8
$10,000 to $14,999	272	143	129	452	172	280	1 234	720	354	366	514	54.0
$15,000 to $19,999	310	147	163	483	186	297	1 260	773	429	343	487	51.5
$20,000 to $24,999	476	242	234	597	263	334	1 167	845	483	362	322	49.2
$25,000 to $29,999	511	252	260	605	246	359	935	668	414	253	268	47.8
$30,000 to $34,999	574	291	283	643	317	326	760	572	295	277	188	45.9
$35,000 to $39,999	674	375	299	597	291	306	598	453	316	137	145	45.2
$40,000 to $44,999	633	352	281	575	310	265	390	315	183	133	74	44.6
$45,000 to $49,999	633	376	257	474	250	224	381	312	195	117	69	45.0
$50,000 to $54,999	594	333	261	453	235	218	255	190	135	56	64	44.6
$55,000 to $59,999	617	359	258	367	216	152	179	133	80	53	45	44.9
$60,000 to $64,999	519	299	220	344	196	148	158	124	71	53	34	45.1
$65,000 to $69,999	462	266	196	273	165	109	153	120	76	44	32	46.2
$70,000 to $74,999	411	230	181	233	151	83	82	67	38	29	15	45.7
$75,000 to $79,999	366	217	149	206	127	79	85	72	50	23	13	46.2
$80,000 to $84,999	319	198	122	152	76	76	105	72	50	22	33	47.4
$85,000 to $89,999	274	163	111	123	80	43	62	58	35	23	4	46.5
$90,000 to $94,999	233	120	112	90	48	42	69	59	42	17	10	48.2
$95,000 to $99,999	166	87	80	91	58	33	44	40	25	15	4	48.0
$100,000 and over	1 098	585	512	754	407	347	365	278	174	104	88	49.5
Median income ... dollars	52 875	54 056	51 518	41 625	45 748	37 624	25 495	27 664	29 138	25 639	20 635	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	609	851	875	553	980	731	328	443	553	630	582	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	60 360	61 269	59 254	51 230	54 819	47 641	34 261	36 543	38 252	34 167	29 009	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	613	819	924	671	943	947	472	576	779	844	802	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	17 311	16 604	18 291	18 853	19 369	18 292	14 933	15 548	15 954	14 955	13 397	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	250	321	407	335	469	485	271	330	441	500	478	(X)
Gini ratio	.334	.324	.348	.383	.363	.399	.407	.395	.390	.400	.419	(X)
Standard error	.0111	.0150	.0166	.0127	.0177	.0184	.0128	.0150	.0195	.0235	.0248	(B)
Male householder, no wife present	492	266	226	310	150	160	377	233	118	115	143	43.6
Less than $5,000	15	9	6	3	3	-	8	3	1	2	5	39.0
$5,000 to $9,999	19	9	9	18	8	10	38	23	14	9	15	43.9
$10,000 to $14,999	22	12	10	18	12	6	50	29	13	15	22	43.7
$15,000 to $19,999	34	25	9	29	11	18	53	33	20	13	20	44.0
$20,000 to $24,999	40	24	16	37	17	20	40	31	9	21	9	42.7
$25,000 to $29,999	40	14	25	19	8	12	24	13	9	4	11	41.9
$30,000 to $34,999	34	18	16	26	17	9	39	21	13	9	18	42.4
$35,000 to $39,999	35	22	13	31	17	14	25	14	6	8	11	44.1
$40,000 to $44,999	39	19	20	21	9	12	19	8	3	5	11	42.9
$45,000 to $49,999	44	16	28	17	13	4	19	11	6	5	7	43.7
$50,000 to $54,999	30	16	14	21	6	15	5	3	1	1	3	44.5
$55,000 to $59,999	27	12	15	15	4	11	10	5	-	5	5	45.0
$60,000 to $64,999	26	17	9	6	4	1	6	5	2	3	1	42.2
$65,000 to $69,999	15	7	8	4	2	2	11	11	9	2	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	12	7	6	12	5	6	7	7	2	5	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	11	7	5	4	3	1	5	2	1	1	3	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	4	3	1	11	3	8	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	6	2	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	8	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	5	5	-	4	2	2	3	3	-	3	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	28	15	13	9	3	5	14	10	7	3	4	47.7
Median income ... dollars	40 962	39 785	42 367	36 186	34 800	38 059	24 903	24 575	26 203	23 784	25 873	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 983	2 395	2 856	2 726	2 992	3 724	2 841	3 262	4 609	4 113	4 431	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	46 189	46 906	45 346	41 805	39 416	44 033	32 902	34 471	34 968	33 961	30 351	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 205	3 179	3 005	2 675	3 131	4 250	2 051	2 580	3 835	3 439	3 357	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	15 051	16 119	13 929	14 979	14 994	14 966	11 937	12 238	13 329	11 266	11 418	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 019	1 528	1 341	1 335	1 812	1 926	1 005	1 266	2 002	1 602	1 648	(X)
Gini ratio	.361	.378	.337	.362	.348	.370	.406	.407	.419	.395	.398	(X)
Standard error	.0496	.0679	.0724	.0630	.0866	.0903	.0597	.0735	.1050	.1025	.1020	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Family Households—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	11 268	9 780	919	2 866	1 309	1 557	3 075	1 621	1 453
Less than $5,000	1 466	1 410	359	542	321	221	309	179	130
$5,000 to $9,999	1 823	1 641	257	652	300	352	422	279	143
$10,000 to $14,999	1 506	1 297	111	469	219	250	420	239	181
$15,000 to $19,999	1 257	1 037	51	339	151	188	366	186	181
$20,000 to $24,999	1 128	974	30	245	96	150	357	190	167
$25,000 to $29,999	952	820	28	178	65	113	335	172	163
$30,000 to $34,999	761	634	29	132	34	98	226	117	108
$35,000 to $39,999	594	501	19	79	33	46	188	72	116
$40,000 to $44,999	420	353	6	68	21	47	105	36	68
$45,000 to $49,999	323	284	9	37	14	23	91	47	44
$50,000 to $54,999	239	201	2	33	15	19	66	23	44
$55,000 to $59,999	176	138	11	19	7	11	40	25	15
$60,000 to $64,999	114	89	-	13	9	4	33	14	19
$65,000 to $69,999	131	103	2	8	3	5	26	10	15
$70,000 to $74,999	93	70	2	12	7	5	21	5	16
$75,000 to $79,999	66	50	1	15	3	12	8	4	5
$80,000 to $84,999	40	30	1	8	2	7	6	-	6
$85,000 to $89,999	29	21	-	3	1	2	8	7	1
$90,000 to $94,999	31	31	1	2	2	-	11	4	7
$95,000 to $99,999	18	12	-	3	2	1	4	2	3
$100,000 and over	100	82	-	8	3	5	33	11	22
Median income ... dollars	18 069	17 300	6 830	12 099	10 659	13 817	20 265	18 024	22 694
Standard error ... dollars	351	317	396	337	501	750	536	789	825
Mean income ... dollars	23 380	22 583	11 106	16 958	15 198	18 438	24 323	22 053	26 855
Standard error ... dollars	286	298	611	426	602	595	551	712	842
Income per household member ... dollars	7 503	7 155	3 799	5 339	4 864	5 726	7 535	6 769	8 406
Standard error ... dollars	116	120	249	170	239	239	222	280	351
Gini ratio	.443	.448	.518	.455	.473	.435	.414	.422	.399
Standard error	.0104	.0112	.0409	.0211	.0322	.0281	.0204	.0286	.0292
Nonfamily Households									
Total	27 990	18 363	2 156	5 733	2 986	2 747	4 226	2 193	2 033
Less than $5,000	2 660	1 519	221	309	130	178	243	109	134
$5,000 to $9,999	5 471	1 910	286	386	186	200	280	139	141
$10,000 to $14,999	4 084	2 096	367	552	310	243	402	225	178
$15,000 to $19,999	3 120	2 061	277	703	377	327	424	202	222
$20,000 to $24,999	2 826	2 148	284	772	455	317	464	247	216
$25,000 to $29,999	2 176	1 805	210	629	346	283	410	232	177
$30,000 to $34,999	1 881	1 631	148	596	275	321	448	262	186
$35,000 to $39,999	1 346	1 212	94	463	259	205	298	148	149
$40,000 to $44,999	957	842	67	287	147	141	223	102	121
$45,000 to $49,999	772	702	70	244	129	116	222	112	110
$50,000 to $54,999	619	570	33	209	100	109	184	85	98
$55,000 to $59,999	442	393	39	108	59	49	148	86	62
$60,000 to $64,999	324	303	19	104	54	51	83	41	42
$65,000 to $69,999	195	172	10	73	29	45	41	23	18
$70,000 to $74,999	198	179	8	48	21	27	58	27	31
$75,000 to $79,999	150	138	3	37	15	22	55	28	27
$80,000 to $84,999	115	101	8	34	19	15	25	22	3
$85,000 to $89,999	106	96	-	29	20	9	42	10	32
$90,000 to $94,999	79	64	4	25	14	11	25	13	12
$95,000 to $99,999	52	45	2	19	3	15	13	9	5
$100,000 and over	419	376	7	104	40	64	140	72	69
Median income ... dollars	17 690	23 483	18 684	25 985	25 454	26 597	28 534	28 623	28 421
Standard error ... dollars	206	267	599	373	503	555	625	807	977
Mean income ... dollars	24 022	28 984	21 750	30 667	30 031	31 358	35 039	34 749	35 352
Standard error ... dollars	215	292	513	481	652	711	744	1 006	1 102
Income per household member ... dollars	19 648	21 949	13 158	22 040	20 896	23 372	27 413	27 260	27 577
Standard error ... dollars	245	320	489	543	709	846	863	1 186	1 265
Gini ratio	.454	.420	.389	.371	.356	.387	.410	.400	.421
Standard error	.0072	.0086	.0222	.0148	.0204	.0214	.0185	.0253	.0270

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Family Households—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	1 803	1 061	742	1 117	592	526	1 488	841	464	377	647	43.6
Less than $5,000	113	54	59	87	43	45	56	30	16	14	26	34.5
$5,000 to $9,999	215	123	92	95	49	46	182	88	50	37	94	39.1
$10,000 to $14,999	162	96	67	135	74	61	209	110	55	54	99	42.8
$15,000 to $19,999	153	90	63	127	62	65	221	107	58	49	113	45.6
$20,000 to $24,999	193	108	85	150	86	64	153	81	40	41	72	46.0
$25,000 to $29,999	176	122	54	103	49	54	132	87	56	30	45	45.7
$30,000 to $34,999	177	106	71	71	38	33	126	91	55	36	35	46.9
$35,000 to $39,999	138	90	47	78	25	53	93	54	29	25	39	48.0
$40,000 to $44,999	111	71	39	64	44	20	67	50	26	24	17	48.6
$45,000 to $49,999	99	62	37	49	29	20	39	21	15	6	18	47.4
$50,000 to $54,999	66	33	33	33	14	19	39	27	9	17	12	49.3
$55,000 to $59,999	33	12	21	36	23	13	37	23	11	12	14	50.5
$60,000 to $64,999	33	21	12	10	7	4	25	12	12	1	13	50.2
$65,000 to $69,999	40	20	20	27	16	11	28	22	12	10	7	52.6
$70,000 to $74,999	22	16	6	13	6	7	22	10	3	7	12	51.6
$75,000 to $79,999	14	9	5	12	7	5	15	6	4	2	9	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	8	5	4	7	4	3	10	6	3	3	4	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	7	2	5	3	2	1	8	4	4	-	4	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	9	2	7	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	3	2	1	6	5	2	3	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	32	17	14	9	6	3	18	7	3	4	11	50.7
Median income ... dollars	26 826	27 214	25 597	23 655	23 681	23 628	22 175	25 198	25 835	24 268	19 535	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	865	937	1 897	919	1 263	1 315	867	1 122	1 326	1 466	950	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	30 563	30 390	30 811	28 795	29 738	27 734	28 619	29 342	29 512	29 132	27 680	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	793	970	1 337	897	1 297	1 224	890	1 057	1 443	1 550	1 514	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	9 759	9 475	10 190	9 176	9 170	9 183	10 040	10 081	9 891	10 328	9 983	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	350	430	596	407	563	590	420	522	690	799	695	(X)
Gini ratio	.390	.371	.417	.388	.394	.379	.397	.371	.367	.377	.428	(X)
Standard error	.0252	.0322	.0401	.0310	.0425	.0451	.0292	.0365	.0494	.0543	.0477	(X)
Nonfamily Households												
Total	3 049	1 642	1 408	3 198	1 473	1 725	9 627	4 629	2 120	2 509	4 999	51.9
Less than $5,000	275	139	136	472	231	241	1 141	494	227	268	646	57.4
$5,000 to $9,999	338	149	188	620	183	437	3 562	1 508	635	873	2 054	64.9
$10,000 to $14,999	325	157	167	449	195	254	1 988	1 012	464	548	975	56.9
$15,000 to $19,999	286	144	142	371	170	201	1 059	559	260	298	500	51.0
$20,000 to $24,999	332	193	139	295	146	149	678	377	179	198	300	46.5
$25,000 to $29,999	315	182	133	240	113	127	371	208	103	105	164	44.4
$30,000 to $34,999	257	133	124	183	102	80	250	127	74	53	122	42.8
$35,000 to $39,999	196	93	103	161	88	73	134	85	49	37	49	41.9
$40,000 to $44,999	169	108	61	95	56	39	115	69	39	30	47	43.0
$45,000 to $49,999	105	71	35	61	39	22	70	39	18	21	31	40.5
$50,000 to $54,999	89	46	43	55	35	19	49	27	19	8	21	41.1
$55,000 to $59,999	61	38	23	38	14	24	49	27	11	16	23	42.3
$60,000 to $64,999	67	34	33	30	14	16	21	6	3	3	15	41.8
$65,000 to $69,999	29	25	4	19	11	8	23	19	7	12	4	41.9
$70,000 to $74,999	37	23	14	28	21	6	19	11	6	5	8	44.2
$75,000 to $79,999	25	15	10	19	9	10	12	9	3	5	3	43.6
$80,000 to $84,999	28	19	9	7	4	3	14	10	5	5	4	42.6
$85,000 to $89,999	18	10	8	7	2	4	10	3	-	3	7	43.7
$90,000 to $94,999	10	2	8	1	1	-	15	10	2	8	5	43.4
$95,000 to $99,999	4	1	3	6	6	-	7	6	6	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	83	59	24	42	31	11	43	23	10	13	20	44.5
Median income ... dollars	24 461	25 881	22 449	15 670	18 660	13 571	10 244	11 367	12 177	10 830	9 445	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	688	666	967	469	889	607	154	214	362	262	140	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	30 159	32 495	27 436	21 720	25 225	18 728	14 558	15 655	16 335	15 080	13 541	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	754	1 097	1 004	613	1 103	619	229	321	478	433	324	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	24 687	26 282	22 778	19 405	21 859	17 186	14 053	15 048	15 679	14 513	13 125	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	929	1 340	1 267	783	1 325	892	327	486	740	646	445	(X)
Gini ratio	.436	.432	.436	.474	.480	.454	.425	.423	.423	.420	.424	(X)
Standard error	.0214	.0293	.0309	.0217	.0328	.0278	.0138	.0187	.0271	.0259	.0207	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Nonfamily Households—Con.									
Male householder, total	12 150	10 031	1 200	3 578	1 835	1 743	2 536	1 400	1 136
Less than $5,000	853	674	112	181	72	109	132	60	72
$5,000 to $9,999	1 468	890	144	245	112	132	163	96	67
$10,000 to $14,999	1 589	1 131	223	360	204	157	231	134	97
$15,000 to $19,999	1 412	1 114	156	428	228	200	260	149	111
$20,000 to $24,999	1 314	1 125	150	457	252	205	278	161	117
$25,000 to $29,999	1 046	935	121	366	208	159	210	127	83
$30,000 to $34,999	1 002	918	71	373	168	205	264	166	97
$35,000 to $39,999	712	675	58	268	158	110	177	93	84
$40,000 to $44,999	500	467	37	175	86	89	118	55	63
$45,000 to $49,999	508	471	43	168	89	79	159	82	77
$50,000 to $54,999	374	354	23	151	62	89	92	37	54
$55,000 to $59,999	271	247	26	73	44	28	95	58	37
$60,000 to $64,999	225	213	10	79	42	36	64	30	34
$65,000 to $69,999	108	100	7	45	17	28	22	14	8
$70,000 to $74,999	134	127	6	32	15	17	48	22	26
$75,000 to $79,999	98	93	-	28	9	20	35	20	15
$80,000 to $84,999	73	73	6	21	11	10	22	19	3
$85,000 to $89,999	82	75	-	23	18	6	30	7	23
$90,000 to $94,999	43	33	-	13	10	3	16	5	12
$95,000 to $99,999	30	30	2	14	2	13	7	4	3
$100,000 and over	305	286	5	78	29	49	113	60	52
Median income ... dollars	22 489	25 383	18 918	26 409	26 074	26 827	29 808	28 701	30 819
Standard error ... dollars	306	338	789	510	657	828	822	1 262	1 012
Mean income ... dollars	29 522	31 873	22 423	31 690	31 286	32 115	37 648	36 542	39 011
Standard error ... dollars	388	446	699	657	935	923	1 090	1 445	1 656
Income per household member ... dollars	22 363	23 207	13 313	22 173	21 166	23 310	28 727	28 127	29 453
Standard error ... dollars	416	464	657	701	941	1 056	1 192	1 589	1 808
Gini ratio	.436	.422	.387	.379	.367	.392	.425	.419	.432
Standard error	.0109	.0118	.0297	.0189	.0268	.0267	.0244	.0331	.0361
Male householder, living alone	9 450	7 440	622	2 491	1 194	1 297	2 008	1 107	901
Less than $5,000	806	627	97	160	62	98	127	60	67
$5,000 to $9,999	1 378	804	110	226	99	127	153	86	67
$10,000 to $14,999	1 349	927	140	311	176	135	192	113	78
$15,000 to $19,999	1 200	916	89	349	175	173	236	134	102
$20,000 to $24,999	1 066	891	78	373	195	178	227	122	105
$25,000 to $29,999	827	723	58	278	143	135	182	109	73
$30,000 to $34,999	772	695	20	287	130	157	219	135	84
$35,000 to $39,999	491	456	12	156	82	74	140	69	71
$40,000 to $44,999	335	302	2	104	41	64	87	44	43
$45,000 to $49,999	317	285	6	80	32	49	121	68	52
$50,000 to $54,999	220	200	8	52	15	37	64	20	44
$55,000 to $59,999	139	119	2	23	14	9	56	35	21
$60,000 to $64,999	122	110	-	27	13	14	39	12	28
$65,000 to $69,999	52	46	-	11	2	10	17	11	6
$70,000 to $74,999	68	62	-	7	-	7	29	16	12
$75,000 to $79,999	54	52	-	6	-	6	25	18	7
$80,000 to $84,999	26	26	-	5	3	2	13	13	-
$85,000 to $89,999	46	39	-	3	2	1	19	6	13
$90,000 to $94,999	11	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	14	14	-	6	-	6	4	4	-
$100,000 and over	157	142	-	26	8	18	60	33	27
Median income ... dollars	19 964	22 074	13 400	22 251	21 981	22 498	26 570	26 392	26 857
Standard error ... dollars	298	288	798	439	590	793	720	864	1 390
Mean income ... dollars	25 510	27 596	15 325	25 199	24 204	26 115	33 684	33 509	33 899
Standard error ... dollars	395	471	611	528	713	772	1 183	1 619	1 730
Income per household member ... dollars	25 510	27 596	15 325	25 199	24 204	26 115	33 684	33 509	33 899
Standard error ... dollars	599	726	1 236	1 026	1 416	1 483	1 765	2 391	2 624
Gini ratio	.434	.422	.366	.351	.328	.368	.425	.423	.426
Standard error	.0126	.0141	.0404	.0214	.0307	.0295	.0285	.0386	.0422

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Nonfamily Households—Con.												
Male householder, total	1 493	868	625	1 225	655	569	2 118	1 169	572	597	949	44.1
Less than $5,000	114	61	53	136	68	67	179	99	46	53	81	47.1
$5,000 to $9,999	138	62	77	200	73	127	578	273	130	143	305	54.0
$10,000 to $14,999	145	85	60	172	82	90	458	245	113	132	212	47.9
$15,000 to $19,999	137	77	60	133	70	63	298	166	75	91	132	44.7
$20,000 to $24,999	134	83	51	106	59	47	189	126	67	59	63	41.3
$25,000 to $29,999	158	97	61	79	43	36	112	73	39	34	39	40.3
$30,000 to $34,999	130	78	52	81	50	31	84	51	25	26	33	40.2
$35,000 to $39,999	89	37	52	82	43	39	38	23	14	9	14	39.4
$40,000 to $44,999	87	61	26	50	36	13	33	21	14	7	12	40.5
$45,000 to $49,999	63	46	17	38	28	9	38	24	13	11	13	39.6
$50,000 to $54,999	58	25	33	30	20	11	20	10	7	2	10	39.7
$55,000 to $59,999	38	25	13	15	11	4	24	15	10	5	9	40.0
$60,000 to $64,999	43	27	17	17	7	10	12	4	3	2	7	40.7
$65,000 to $69,999	17	13	4	8	6	2	9	7	4	2	2	39.4
$70,000 to $74,999	18	12	7	23	20	3	7	7	3	4	-	42.4
$75,000 to $79,999	22	14	7	8	4	4	5	5	3	2	-	42.0
$80,000 to $84,999	20	15	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	15	9	6	7	2	4	7	-	-	-	7	43.6
$90,000 to $94,999	4	1	3	-	-	-	10	6	1	5	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	3	-	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	58	42	17	33	26	7	19	14	6	8	5	42.8
Median income ... dollars	27 445	28 327	26 007	18 680	22 354	14 996	13 184	14 345	14 891	13 780	11 829	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	877	1 155	1 627	1 181	1 615	985	384	495	998	720	455	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	34 237	36 626	30 921	26 821	31 643	21 268	18 389	19 602	20 247	18 985	16 895	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 198	1 726	1 542	1 288	2 112	1 247	576	806	1 109	1 165	813	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	27 176	28 766	24 912	22 836	26 631	18 354	17 223	18 161	18 946	17 423	16 040	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 438	2 016	1 982	1 512	2 426	1 641	828	1 160	1 690	1 598	1 173	(X)
Gini ratio	.435	.435	.431	.481	.479	.459	.434	.431	.425	.435	.432	(X)
Standard error	.0303	.0407	.0444	.0354	.0490	.0480	.0279	.0364	.0494	.0535	.0441	(X)
Male householder, living alone	1 240	711	530	1 079	566	513	2 010	1 096	539	558	914	46.7
Less than $5,000	109	59	50	135	68	67	179	99	46	53	80	48.0
$5,000 to $9,999	124	59	66	191	69	122	574	271	130	141	303	55.3
$10,000 to $14,999	128	76	52	156	74	83	422	219	98	121	203	49.6
$15,000 to $19,999	125	70	55	118	61	57	284	157	73	84	127	46.6
$20,000 to $24,999	120	73	47	93	47	46	175	115	59	56	60	43.0
$25,000 to $29,999	139	84	55	65	37	28	104	67	36	31	37	42.2
$30,000 to $34,999	101	63	37	67	44	24	78	49	23	26	29	41.7
$35,000 to $39,999	78	34	43	71	40	31	35	23	14	9	12	42.7
$40,000 to $44,999	64	44	20	44	32	12	33	21	14	7	12	44.1
$45,000 to $49,999	50	37	13	28	20	8	32	19	13	6	13	43.1
$50,000 to $54,999	50	23	28	26	18	8	20	10	7	2	10	44.8
$55,000 to $59,999	27	14	13	11	7	4	20	15	10	5	5	45.4
$60,000 to $64,999	28	15	12	16	6	10	12	4	3	2	7	46.5
$65,000 to $69,999	12	8	4	7	6	1	6	4	2	2	2	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	11	8	3	16	13	3	6	6	3	3	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	19	12	7	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	5	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	12	7	5	4	-	4	7	-	-	-	7	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	4	1	3	-	-	-	7	5	-	5	2	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	35	22	12	22	19	4	15	10	6	4	5	46.2
Median income ... dollars	25 491	25 970	24 518	16 983	20 921	14 109	12 868	14 116	14 824	13 432	11 564	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	955	963	1 728	909	1 401	901	402	522	992	732	460	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	31 024	32 389	29 194	24 930	29 731	19 632	17 790	18 903	19 919	17 923	16 454	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 196	1 743	1 536	1 360	2 308	1 220	572	795	1 132	1 114	815	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	31 024	32 389	29 194	24 930	29 731	19 632	17 790	18 903	19 919	17 923	16 454	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 948	2 747	2 697	1 900	3 178	1 946	897	1 275	1 880	1 733	1 252	(X)
Gini ratio	.432	.433	.428	.487	.489	.458	.430	.427	.427	.422	.430	(X)
Standard error	.0333	.0462	.0471	.0393	.0556	.0503	.0286	.0373	.0508	.0548	.0453	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Nonfamily Households—Con.									
Female householder, total	15 840	8 331	956	2 156	1 151	1 004	1 690	793	897
Less than $5,000	1 807	845	109	128	59	69	111	49	63
$5,000 to $9,999	4 003	1 020	142	141	74	68	117	42	74
$10,000 to $14,999	2 494	965	144	192	106	86	171	91	81
$15,000 to $19,999	1 708	947	122	276	149	127	163	52	111
$20,000 to $24,999	1 512	1 023	135	315	203	112	186	87	99
$25,000 to $29,999	1 130	870	89	263	139	124	200	106	94
$30,000 to $34,999	878	713	77	223	108	116	184	96	88
$35,000 to $39,999	634	537	35	195	101	95	121	56	65
$40,000 to $44,999	457	375	31	112	61	52	105	47	58
$45,000 to $49,999	264	232	27	76	40	37	63	30	33
$50,000 to $54,999	245	216	10	58	38	20	92	48	44
$55,000 to $59,999	172	147	13	35	15	21	53	28	25
$60,000 to $64,999	99	90	9	26	11	14	19	10	9
$65,000 to $69,999	87	72	3	29	12	17	18	9	9
$70,000 to $74,999	63	52	1	16	6	11	10	5	5
$75,000 to $79,999	52	45	3	8	6	2	20	9	12
$80,000 to $84,999	41	28	1	13	7	5	3	3	-
$85,000 to $89,999	24	21	-	5	2	3	12	3	9
$90,000 to $94,999	36	31	4	12	4	8	9	9	-
$95,000 to $99,999	22	15	-	4	2	3	7	5	2
$100,000 and over	113	90	2	26	11	15	28	11	16
Median income ... dollars	14 099	21 681	18 378	25 406	24 507	26 313	27 471	28 544	26 207
Standard error ... dollars	212	283	919	545	803	750	739	983	1 230
Mean income ... dollars	19 803	25 505	20 905	28 969	28 031	30 044	31 122	31 580	30 718
Standard error ... dollars	226	347	752	666	794	1 099	870	1 091	1 325
Income per household member ... dollars	17 253	20 294	12 956	21 802	20 431	23 488	25 310	25 644	25 015
Standard error ... dollars	291	435	734	860	1 056	1 419	1 190	1 671	1 690
Gini ratio	.449	.410	.391	.355	.335	.375	.376	.355	.394
Standard error	.0094	.0122	.0335	.0235	.0307	.0359	.0267	.0363	.0392
Female householder, living alone	14 141	6 770	518	1 626	833	793	1 394	646	748
Less than $5,000	1 771	813	90	124	55	69	109	49	61
$5,000 to $9,999	3 918	948	120	127	68	59	105	37	67
$10,000 to $14,999	2 365	861	99	168	97	71	164	87	77
$15,000 to $19,999	1 578	835	74	244	132	112	152	49	103
$20,000 to $24,999	1 318	842	46	288	182	106	159	74	85
$25,000 to $29,999	974	724	40	208	99	109	181	102	79
$30,000 to $34,999	717	569	37	166	70	95	155	76	79
$35,000 to $39,999	490	398	3	146	70	76	91	42	49
$40,000 to $44,999	318	245	3	58	30	28	81	38	43
$45,000 to $49,999	165	135	4	26	6	20	51	23	28
$50,000 to $54,999	178	152	-	27	13	14	75	38	37
$55,000 to $59,999	91	67	2	9	-	9	20	9	11
$60,000 to $64,999	51	44	-	8	2	6	9	5	4
$65,000 to $69,999	41	26	-	7	5	2	6	3	3
$70,000 to $74,999	32	26	-	4	-	4	4	2	2
$75,000 to $79,999	23	16	-	-	-	-	10	2	8
$80,000 to $84,999	27	13	-	6	2	4	3	3	-
$85,000 to $89,999	7	5	-	-	-	-	5	2	3
$90,000 to $94,999	15	11	-	3	-	3	2	2	-
$95,000 to $99,999	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	56	34	-	9	2	7	12	4	9
Median income ... dollars	12 548	19 506	11 880	22 333	21 353	24 177	25 230	26 345	23 688
Standard error ... dollars	191	401	629	488	437	775	863	896	1 318
Mean income ... dollars	17 392	22 047	14 246	24 113	22 363	25 953	27 086	27 207	26 981
Standard error ... dollars	197	315	637	638	642	1 113	744	968	1 106
Income per household member ... dollars	17 392	22 047	14 246	24 113	22 363	25 953	27 086	27 207	26 981
Standard error ... dollars	317	560	1 266	1 223	1 498	1 958	1 468	2 106	2 049
Gini ratio	.432	.399	.378	.332	.298	.360	.357	.337	.373
Standard error	.0097	.0130	.0431	.0267	.0330	.0419	.0275	.0381	.0396

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Nonfamily Households—Con.												
Female householder, total	1 556	774	782	1 973	817	1 156	7 509	3 460	1 548	1 912	4 049	57.9
Less than $5,000	161	78	83	336	163	174	961	396	181	215	565	62.3
$5,000 to $9,999	199	88	111	421	110	310	2 984	1 235	505	729	1 749	68.9
$10,000 to $14,999	180	73	107	277	113	164	1 530	767	351	416	763	62.7
$15,000 to $19,999	148	67	81	238	100	138	761	393	186	208	368	56.3
$20,000 to $24,999	198	110	88	189	87	102	489	252	112	139	237	51.0
$25,000 to $29,999	157	86	71	161	70	91	260	135	64	70	125	48.2
$30,000 to $34,999	126	54	72	102	52	49	166	77	50	27	89	45.7
$35,000 to $39,999	107	56	51	79	45	34	96	62	34	28	34	44.6
$40,000 to $44,999	82	47	35	45	19	26	82	48	25	22	34	45.8
$45,000 to $49,999	43	24	18	23	11	13	32	14	5	10	18	42.5
$50,000 to $54,999	31	21	10	24	16	9	29	18	12	6	11	43.2
$55,000 to $59,999	23	13	9	23	3	20	25	11	1	10	14	45.9
$60,000 to $64,999	24	7	17	13	7	6	9	1	-	1	7	44.2
$65,000 to $69,999	12	12	-	11	5	6	14	12	3	9	2	44.9
$70,000 to $74,999	19	12	7	5	1	3	12	4	3	2	8	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	3	1	2	11	5	6	7	3	-	3	3	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	8	4	3	4	2	2	14	10	5	5	4	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	4	1	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	6	2	4	1	1	-	5	3	1	2	2	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	1	-	3	3	-	7	6	6	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	24	17	8	10	5	4	24	9	4	5	15	49.2
Median income ... dollars	21 980	23 364	20 434	14 056	16 166	12 525	9 620	10 552	11 236	10 106	9 039	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	640	1 109	1 198	643	1 030	761	124	235	398	279	151	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	26 248	27 862	24 651	18 554	20 078	17 478	13 477	14 321	14 890	13 861	12 755	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	905	1 249	1 304	568	966	684	241	327	501	429	349	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	22 149	23 313	20 978	17 100	17 823	16 554	13 124	13 943	14 429	13 545	12 424	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 173	1 688	1 632	827	1 331	1 048	348	515	794	678	476	(X)
Gini ratio	.426	.417	.432	.453	.454	.447	.415	.410	.412	.406	.415	(X)
Standard error	.0295	.0407	.0434	.0260	.0403	.0339	.0159	.0215	.0321	.0291	.0234	(X)
Female householder, living alone	1 369	670	699	1 863	754	1 109	7 370	3 397	1 518	1 880	3 973	60.4
Less than $5,000	158	78	80	332	163	170	958	392	181	211	565	62.8
$5,000 to $9,999	188	81	107	408	103	305	2 970	1 231	505	725	1 739	69.5
$10,000 to $14,999	168	68	100	262	103	158	1 504	758	347	412	745	63.8
$15,000 to $19,999	136	61	75	229	94	135	743	386	181	205	357	57.8
$20,000 to $24,999	171	94	77	178	81	97	475	246	112	134	229	53.4
$25,000 to $29,999	143	78	66	152	63	89	250	127	60	67	123	50.5
$30,000 to $34,999	121	53	68	91	46	45	147	68	41	27	80	47.8
$35,000 to $39,999	85	44	41	73	42	31	92	60	33	28	31	47.3
$40,000 to $44,999	68	37	30	36	18	18	73	39	23	16	34	49.8
$45,000 to $49,999	33	20	12	21	9	13	30	12	3	10	18	48.9
$50,000 to $54,999	26	19	8	24	15	9	25	18	12	6	8	46.4
$55,000 to $59,999	16	8	8	20	3	17	23	11	1	10	12	54.6
$60,000 to $64,999	16	5	11	11	7	5	7	1	-	1	5	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	8	8	-	6	-	6	14	12	3	9	2	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	13	7	7	5	1	3	7	3	2	2	3	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	6	-	6	7	3	-	3	3	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	2	1	2	3	2	1	14	10	5	5	4	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	6	2	4	-	-	-	3	3	1	2	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	3	3	-	5	4	4	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	9	6	3	4	2	2	22	9	4	5	13	(B)
Median income ... dollars	20 870	22 060	19 000	13 499	15 443	12 208	9 513	10 424	11 031	10 029	8 938	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	675	922	1 465	657	1 063	722	124	235	398	274	151	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	23 553	24 959	22 205	17 538	18 496	16 887	13 115	14 048	14 498	13 685	12 317	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	781	1 178	1 027	513	808	664	219	321	488	426	299	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	23 553	24 959	22 205	17 538	18 496	16 887	13 115	14 048	14 498	13 685	12 317	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 358	2 056	1 791	875	1 428	1 107	343	528	812	696	452	(X)
Gini ratio	.409	.405	.410	.443	.439	.442	.406	.405	.407	.403	.403	(X)
Standard error	.0294	.0426	.0404	.0255	.0380	.0345	.0156	.0218	.0325	.0294	.0222	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
WHITE									
Total	80 968	62 538	4 046	17 069	7 742	9 326	18 013	9 212	8 801
Less than $5,000	3 256	2 260	433	582	314	268	419	212	207
$5,000 to $9,999	7 161	3 418	522	958	497	461	681	396	285
$10,000 to $14,999	7 460	4 276	587	1 294	674	620	917	502	415
$15,000 to $19,999	7 034	4 658	511	1 562	800	761	1 094	564	530
$20,000 to $24,999	7 262	5 376	522	1 743	900	843	1 295	696	599
$25,000 to $29,999	6 558	5 201	394	1 691	843	848	1 421	783	638
$30,000 to $34,999	6 494	5 394	337	1 760	769	991	1 618	880	738
$35,000 to $39,999	5 576	4 784	241	1 466	680	787	1 431	747	684
$40,000 to $44,999	4 809	4 244	138	1 255	495	760	1 330	708	622
$45,000 to $49,999	4 187	3 720	104	1 030	447	584	1 255	626	630
$50,000 to $54,999	3 679	3 346	64	852	331	521	1 225	608	617
$55,000 to $59,999	2 953	2 701	68	630	255	376	910	466	444
$60,000 to $64,999	2 540	2 337	30	532	179	354	823	429	394
$65,000 to $69,999	1 962	1 767	27	348	120	228	619	284	335
$70,000 to $74,999	1 626	1 507	13	288	95	194	523	237	287
$75,000 to $79,999	1 404	1 291	6	206	75	131	484	225	259
$80,000 to $84,999	1 079	956	15	168	55	113	286	137	149
$85,000 to $89,999	899	821	2	162	59	103	259	97	162
$90,000 to $94,999	689	608	9	85	35	50	199	110	89
$95,000 to $99,999	549	494	3	87	19	67	147	53	93
$100,000 and over	3 791	3 378	18	368	102	266	1 077	454	623
Median income ... dollars	31 231	35 646	19 662	31 859	28 903	34 296	40 423	38 717	42 087
Standard error ... dollars	143	169	489	247	441	374	311	506	470
Mean income ... dollars	38 912	42 905	22 727	36 322	32 938	39 132	46 987	44 730	49 350
Standard error ... dollars	174	204	424	297	404	424	389	507	592
Income per household member ... dollars	15 070	15 116	9 829	12 811	12 705	12 886	14 493	13 843	15 168
Standard error ... dollars	80	88	255	144	221	196	160	215	245
Gini ratio	.417	.389	.394	.353	.351	.349	.360	.356	.362
Standard error	.0040	.0045	.0170	.0082	.0120	.0111	.0082	.0114	.0118
BLACK									
Total	10 671	8 883	683	2 591	1 199	1 392	2 578	1 376	1 202
Less than $5,000	1 500	1 161	197	396	208	188	247	136	111
$5,000 to $9,999	1 786	1 223	150	393	167	226	242	154	88
$10,000 to $14,999	1 240	992	99	306	160	146	271	149	122
$15,000 to $19,999	1 050	864	68	284	125	159	253	143	111
$20,000 to $24,999	988	858	54	313	154	159	230	120	110
$25,000 to $29,999	741	662	36	163	67	95	208	105	103
$30,000 to $34,999	695	633	19	208	97	111	187	101	85
$35,000 to $39,999	613	569	28	159	68	91	202	105	98
$40,000 to $44,999	412	397	5	105	33	71	130	63	67
$45,000 to $49,999	378	345	11	78	40	38	139	67	72
$50,000 to $54,999	293	281	3	71	39	32	115	62	53
$55,000 to $59,999	197	177	2	25	16	9	77	42	35
$60,000 to $64,999	128	124	5	25	10	15	47	22	25
$65,000 to $69,999	132	119	3	16	1	15	48	24	24
$70,000 to $74,999	113	102	2	7	1	6	35	12	23
$75,000 to $79,999	96	92	-	15	9	6	36	10	26
$80,000 to $84,999	69	65	-	10	1	9	25	13	12
$85,000 to $89,999	51	49	-	-	-	-	27	20	7
$90,000 to $94,999	44	44	-	4	-	4	17	6	11
$95,000 to $99,999	23	23	-	1	-	1	6	4	2
$100,000 and over	122	104	1	11	2	10	36	19	17
Median income ... dollars	18 676	21 011	9 816	18 339	17 609	19 096	26 011	24 024	27 681
Standard error ... dollars	426	352	708	762	1 033	1 096	834	1 668	1 280
Mean income ... dollars	24 814	26 531	14 068	22 014	20 705	23 141	30 906	29 830	32 139
Standard error ... dollars	335	376	789	554	706	830	730	1 041	1 014
Income per household member ... dollars	8 635	8 778	5 260	7 554	7 140	7 906	9 218	8 935	9 540
Standard error ... dollars	157	170	406	272	366	398	311	431	453
Gini ratio	.463	.447	.472	.428	.420	.432	.414	.428	.396
Standard error	.0110	.0118	.0430	.0212	.0295	.0301	.0212	.0300	.0300

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
WHITE												
Total	12 534	6 936	5 598	10 876	5 363	5 513	18 431	10 663	5 638	5 025	7 768	48.6
Less than $5,000	338	173	165	487	234	253	996	432	178	255	564	50.7
$5,000 to $9,999	529	265	263	728	245	483	3 743	1 586	702	884	2 156	59.0
$10,000 to $14,999	584	295	289	893	378	514	3 184	1 687	776	911	1 498	54.6
$15,000 to $19,999	636	333	303	856	347	508	2 376	1 343	697	646	1 033	51.1
$20,000 to $24,999	883	474	409	933	438	495	1 887	1 220	657	563	667	48.3
$25,000 to $29,999	848	469	380	846	360	486	1 357	885	529	356	472	46.6
$30,000 to $34,999	876	446	430	803	422	380	1 101	755	403	351	346	45.3
$35,000 to $39,999	864	473	391	781	379	402	792	566	375	191	226	45.0
$40,000 to $44,999	846	497	349	675	378	296	564	418	239	179	147	44.8
$45,000 to $49,999	784	475	309	547	293	254	467	344	212	132	123	44.6
$50,000 to $54,999	692	366	326	513	263	250	333	236	156	80	97	44.6
$55,000 to $59,999	664	384	280	428	240	188	252	169	90	79	83	44.9
$60,000 to $64,999	594	342	252	358	203	155	202	143	84	59	59	45.0
$65,000 to $69,999	489	292	197	284	173	110	195	152	91	61	43	46.1
$70,000 to $74,999	418	237	181	265	167	99	119	91	48	43	28	45.9
$75,000 to $79,999	379	226	153	216	128	89	113	87	57	30	26	46.3
$80,000 to $84,999	327	211	115	161	84	76	123	82	54	29	41	47.3
$85,000 to $89,999	265	149	116	134	84	50	78	63	38	25	15	46.5
$90,000 to $94,999	223	117	106	92	53	38	81	66	41	25	15	47.5
$95,000 to $99,999	162	91	71	96	62	34	55	48	31	18	7	47.6
$100,000 and over	1 133	620	513	782	430	351	413	290	178	112	123	49.1
Median income dollars	44 098	45 423	42 284	34 249	38 164	30 204	17 539	21 089	23 379	18 534	13 714	(X)
Standard error dollars	525	601	758	524	775	635	209	285	458	408	244	(X)
Mean income dollars	52 014	53 046	50 736	43 483	47 152	39 915	25 363	28 837	31 347	26 022	20 593	(X)
Standard error dollars	517	693	777	545	790	745	283	390	563	527	393	(X)
Income per household member dollars	17 878	17 332	18 637	19 001	19 478	18 481	14 815	15 576	15 986	15 053	13 542	(X)
Standard error dollars	242	313	392	313	442	451	213	280	387	410	333	(X)
Gini ratio	.378	.369	.390	.426	.408	.439	.456	.438	.426	.445	.463	(X)
Standard error	.0098	.0131	.0146	.0110	.0154	.0158	.0093	.0117	.0159	.0174	.0156	(B)
BLACK												
Total	1 693	891	802	1 337	638	699	1 789	1 118	606	512	671	45.7
Less than $5,000	143	65	78	178	91	86	339	166	101	65	173	45.9
$5,000 to $9,999	200	97	102	238	79	160	563	327	158	170	236	50.5
$10,000 to $14,999	174	99	76	141	67	74	248	150	86	64	99	46.1
$15,000 to $19,999	131	61	71	128	62	65	187	111	60	51	76	45.4
$20,000 to $24,999	135	79	56	126	65	60	130	96	46	50	34	43.6
$25,000 to $29,999	155	77	79	100	46	54	79	68	43	24	11	44.6
$30,000 to $34,999	115	68	47	105	44	61	61	50	30	20	11	43.3
$35,000 to $39,999	115	67	48	64	31	34	45	29	17	13	15	42.4
$40,000 to $44,999	89	43	46	68	34	34	15	13	5	8	2	43.7
$45,000 to $49,999	77	38	39	39	26	13	33	33	18	15	-	43.6
$50,000 to $54,999	54	37	17	38	21	17	12	11	8	2	2	42.3
$55,000 to $59,999	54	27	28	19	16	4	19	16	11	6	3	45.6
$60,000 to $64,999	27	13	14	20	13	8	4	4	3	1	-	43.1
$65,000 to $69,999	41	23	18	11	4	7	13	13	8	5	-	45.8
$70,000 to $74,999	47	30	17	11	8	3	11	4	1	3	7	48.1
$75,000 to $79,999	25	17	8	16	11	5	4	3	1	1	2	45.7
$80,000 to $84,999	19	5	14	11	1	10	4	4	2	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	22	16	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	18	10	8	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	10	-	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	43	19	24	13	12	1	18	18	9	9	-	48.3
Median income dollars	26 910	27 454	26 255	19 226	21 943	17 030	9 902	11 974	12 431	11 415	7 831	(X)
Standard error dollars	961	1 490	1 441	1 308	1 641	1 473	464	783	1 075	1 147	521	(X)
Mean income dollars	33 198	33 621	32 728	24 775	27 473	22 313	16 286	19 053	19 221	18 853	11 680	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 045	1 420	1 542	917	1 497	1 081	634	916	1 259	1 334	648	(X)
Income per household member dollars	10 843	10 656	11 065	9 100	10 102	8 188	7 631	8 438	8 577	8 277	6 057	(X)
Standard error dollars	481	640	732	479	778	581	409	557	773	805	513	(X)
Gini ratio	.436	.421	.452	.456	.459	.446	.489	.489	.489	.489	.444	(X)
Standard error	.0269	.0367	.0396	.0309	.0455	.0412	.0318	.0390	.0524	.0584	.0493	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total	6 220	5 566	594	1 808	845	963	1 524	827	697
Less than $5,000	466	389	83	122	69	54	91	48	43
$5,000 to $9,999	849	656	109	195	93	102	163	99	65
$10,000 to $14,999	804	702	110	260	134	126	152	85	66
$15,000 to $19,999	679	594	60	256	127	129	136	80	55
$20,000 to $24,999	633	573	68	189	93	96	162	82	79
$25,000 to $29,999	531	500	50	166	73	92	144	74	71
$30,000 to $34,999	498	460	37	145	69	76	144	84	60
$35,000 to $39,999	404	387	31	138	61	77	120	66	54
$40,000 to $44,999	286	275	14	71	23	48	93	48	45
$45,000 to $49,999	233	223	6	77	31	46	69	40	29
$50,000 to $54,999	182	178	5	52	20	32	58	35	24
$55,000 to $59,999	121	120	3	27	13	14	34	15	20
$60,000 to $64,999	99	94	-	31	12	19	32	14	18
$65,000 to $69,999	95	91	7	19	7	12	20	8	12
$70,000 to $74,999	71	69	1	19	6	13	24	9	15
$75,000 to $79,999	53	50	1	8	3	5	21	14	7
$80,000 to $84,999	40	37	1	6	2	3	11	6	6
$85,000 to $89,999	24	24	1	6	1	4	7	1	6
$90,000 to $94,999	30	30	-	6	4	2	12	4	8
$95,000 to $99,999	9	8	-	3	-	3	2	1	1
$100,000 and over	111	106	9	15	5	10	30	15	15
Median income ... dollars	22 330	23 788	14 732	21 695	20 007	23 674	26 598	26 073	27 085
Standard error ... dollars	458	517	1 127	755	953	1 256	790	1 222	1 375
Mean income ... dollars	27 972	29 154	20 098	26 385	24 230	28 275	31 307	30 200	32 620
Standard error ... dollars	461	495	1 347	746	925	1 134	932	1 253	1 391
Income per household member ... dollars	8 134	8 130	6 416	7 317	6 874	7 690	7 866	7 728	8 022
Standard error ... dollars	181	187	546	291	388	426	328	447	487
Gini ratio	.422	.413	.446	.387	.383	.387	.393	.396	.388
Standard error	.0147	.0154	.0548	.0261	.0370	.0365	.0285	.0392	.0415

Table 8. Age of Householder—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Household, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total	957	541	416	682	372	310	653	434	260	174	220	42.0
Less than $5,000	45	24	21	48	27	21	77	45	24	20	33	42.3
$5,000 to $9,999	106	57	50	81	45	37	193	114	59	56	79	45.8
$10,000 to $14,999	97	57	41	84	30	54	101	69	45	24	32	41.1
$15,000 to $19,999	81	43	39	60	34	27	85	51	28	24	34	41.2
$20,000 to $24,999	84	45	39	71	37	34	60	43	27	16	16	41.2
$25,000 to $29,999	92	58	34	48	32	16	31	26	15	10	6	39.9
$30,000 to $34,999	86	52	34	49	28	22	38	30	22	7	9	41.2
$35,000 to $39,999	57	37	20	42	24	18	16	16	15	1	-	39.2
$40,000 to $44,999	62	28	33	35	21	14	12	12	7	5	-	42.1
$45,000 to $49,999	41	28	13	30	19	12	10	6	2	3	5	41.4
$50,000 to $54,999	38	21	17	25	15	10	5	4	3	1	1	41.7
$55,000 to $59,999	42	27	16	14	9	5	1	1	-	1	-	42.7
$60,000 to $64,999	19	6	13	12	6	6	5	4	4	-	1	43.0
$65,000 to $69,999	31	20	11	14	7	7	4	3	1	3	1	43.9
$70,000 to $74,999	14	6	8	11	7	4	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	11	5	6	9	6	4	2	1	-	1	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	10	6	3	9	7	2	3	3	1	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	5	1	4	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	6	1	6	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	28	22	7	25	11	14	5	4	3	1	1	45.2
Median income ... dollars	28 195	28 677	27 475	24 757	27 175	22 445	12 686	14 123	15 253	11 946	9 850	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 386	1 683	2 265	1 608	2 238	1 914	950	1 244	1 697	2 021	1 282	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	34 076	34 542	33 470	32 667	33 889	31 201	17 900	19 532	20 957	17 406	14 682	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 326	1 815	1 931	1 650	2 231	2 445	1 035	1 352	1 863	1 877	1 482	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	9 376	9 057	9 843	10 959	11 063	10 826	8 201	8 505	8 780	8 053	7 499	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	514	659	823	780	1 040	1 181	686	851	1 120	1 288	1 125	(X)
Gini ratio	.404	.404	.404	.442	.426	.456	.447	.442	.437	.441	.437	(X)
Standard error	.0366	.0499	.0536	.0442	.0589	.0673	.0510	.0608	.0787	.0957	.0938	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 9. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of persons							Mean size of household
		One person	Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
ALL RACES									
Total	94 312	23 590	30 181	16 082	14 556	6 206	2 237	1 459	2.63
Less than $5,000	4 901	2 577	1 053	646	389	141	54	40	1.94
$5,000 to $9,999	9 184	5 296	1 806	893	670	311	123	85	1.87
$10,000 to $14,999	8 925	3 714	2 819	1 031	701	389	163	108	2.15
$15,000 to $19,999	8 296	2 777	2 926	1 133	803	364	170	122	2.31
$20,000 to $24,999	8 427	2 383	3 048	1 240	1 000	432	182	142	2.45
$25,000 to $29,999	7 501	1 801	2 691	1 248	1 048	452	166	97	2.57
$30,000 to $34,999	7 363	1 489	2 537	1 385	1 120	555	161	116	2.71
$35,000 to $39,999	6 395	981	2 242	1 234	1 184	531	143	79	2.85
$40,000 to $44,999	5 372	653	1 793	1 082	1 165	423	160	98	3.00
$45,000 to $49,999	4 702	483	1 627	998	983	361	162	89	3.03
$50,000 to $54,999	4 088	397	1 385	850	891	376	92	96	3.09
$55,000 to $59,999	3 227	230	1 096	736	692	295	106	70	3.16
$60,000 to $64,999	2 767	173	915	598	663	258	109	51	3.21
$65,000 to $69,999	2 170	93	663	529	551	226	75	32	3.28
$70,000 to $74,999	1 809	100	551	438	472	171	48	29	3.24
$75,000 to $79,999	1 555	77	489	383	387	136	50	33	3.25
$80,000 to $84,999	1 204	52	398	277	291	134	23	29	3.26
$85,000 to $89,999	982	52	303	218	245	106	42	14	3.31
$90,000 to $94,999	769	26	246	188	182	78	27	22	3.35
$95,000 to $99,999	590	22	183	126	145	66	25	23	3.46
$100,000 and over	4 085	214	1 408	849	975	400	155	85	3.27
Median income ... dollars	29 943	15 344	31 358	36 765	41 473	39 275	38 159	36 108	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	153	182	227	345	350	566	1 334	1 433	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	37 403	20 644	39 233	43 436	48 223	46 834	45 251	43 914	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	158	201	284	386	442	662	1 061	1 311	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	14 197	20 644	19 280	14 225	12 031	9 378	7 491	5 570	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	74	301	184	169	146	176	234	220	(B)
Gini ratio	.426	.444	.403	.384	.367	.374	.387	.391	(X)
Standard error	.0037	.0079	.0066	.0086	.0091	.0139	.0230	.0288	(B)
WHITE									
Total	80 968	20 319	26 861	13 596	12 322	5 146	1 735	990	2.58
Less than $5,000	3 256	1 870	729	365	179	65	27	20	1.77
$5,000 to $9,999	7 161	4 474	1 370	566	440	192	80	37	1.73
$10,000 to $14,999	7 460	3 289	2 396	780	524	293	118	58	2.04
$15,000 to $19,999	7 034	2 461	2 554	921	633	279	117	70	2.21
$20,000 to $24,999	7 262	2 127	2 693	1 048	831	352	130	82	2.37
$25,000 to $29,999	6 558	1 569	2 420	1 078	905	376	135	74	2.53
$30,000 to $34,999	6 494	1 337	2 317	1 187	945	495	129	84	2.66
$35,000 to $39,999	5 576	844	2 034	1 064	997	459	119	59	2.80
$40,000 to $44,999	4 809	587	1 646	977	1 031	361	141	66	2.95
$45,000 to $49,999	4 187	440	1 482	877	880	306	130	72	2.99
$50,000 to $54,999	3 679	353	1 285	758	811	322	75	74	3.03
$55,000 to $59,999	2 953	212	1 027	680	619	273	81	60	3.11
$60,000 to $64,999	2 540	170	865	550	592	235	95	33	3.14
$65,000 to $69,999	1 962	89	627	465	499	203	51	28	3.23
$70,000 to $74,999	1 626	90	521	389	413	149	42	23	3.19
$75,000 to $79,999	1 404	73	463	344	359	103	38	23	3.16
$80,000 to $84,999	1 079	46	375	252	266	106	16	18	3.17
$85,000 to $89,999	899	50	290	201	216	98	36	8	3.22
$90,000 to $94,999	689	24	230	173	166	66	17	13	3.24
$95,000 to $99,999	549	22	179	122	131	57	20	19	3.35
$100,000 and over	3 791	192	1 356	797	886	356	136	68	3.21
Median income ... dollars	31 231	15 981	32 561	38 930	43 363	40 715	40 420	40 822	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	143	191	259	422	404	604	1 188	1 789	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	38 912	21 314	40 726	45 837	50 342	48 802	47 331	47 351	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	174	221	308	428	482	741	1 241	1 632	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	15 070	21 314	20 107	15 063	12 616	9 786	7 873	6 084	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	80	335	203	192	163	199	277	284	(X)
Gini ratio	.417	.436	.396	.368	.350	.359	.377	.368	(X)
Standard error	.0040	.0085	.0070	.0094	.0099	.0154	.0264	.0350	(B)
BLACK									
Total	10 671	2 778	2 685	2 013	1 674	805	371	346	2.87
Less than $5,000	1 500	645	296	255	193	69	25	16	2.25
$5,000 to $9,999	1 786	730	372	293	197	110	39	45	2.39
$10,000 to $14,999	1 240	351	356	218	151	87	33	43	2.73
$15,000 to $19,999	1 050	270	310	182	138	77	32	41	2.85
$20,000 to $24,999	988	215	306	160	144	66	47	51	2.99
$25,000 to $29,999	741	183	215	129	112	60	25	17	2.87
$30,000 to $34,999	695	129	163	173	141	39	28	22	3.05
$35,000 to $39,999	613	100	158	138	138	49	15	15	3.14
$40,000 to $44,999	412	47	101	72	105	44	16	26	3.53
$45,000 to $49,999	378	30	121	90	62	40	19	15	3.31
$50,000 to $54,999	293	30	85	66	55	34	14	9	3.42
$55,000 to $59,999	197	14	54	39	47	15	21	7	3.73
$60,000 to $64,999	128	-	32	29	40	11	9	8	3.94
$65,000 to $69,999	132	2	21	41	26	17	21	4	4.09
$70,000 to $74,999	113	8	19	37	32	11	3	3	3.48
$75,000 to $79,999	96	3	17	22	21	20	9	5	4.21
$80,000 to $84,999	69	6	16	14	6	23	3	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	51	2	7	11	16	6	4	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	44	2	7	11	11	4	4	6	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	23	-	3	1	7	8	2	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	122	9	25	35	32	14	4	1	3.53
Median income ... dollars	18 676	10 156	20 122	21 474	25 683	24 342	26 742	22 361	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	426	469	632	837	1 469	2 189	2 701	1 360	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	24 814	15 193	25 061	27 820	30 573	31 598	33 395	29 790	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	335	429	617	843	982	1 368	1 934	1 913	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 635	15 193	11 786	8 933	7 441	6 330	5 479	3 746	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	157	823	457	371	315	362	427	308	(X)
Gini ratio	.463	.473	.426	.453	.433	.438	.401	.411	(X)
Standard error	.0110	.0223	.0219	.0247	.0272	.0375	.0529	.0590	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Size of Household—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of persons							Mean size of household
		One person	Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total	6 220	925	1 354	1 217	1 167	834	378	345	3.44
Less than $5,000	466	168	102	87	58	34	7	10	2.49
$5,000 to $9,999	849	251	181	152	147	70	29	19	2.77
$10,000 to $14,999	804	146	186	145	137	97	60	33	3.31
$15,000 to $19,999	679	93	185	129	101	92	40	38	3.34
$20,000 to $24,999	633	82	150	124	109	97	38	34	3.48
$25,000 to $29,999	531	58	105	116	97	89	39	28	3.61
$30,000 to $34,999	498	40	113	94	107	73	32	39	3.76
$35,000 to $39,999	404	28	82	91	89	56	36	23	3.73
$40,000 to $44,999	286	21	49	62	62	42	27	24	3.95
$45,000 to $49,999	233	5	49	45	54	39	20	20	4.06
$50,000 to $54,999	182	9	34	35	57	31	6	11	3.90
$55,000 to $59,999	121	6	25	30	19	16	13	11	3.89
$60,000 to $64,999	99	6	22	13	22	22	4	10	3.90
$65,000 to $69,999	95	6	17	23	17	19	5	9	3.92
$70,000 to $74,999	71	1	11	13	23	13	5	6	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	53	2	9	13	12	6	5	5	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	40	1	2	8	10	10	2	8	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	24	-	4	6	8	1	3	2	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	30	-	9	7	5	6	-	3	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	9	-	2	3	2	-	-	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	111	1	19	21	33	20	8	9	4.17
Median income ... dollars	22 330	11 232	20 712	23 780	26 479	26 137	26 964	31 185	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	458	648	828	1 115	1 195	932	1 885	1 821	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 972	15 826	26 310	28 884	31 552	32 690	31 372	36 618	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	461	750	916	1 031	1 078	1 512	1 805	2 091	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 134	15 826	12 857	9 425	7 821	6 464	5 134	4 626	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	181	1 477	715	484	373	381	397	356	(X)
Gini ratio	.422	.451	.412	.414	.404	.401	.367	.367	(X)
Standard error	.0147	.0378	.0316	.0328	.0325	.0422	.0585	.0596	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 10. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
ALL RACES								
Total	94 312	19 878	31 413	43 021	33 021	7 271	2 729	1.42
Less than $5,000	4 901	3 312	1 367	221	208	9	5	.38
$5,000 to $9,999	9 184	5 701	2 839	644	576	60	8	.47
$10,000 to $14,999	8 925	3 528	3 950	1 447	1 342	90	15	.80
$15,000 to $19,999	8 296	2 231	3 969	2 096	1 887	170	39	1.03
$20,000 to $24,999	8 427	1 561	3 855	3 010	2 644	315	50	1.25
$25,000 to $29,999	7 501	1 020	3 268	3 214	2 703	456	55	1.40
$30,000 to $34,999	7 363	756	2 936	3 671	3 067	501	103	1.52
$35,000 to $39,999	6 395	472	2 150	3 774	3 095	570	109	1.68
$40,000 to $44,999	5 372	304	1 558	3 509	2 826	537	146	1.80
$45,000 to $49,999	4 702	230	1 180	3 293	2 522	578	192	1.91
$50,000 to $54,999	4 088	153	965	2 969	2 229	557	183	1.97
$55,000 to $59,999	3 227	129	639	2 458	1 723	542	193	2.07
$60,000 to $64,999	2 767	64	477	2 226	1 571	460	195	2.15
$65,000 to $69,999	2 170	93	283	1 794	1 209	405	180	2.21
$70,000 to $74,999	1 809	43	314	1 452	943	351	158	2.21
$75,000 to $79,999	1 555	37	278	1 241	797	255	189	2.26
$80,000 to $84,999	1 204	46	184	975	595	255	124	2.26
$85,000 to $89,999	982	17	157	807	531	154	123	2.32
$90,000 to $94,999	769	26	109	634	364	186	84	2.36
$95,000 to $99,999	590	16	77	498	305	106	87	2.42
$100,000 and over	4 085	140	858	3 088	1 884	711	493	2.25
Median income ... dollars	29 943	11 159	24 575	44 887	41 656	53 259	67 000	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	153	127	197	220	218	508	1 035	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	37 403	16 243	31 061	51 810	48 266	59 928	73 072	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	158	182	246	244	267	620	1 010	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	14 197	9 575	14 209	15 259	15 703	14 543	13 637	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	74	138	140	97	118	225	318	(B)
Gini ratio	.426	.466	.408	.324	.326	.296	.264	(X)
Standard error	.0037	.0092	.0070	.0052	.0060	.0126	.0201	(B)
WHITE								
Total	80 968	16 876	26 342	37 751	29 026	6 387	2 336	1.43
Less than $5,000	3 256	2 139	941	176	166	6	5	.41
$5,000 to $9,999	7 161	4 621	2 052	488	431	50	8	.44
$10,000 to $14,999	7 460	3 148	3 128	1 184	1 105	65	14	.76
$15,000 to $19,999	7 034	2 052	3 263	1 719	1 540	148	31	1.00
$20,000 to $24,999	7 262	1 487	3 265	2 510	2 206	264	41	1.21
$25,000 to $29,999	6 558	975	2 796	2 787	2 351	387	49	1.37
$30,000 to $34,999	6 494	730	2 559	3 206	2 702	410	94	1.50
$35,000 to $39,999	5 576	458	1 870	3 248	2 671	486	92	1.65
$40,000 to $44,999	4 809	300	1 390	3 119	2 532	464	123	1.77
$45,000 to $49,999	4 187	219	1 052	2 915	2 246	508	162	1.88
$50,000 to $54,999	3 679	152	881	2 645	2 007	484	153	1.94
$55,000 to $59,999	2 953	122	598	2 232	1 565	501	166	2.05
$60,000 to $64,999	2 540	62	458	2 020	1 427	425	168	2.12
$65,000 to $69,999	1 962	91	257	1 614	1 095	364	155	2.18
$70,000 to $74,999	1 626	43	292	1 291	834	320	136	2.20
$75,000 to $79,999	1 404	37	262	1 105	720	222	163	2.22
$80,000 to $84,999	1 079	45	162	872	549	217	107	2.23
$85,000 to $89,999	899	17	145	737	495	141	101	2.26
$90,000 to $94,999	689	25	96	569	332	172	64	2.30
$95,000 to $99,999	549	16	76	458	290	96	73	2.36
$100,000 and over	3 791	137	798	2 855	1 767	656	431	2.22
Median income ... dollars	31 231	12 395	25 801	45 705	42 498	54 264	66 876	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	143	137	179	225	242	537	1 076	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	38 912	17 664	32 616	52 804	49 341	61 027	73 357	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	174	206	279	265	291	673	1 114	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	15 070	10 992	15 240	15 875	16 350	15 125	14 044	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	80	168	165	109	132	251	356	(X)
Gini ratio	.417	.452	.402	.321	.323	.295	.266	(X)
Standard error	.0040	.0099	.0076	.0056	.0064	.0135	.0218	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Number of Earners—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Households having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
BLACK								
Total	10 671	2 603	4 173	3 895	3 029	633	234	1.31
Less than $5,000	1 500	1 080	380	40	40	-	-	.32
$5,000 to $9,999	1 786	940	708	138	128	10	-	.58
$10,000 to $14,999	1 240	310	706	224	204	20	-	1.00
$15,000 to $19,999	1 050	145	609	296	273	17	6	1.24
$20,000 to $24,999	988	62	506	420	373	41	6	1.49
$25,000 to $29,999	741	33	369	338	277	56	5	1.61
$30,000 to $34,999	695	15	310	369	295	70	5	1.72
$35,000 to $39,999	613	9	195	410	333	64	13	1.93
$40,000 to $44,999	412	-	131	281	202	58	20	2.10
$45,000 to $49,999	378	6	94	278	206	50	22	2.15
$50,000 to $54,999	293	-	56	237	166	53	18	2.27
$55,000 to $59,999	197	1	29	167	118	28	20	2.43
$60,000 to $64,999	128	-	8	120	88	18	15	2.56
$65,000 to $69,999	132	-	11	122	79	23	19	2.60
$70,000 to $74,999	113	-	13	100	67	24	8	2.32
$75,000 to $79,999	96	-	6	91	54	25	11	2.74
$80,000 to $84,999	69	-	15	54	27	15	12	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	51	-	6	45	19	11	15	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	44	2	2	40	19	8	13	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	23	-	-	23	7	6	10	(B)
$100,000 and over	122	-	19	103	54	35	15	2.67
Median income ... dollars	18 676	5 870	17 040	36 404	33 657	42 897	60 323	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	426	150	336	536	741	1 750	3 629	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	24 814	7 539	20 594	40 880	37 319	49 580	63 495	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	335	193	399	609	627	1 759	2 447	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 635	3 456	8 568	10 647	10 861	10 296	9 880	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	157	136	253	251	300	571	746	(X)
Gini ratio	.463	.410	.387	.320	.318	.297	.219	(X)
Standard error	.0110	.0242	.0178	.0171	.0193	.0436	.0641	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	6 220	1 022	2 111	3 086	2 149	647	290	1.58
Less than $5,000	466	305	145	17	16	1	-	.39
$5,000 to $9,999	849	432	325	92	73	17	3	.63
$10,000 to $14,999	804	143	425	236	212	18	6	1.19
$15,000 to $19,999	679	73	338	268	228	31	9	1.39
$20,000 to $24,999	633	23	240	370	289	63	17	1.76
$25,000 to $29,999	531	10	176	345	246	86	12	1.90
$30,000 to $34,999	498	19	162	317	221	73	22	1.88
$35,000 to $39,999	404	5	105	294	215	57	22	2.03
$40,000 to $44,999	286	5	59	223	140	61	21	2.19
$45,000 to $49,999	233	3	26	204	133	43	29	2.36
$50,000 to $54,999	182	-	27	156	104	31	21	2.42
$55,000 to $59,999	121	-	18	103	59	28	17	2.43
$60,000 to $64,999	99	-	20	78	45	18	15	2.32
$65,000 to $69,999	95	1	9	85	37	28	19	2.75
$70,000 to $74,999	71	-	6	64	29	24	12	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	53	1	7	44	18	13	13	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	40	-	3	37	18	10	10	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	24	-	1	23	12	6	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	30	-	1	29	13	7	9	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	9	-	-	9	4	3	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	111	-	20	91	37	29	25	2.87
Median income ... dollars	22 330	7 048	17 176	33 393	30 227	38 247	50 909	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	458	238	478	660	746	1 566	2 853	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 972	9 081	21 362	38 747	34 488	44 477	57 518	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	461	399	611	691	719	1 590	2 959	(X)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 134	3 711	7 418	9 338	9 432	9 199	9 171	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	181	234	301	250	310	508	715	(X)
Gini ratio	.422	.416	.385	.327	.317	.309	.300	(X)
Standard error	.0147	.0486	.0263	.0201	.0236	.0439	.0648	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES												
All Ages												
Total	120 938	63 279	3 925	42 806	5 731	5 198	127 526	31 033	48 222	37 964	5 998	4 308
Less than $5,000	3 675	1 554	74	1 762	177	108	5 809	3 347	600	1 571	199	92
$5,000 to $9,999	6 617	3 165	192	2 650	370	240	10 592	6 019	1 508	2 487	436	143
$10,000 to $14,999	8 633	4 668	256	2 836	441	432	10 546	4 257	2 846	2 578	514	351
$15,000 to $19,999	9 199	5 081	249	2 957	540	371	9 993	3 214	3 377	2 545	487	369
$20,000 to $24,999	9 968	5 445	343	3 186	549	446	10 709	2 982	3 833	2 852	560	482
$25,000 to $29,999	9 518	5 159	260	3 175	453	470	9 797	2 342	3 867	2 759	438	391
$30,000 to $34,999	10 014	5 378	346	3 380	484	425	9 928	1 985	4 091	2 961	453	438
$35,000 to $39,999	9 193	4 842	326	3 204	410	412	9 004	1 553	3 910	2 830	413	298
$40,000 to $44,999	8 236	4 218	276	2 971	381	390	7 883	1 154	3 506	2 640	301	283
$45,000 to $49,999	7 341	3 904	212	2 581	311	333	6 924	799	3 213	2 343	317	253
$50,000 to $54,999	6 451	3 371	233	2 322	250	275	6 166	717	2 873	2 043	308	225
$55,000 to $59,999	5 194	2 682	198	1 888	202	225	5 012	545	2 294	1 689	288	196
$60,000 to $64,999	4 621	2 413	141	1 671	207	188	4 259	354	2 094	1 474	206	131
$65,000 to $69,999	3 696	1 790	161	1 465	161	119	3 429	379	1 627	1 160	178	84
$70,000 to $74,999	3 028	1 572	81	1 114	128	133	2 826	237	1 382	967	167	73
$75,000 to $79,999	2 573	1 334	103	914	128	95	2 489	221	1 203	865	131	69
$80,000 to $84,999	1 974	1 041	81	701	93	58	1 949	163	943	657	107	78
$85,000 to $89,999	1 679	871	57	637	60	54	1 569	110	771	576	70	42
$90,000 to $94,999	1 280	651	51	452	55	72	1 298	118	583	472	67	58
$95,000 to $99,999	1 074	516	35	404	54	64	968	75	468	320	74	30
$100,000 and over	6 974	3 623	249	2 537	278	287	6 377	462	3 235	2 175	283	221
Under 3 Years Old												
Total	6 032	-	-	5 314	618	101	5 768	-	-	5 059	612	97
Less than $5,000	447	-	-	422	24	1	389	-	-	349	35	6
$5,000 to $9,999	543	-	-	474	65	4	530	-	-	461	67	2
$10,000 to $14,999	514	-	-	449	54	11	515	-	-	433	66	17
$15,000 to $19,999	495	-	-	427	58	11	449	-	-	395	39	15
$20,000 to $24,999	561	-	-	465	80	16	473	-	-	395	65	12
$25,000 to $29,999	482	-	-	438	41	3	428	-	-	383	40	5
$30,000 to $34,999	455	-	-	402	39	15	482	-	-	451	18	13
$35,000 to $39,999	441	-	-	408	30	3	412	-	-	376	32	4
$40,000 to $44,999	375	-	-	343	26	6	400	-	-	372	26	1
$45,000 to $49,999	315	-	-	278	33	4	331	-	-	285	36	9
$50,000 to $54,999	309	-	-	274	24	11	299	-	-	253	38	8
$55,000 to $59,999	165	-	-	136	25	4	172	-	-	146	26	1
$60,000 to $64,999	184	-	-	157	27	-	201	-	-	176	22	3
$65,000 to $69,999	151	-	-	128	21	3	120	-	-	105	16	-
$70,000 to $74,999	114	-	-	99	11	4	74	-	-	63	11	-
$75,000 to $79,999	99	-	-	80	17	2	61	-	-	52	8	1
$80,000 to $84,999	49	-	-	39	10	-	55	-	-	50	5	-
$85,000 to $89,999	59	-	-	57	2	-	74	-	-	62	11	-
$90,000 to $94,999	37	-	-	31	4	2	50	-	-	40	10	-
$95,000 to $99,999	20	-	-	15	4	1	45	-	-	37	6	2
$100,000 and over	217	-	-	193	24	-	208	-	-	174	34	-
3 to 5 Years Old												
Total	5 759	-	-	5 260	404	95	5 481	-	-	4 919	444	118
Less than $5,000	336	-	-	305	20	11	348	-	-	320	23	4
$5,000 to $9,999	474	-	-	436	26	11	415	-	-	374	39	2
$10,000 to $14,999	458	-	-	404	36	18	375	-	-	336	35	4
$15,000 to $19,999	501	-	-	441	44	16	406	-	-	372	19	15
$20,000 to $24,999	423	-	-	382	33	9	468	-	-	414	43	11
$25,000 to $29,999	458	-	-	424	26	9	449	-	-	401	32	15
$30,000 to $34,999	473	-	-	437	30	6	476	-	-	430	25	21
$35,000 to $39,999	430	-	-	400	25	5	442	-	-	409	24	9
$40,000 to $44,999	425	-	-	386	34	4	396	-	-	352	33	11
$45,000 to $49,999	301	-	-	274	25	2	298	-	-	272	21	4
$50,000 to $54,999	280	-	-	266	13	-	277	-	-	242	31	5
$55,000 to $59,999	242	-	-	230	10	2	187	-	-	150	31	7
$60,000 to $64,999	192	-	-	178	13	1	181	-	-	170	11	-
$65,000 to $69,999	158	-	-	139	19	1	121	-	-	106	13	1
$70,000 to $74,999	98	-	-	90	8	-	156	-	-	144	12	-
$75,000 to $79,999	88	-	-	78	10	-	75	-	-	67	9	-
$80,000 to $84,999	70	-	-	64	6	-	82	-	-	69	10	3
$85,000 to $89,999	51	-	-	45	5	-	35	-	-	32	3	1
$90,000 to $94,999	40	-	-	39	2	-	52	-	-	39	13	-
$95,000 to $99,999	28	-	-	27	1	-	21	-	-	17	4	-
$100,000 and over	232	-	-	215	17	-	220	-	-	205	12	3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
6 to 11 Years Old												
Total	11 310	-	-	10 439	633	239	10 763	-	-	9 932	626	205
Less than $5,000	567	-	-	517	38	12	496	-	-	456	33	7
$5,000 to $9,999	795	-	-	734	44	17	842	-	-	773	66	3
$10,000 to $14,999	854	-	-	773	60	20	839	-	-	766	59	14
$15,000 to $19,999	882	-	-	813	53	16	779	-	-	704	54	21
$20,000 to $24,999	955	-	-	849	79	28	908	-	-	823	71	15
$25,000 to $29,999	883	-	-	810	51	22	865	-	-	786	55	23
$30,000 to $34,999	1 009	-	-	910	55	44	888	-	-	829	38	21
$35,000 to $39,999	887	-	-	821	48	19	820	-	-	758	44	17
$40,000 to $44,999	812	-	-	742	45	25	781	-	-	724	36	20
$45,000 to $49,999	682	-	-	647	27	8	619	-	-	577	26	16
$50,000 to $54,999	612	-	-	581	25	7	545	-	-	509	27	9
$55,000 to $59,999	416	-	-	391	23	3	463	-	-	410	42	10
$60,000 to $64,999	346	-	-	333	9	4	383	-	-	357	19	7
$65,000 to $69,999	284	-	-	274	10	-	252	-	-	244	6	2
$70,000 to $74,999	259	-	-	237	17	4	218	-	-	208	9	1
$75,000 to $79,999	179	-	-	169	10	-	208	-	-	190	14	3
$80,000 to $84,999	144	-	-	130	10	4	143	-	-	131	3	9
$85,000 to $89,999	108	-	-	101	8	-	146	-	-	138	6	1
$90,000 to $94,999	79	-	-	78	1	-	92	-	-	85	4	2
$95,000 to $99,999	88	-	-	83	5	-	48	-	-	44	1	3
$100,000 and over	468	-	-	448	15	5	431	-	-	417	12	2
12 to 17 Years Old												
Total	10 307	16	-	9 575	553	164	9 849	41	45	9 027	496	241
Less than $5,000	384	8	-	327	45	4	342	23	2	279	27	11
$5,000 to $9,999	615	3	-	556	52	5	681	11	9	584	73	4
$10,000 to $14,999	723	3	-	649	60	11	682	3	14	585	55	25
$15,000 to $19,999	690	-	-	621	60	8	689	-	8	629	41	11
$20,000 to $24,999	804	2	-	721	63	17	718	-	5	627	57	29
$25,000 to $29,999	775	-	-	718	40	17	715	2	3	655	27	29
$30,000 to $34,999	893	-	-	824	44	24	745	2	-	681	41	20
$35,000 to $39,999	796	-	-	736	38	21	748	-	2	707	27	12
$40,000 to $44,999	749	-	-	699	39	10	627	-	-	606	4	17
$45,000 to $49,999	589	-	-	562	17	10	674	-	1	639	25	9
$50,000 to $54,999	578	-	-	552	14	13	566	-	1	512	29	24
$55,000 to $59,999	437	-	-	419	14	4	508	-	-	474	23	11
$60,000 to $64,999	417	-	-	402	14	1	399	-	-	374	14	10
$65,000 to $69,999	363	-	-	346	13	4	282	-	-	267	12	4
$70,000 to $74,999	294	-	-	286	6	1	227	-	-	216	10	1
$75,000 to $79,999	190	-	-	177	10	2	213	-	-	203	11	-
$80,000 to $84,999	169	-	-	162	6	1	184	-	-	168	8	8
$85,000 to $89,999	164	-	-	162	-	2	137	-	-	134	1	2
$90,000 to $94,999	106	-	-	99	3	4	124	-	-	117	-	7
$95,000 to $99,999	92	-	-	88	2	1	83	-	-	79	5	-
$100,000 and over	480	-	-	466	12	2	505	-	-	491	6	7
18 to 21 Years Old												
Total	6 909	743	54	5 093	550	470	7 117	755	801	4 566	425	570
Less than $5,000	182	66	3	86	15	12	373	211	37	90	8	27
$5,000 to $9,999	323	104	12	143	36	27	474	181	77	150	39	27
$10,000 to $14,999	461	150	5	213	33	60	528	99	120	211	48	50
$15,000 to $19,999	495	114	10	266	65	41	539	75	159	202	35	67
$20,000 to $24,999	503	100	8	286	56	53	612	58	139	251	63	101
$25,000 to $29,999	484	64	4	318	53	46	482	39	80	261	46	57
$30,000 to $34,999	453	52	5	330	38	28	463	34	63	276	40	50
$35,000 to $39,999	434	23	4	339	34	35	414	25	49	286	21	33
$40,000 to $44,999	405	15	2	332	30	26	378	8	20	318	12	21
$45,000 to $49,999	433	14	-	355	27	37	379	12	21	294	12	39
$50,000 to $54,999	378	10	-	328	27	13	317	4	13	269	9	21
$55,000 to $59,999	358	11	-	312	17	19	327	3	12	287	14	10
$60,000 to $64,999	346	2	2	302	29	11	255	-	1	226	17	11
$65,000 to $69,999	294	7	-	254	23	10	233	2	1	219	4	7
$70,000 to $74,999	199	2	-	172	13	13	190	2	3	179	4	3
$75,000 to $79,999	198	2	-	180	9	8	203	-	-	193	7	4
$80,000 to $84,999	147	3	-	130	8	5	151	1	2	130	12	5
$85,000 to $89,999	112	-	-	101	7	4	114	-	-	107	1	6
$90,000 to $94,999	104	2	-	96	2	4	101	-	-	86	8	6
$95,000 to $99,999	79	1	-	76	-	2	85	2	-	77	5	2
$100,000 and over	520	2	-	474	27	17	499	-	4	454	19	22

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
22 to 24 Years Old												
Total	5 325	1 976	138	2 292	341	577	5 485	1 352	1 683	1 597	258	595
Less than $5,000	143	100	7	21	3	11	319	241	44	22	8	4
$5,000 to $9,999	299	159	16	72	32	20	409	237	85	44	19	25
$10,000 to $14,999	414	269	18	58	26	43	470	190	133	62	31	54
$15,000 to $19,999	429	268	16	79	22	44	476	132	189	71	19	66
$20,000 to $24,999	556	299	17	138	39	63	567	136	237	102	24	69
$25,000 to $29,999	426	225	14	102	25	61	491	116	206	81	26	62
$30,000 to $34,999	428	182	18	140	43	45	467	95	195	87	19	72
$35,000 to $39,999	443	173	22	153	27	68	385	63	172	95	18	36
$40,000 to $44,999	277	83	-	139	19	36	295	42	111	86	7	49
$45,000 to $49,999	291	60	2	154	22	53	257	31	108	76	11	31
$50,000 to $54,999	184	43	2	109	12	18	229	15	71	104	13	25
$55,000 to $59,999	236	37	-	148	17	35	181	21	36	82	10	31
$60,000 to $64,999	188	24	4	127	14	18	153	9	39	71	17	17
$65,000 to $69,999	169	16	-	137	6	10	126	5	8	103	1	9
$70,000 to $74,999	106	9	-	79	9	9	89	2	14	62	7	3
$75,000 to $79,999	123	-	-	100	11	12	97	5	16	60	9	6
$80,000 to $84,999	95	8	-	78	3	6	73	3	2	58	3	8
$85,000 to $89,999	66	2	-	64	1	-	56	-	6	51	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	58	4	-	42	4	8	68	5	4	50	2	8
$95,000 to $99,999	55	1	2	51	-	-	43	-	1	36	3	3
$100,000 and over	339	13	-	298	8	19	233	4	5	194	11	19
25 to 29 Years Old												
Total	10 302	6 308	429	1 972	550	1 043	10 428	2 938	5 056	1 239	348	848
Less than $5,000	200	147	9	26	1	16	490	389	56	17	10	18
$5,000 to $9,999	388	284	15	45	11	34	603	404	130	25	10	34
$10,000 to $14,999	712	510	36	68	29	69	769	359	278	50	20	63
$15,000 to $19,999	859	638	25	84	55	57	850	326	380	53	22	68
$20,000 to $24,999	982	729	43	94	54	62	985	344	468	84	23	65
$25,000 to $29,999	992	709	37	107	48	91	928	232	521	82	27	65
$30,000 to $34,999	1 001	663	56	120	82	81	1 031	216	608	81	29	96
$35,000 to $39,999	881	600	42	137	28	74	831	171	495	88	28	48
$40,000 to $44,999	693	416	39	141	32	64	773	133	447	76	35	83
$45,000 to $49,999	723	438	24	136	41	85	548	71	328	74	22	53
$50,000 to $54,999	569	303	29	119	22	96	543	79	310	92	17	46
$55,000 to $59,999	440	229	21	114	16	60	437	55	248	69	24	42
$60,000 to $64,999	334	164	14	92	16	48	324	37	213	38	5	32
$65,000 to $69,999	265	94	15	106	20	31	244	26	127	51	22	17
$70,000 to $74,999	187	81	5	69	11	20	174	18	83	42	10	20
$75,000 to $79,999	192	72	6	73	12	29	189	17	83	65	11	13
$80,000 to $84,999	131	45	6	44	14	21	122	19	62	25	11	6
$85,000 to $89,999	148	56	-	62	10	19	115	4	62	36	3	10
$90,000 to $94,999	92	27	1	43	11	11	85	10	25	40	4	6
$95,000 to $99,999	63	16	-	27	12	8	47	3	21	10	-	12
$100,000 and over	451	87	6	266	24	68	342	24	110	142	15	50
30 to 34 Years Old												
Total	10 957	7 941	582	1 201	436	798	11 140	3 136	6 589	649	247	518
Less than $5,000	238	177	8	27	8	17	388	304	60	14	3	7
$5,000 to $9,999	389	274	34	47	16	18	622	436	145	19	13	9
$10,000 to $14,999	596	430	35	56	23	51	705	361	252	46	18	29
$15,000 to $19,999	754	592	40	51	21	50	808	356	370	37	18	28
$20,000 to $24,999	975	723	47	106	43	55	911	309	462	58	17	66
$25,000 to $29,999	925	693	48	89	28	66	890	280	514	43	23	32
$30,000 to $34,999	1 100	858	59	94	23	66	1 012	273	640	38	20	41
$35,000 to $39,999	947	713	46	90	50	47	980	185	666	43	28	59
$40,000 to $44,999	992	716	71	92	43	71	886	152	643	44	16	31
$45,000 to $49,999	773	551	41	96	23	62	740	99	536	54	18	33
$50,000 to $54,999	653	497	28	36	36	57	639	78	481	31	12	37
$55,000 to $59,999	472	330	33	53	18	38	480	66	332	44	10	28
$60,000 to $64,999	475	346	13	53	17	45	423	40	329	19	16	19
$65,000 to $69,999	310	207	17	58	11	17	289	40	205	24	9	10
$70,000 to $74,999	257	175	15	33	7	28	271	29	199	26	2	15
$75,000 to $79,999	174	117	9	27	8	11	206	24	155	16	1	10
$80,000 to $84,999	160	102	11	32	11	3	152	24	104	10	2	12
$85,000 to $89,999	143	91	7	28	4	13	106	14	80	7	2	3
$90,000 to $94,999	94	45	2	19	13	16	92	13	55	8	3	13
$95,000 to $99,999	103	60	3	18	-	23	77	9	55	9	2	2
$100,000 and over	428	245	13	96	33	41	462	45	308	59	15	36

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
35 to 44 Years Old												
Total	18 972	15 470	1 038	1 137	440	888	19 620	5 835	12 274	630	306	576
Less than $5,000	321	267	10	21	7	16	543	434	90	7	9	3
$5,000 to $9,999	550	398	27	81	15	29	802	570	175	29	11	18
$10,000 to $14,999	819	613	31	92	36	46	1 045	622	319	49	20	35
$15,000 to $19,999	1 063	826	48	104	22	63	1 158	584	453	53	28	40
$20,000 to $24,999	1 229	955	68	112	27	67	1 312	614	574	52	18	54
$25,000 to $29,999	1 388	1 086	56	121	46	79	1 488	584	779	31	31	62
$30,000 to $34,999	1 615	1 370	80	67	34	64	1 530	479	922	48	20	62
$35,000 to $39,999	1 540	1 287	67	91	35	60	1 538	395	1 022	52	24	45
$40,000 to $44,999	1 481	1 213	81	72	36	79	1 342	297	956	47	13	29
$45,000 to $49,999	1 417	1 201	79	62	23	52	1 332	233	1 002	51	16	29
$50,000 to $54,999	1 328	1 121	93	46	24	44	1 277	251	957	24	21	24
$55,000 to $59,999	1 041	842	77	49	28	45	962	163	744	20	9	25
$60,000 to $64,999	914	808	41	20	12	33	873	94	708	37	13	21
$65,000 to $69,999	697	578	58	22	8	32	770	111	603	29	12	15
$70,000 to $74,999	630	530	23	38	14	25	599	62	493	22	9	12
$75,000 to $79,999	568	472	43	25	15	13	549	72	434	13	13	17
$80,000 to $84,999	365	297	29	15	9	14	374	34	314	16	2	7
$85,000 to $89,999	297	244	25	10	8	10	330	48	258	7	2	15
$90,000 to $94,999	234	186	18	6	7	17	261	35	206	8	3	9
$95,000 to $99,999	178	136	9	14	3	15	216	21	170	9	15	1
$100,000 and over	1 298	1 041	75	68	33	82	1 318	132	1 093	25	17	51
45 to 54 Years Old												
Total	12 399	10 756	633	380	253	377	13 244	3 995	8 422	214	354	259
Less than $5,000	239	211	8	8	6	6	402	282	95	8	17	-
$5,000 to $9,999	408	312	17	38	13	28	644	431	171	14	25	3
$10,000 to $14,999	528	408	29	56	10	25	694	374	264	17	22	17
$15,000 to $19,999	583	462	29	41	25	26	663	321	296	12	19	15
$20,000 to $24,999	731	626	22	26	20	39	1 000	416	505	35	13	32
$25,000 to $29,999	798	669	36	40	24	29	932	373	485	28	23	24
$30,000 to $34,999	834	692	53	46	20	24	982	350	546	27	37	23
$35,000 to $39,999	883	754	48	21	17	42	921	289	579	14	26	14
$40,000 to $44,999	834	725	37	25	13	34	859	227	597	7	16	12
$45,000 to $49,999	783	701	34	16	23	9	780	181	549	15	20	15
$50,000 to $54,999	713	638	39	11	15	10	655	140	488	3	12	11
$55,000 to $59,999	720	655	26	19	7	13	661	83	533	5	20	20
$60,000 to $64,999	599	555	30	3	1	9	560	89	436	5	22	7
$65,000 to $69,999	517	464	33	3	10	7	537	81	416	8	18	13
$70,000 to $74,999	481	418	30	6	7	19	457	65	366	3	10	14
$75,000 to $79,999	408	373	21	1	8	5	388	44	329	4	8	5
$80,000 to $84,999	351	328	20	-	2	2	333	32	276	-	15	11
$85,000 to $89,999	308	279	18	6	2	4	267	27	228	1	10	1
$90,000 to $94,999	250	228	12	-	4	7	206	33	168	-	-	5
$95,000 to $99,999	188	161	14	-	5	7	156	15	131	-	5	4
$100,000 and over	1 243	1 098	78	13	20	34	1 146	143	965	7	20	11
55 to 64 Years Old												
Total	10 142	8 969	491	110	291	281	11 169	3 554	6 931	107	448	129
Less than $5,000	272	252	15	2	3	1	572	435	115	8	12	2
$5,000 to $9,999	549	451	16	19	30	33	883	541	299	13	22	8
$10,000 to $14,999	700	604	16	9	23	48	1 028	450	498	19	40	21
$15,000 to $19,999	715	615	26	24	30	20	1 021	395	558	14	43	11
$20,000 to $24,999	781	688	49	2	11	30	1 079	391	616	9	48	16
$25,000 to $29,999	775	676	24	7	34	34	957	291	616	7	31	12
$30,000 to $34,999	785	708	39	7	19	12	826	214	560	9	38	4
$35,000 to $39,999	763	667	46	7	14	29	741	200	510	1	21	9
$40,000 to $44,999	697	626	23	-	23	24	606	129	449	5	20	3
$45,000 to $49,999	542	505	23	-	11	4	558	96	431	3	23	6
$50,000 to $54,999	527	490	29	-	7	1	508	72	399	3	27	6
$55,000 to $59,999	418	370	28	13	5	2	370	86	258	2	22	1
$60,000 to $64,999	406	345	29	4	17	11	312	45	251	-	14	1
$65,000 to $69,999	300	267	21	-	10	2	249	57	169	2	17	4
$70,000 to $74,999	277	264	5	2	5	2	214	22	173	3	14	2
$75,000 to $79,999	249	210	16	4	8	11	167	31	115	2	13	7
$80,000 to $84,999	175	156	9	5	3	2	147	22	114	-	6	6
$85,000 to $89,999	139	130	7	-	3	-	118	5	105	2	6	-
$90,000 to $94,999	102	87	12	-	3	-	110	12	92	-	6	-
$95,000 to $99,999	114	94	7	4	7	3	80	11	63	-	6	-
$100,000 and over	854	765	52	-	26	12	622	49	538	5	19	11

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
ALL RACES—Con.												
65 to 74 Years Old												
Total	8 141	7 400	341	27	292	81	10 063	4 601	4 788	21	572	80
Less than $5,000	191	181	5	-	5	-	501	431	64	-	4	2
$5,000 to $9,999	660	613	23	5	12	7	1 628	1 348	254	-	22	4
$10,000 to $14,999	1 055	957	50	8	22	18	1 601	913	627	3	40	18
$15,000 to $19,999	1 028	940	33	7	43	6	1 270	531	670	3	60	5
$20,000 to $24,999	1 019	948	43	2	23	2	1 072	386	637	4	39	7
$25,000 to $29,999	772	723	30	-	13	6	784	253	502	1	25	4
$30,000 to $34,999	682	623	24	3	26	6	714	189	451	5	61	7
$35,000 to $39,999	538	468	43	-	25	3	516	138	329	-	41	8
$40,000 to $44,999	369	331	14	-	12	11	393	111	240	2	36	4
$45,000 to $49,999	380	344	7	-	24	5	282	39	199	1	37	6
$50,000 to $54,999	216	194	10	-	9	3	197	53	119	-	26	-
$55,000 to $59,999	181	149	13	-	17	2	177	39	111	-	25	2
$60,000 to $64,999	147	130	3	-	13	-	128	17	100	-	10	1
$65,000 to $69,999	139	128	11	-	-	-	149	44	85	-	20	-
$70,000 to $74,999	95	78	3	2	11	1	89	17	43	-	28	-
$75,000 to $79,999	86	73	5	-	6	2	86	17	59	-	9	1
$80,000 to $84,999	80	72	2	-	6	-	84	18	56	-	10	-
$85,000 to $89,999	65	58	-	-	7	-	43	7	24	-	9	3
$90,000 to $94,999	69	61	3	-	3	2	44	8	27	-	8	1
$95,000 to $99,999	46	43	-	-	2	2	50	11	19	2	16	2
$100,000 and over	322	284	19	-	14	5	256	33	172	2	44	4
75 Years Old and Over												
Total	4 383	3 700	220	6	371	85	7 398	4 826	1 634	4	862	72
Less than $5,000	155	144	9	-	3	-	646	596	38	-	10	2
$5,000 to $9,999	625	567	33	-	18	7	2 059	1 860	163	-	32	4
$10,000 to $14,999	799	724	35	-	29	11	1 293	886	342	3	58	4
$15,000 to $19,999	705	625	23	-	43	14	882	496	292	-	89	5
$20,000 to $24,999	449	374	45	3	21	5	603	329	190	-	78	6
$25,000 to $29,999	359	314	11	-	25	9	389	173	162	-	52	1
$30,000 to $34,999	285	230	12	-	32	11	313	133	105	-	67	8
$35,000 to $39,999	209	156	8	-	39	6	256	88	87	-	78	3
$40,000 to $44,999	129	92	9	-	27	-	146	56	43	-	46	1
$45,000 to $49,999	113	90	4	-	16	3	126	35	37	2	49	3
$50,000 to $54,999	103	75	4	-	22	2	114	25	34	-	47	8
$55,000 to $59,999	68	59	-	3	5	-	86	28	19	-	31	8
$60,000 to $64,999	74	40	5	-	24	5	68	23	16	-	27	2
$65,000 to $69,999	49	30	8	-	11	-	58	14	13	-	28	3
$70,000 to $74,999	29	15	-	-	9	6	69	20	7	-	40	1
$75,000 to $79,999	20	15	2	-	3	-	46	13	10	-	20	2
$80,000 to $84,999	38	30	4	-	3	-	49	10	15	-	20	3
$85,000 to $89,999	18	11	-	-	4	3	28	4	7	-	17	-
$90,000 to $94,999	16	13	2	-	-	-	14	2	7	-	6	-
$95,000 to $99,999	20	4	-	-	13	2	17	3	7	-	7	-
$100,000 and over	122	90	7	-	23	2	137	33	40	-	58	5
WHITE												
Total	102 294	56 346	3 256	34 760	3 716	4 216	106 768	24 622	43 758	30 806	3 911	3 671
Less than $5,000	2 207	1 123	53	909	61	61	3 555	2 133	498	797	72	55
$5,000 to $9,999	4 674	2 537	140	1 651	191	154	7 727	4 624	1 241	1 548	203	112
$10,000 to $14,999	6 847	4 011	206	2 080	242	310	8 355	3 450	2 516	1 828	264	297
$15,000 to $19,999	7 382	4 427	190	2 156	315	294	8 159	2 608	3 012	1 942	306	292
$20,000 to $24,999	8 307	4 838	277	2 497	362	333	8 883	2 424	3 462	2 244	348	405
$25,000 to $29,999	8 174	4 676	213	2 643	272	371	8 428	1 882	3 571	2 346	296	333
$30,000 to $34,999	8 667	4 847	283	2 844	322	370	8 595	1 647	3 732	2 487	345	384
$35,000 to $39,999	7 875	4 300	284	2 640	301	351	7 739	1 277	3 512	2 401	300	250
$40,000 to $44,999	7 233	3 822	220	2 571	285	335	6 949	987	3 217	2 273	229	242
$45,000 to $49,999	6 435	3 521	178	2 245	221	269	6 086	666	2 922	2 048	224	226
$50,000 to $54,999	5 724	3 074	199	2 070	157	223	5 423	605	2 620	1 775	218	206
$55,000 to $59,999	4 666	2 469	173	1 676	146	202	4 511	484	2 118	1 505	230	175
$60,000 to $64,999	4 177	2 242	119	1 504	154	159	3 802	298	1 949	1 293	145	117
$65,000 to $69,999	3 310	1 626	151	1 304	121	108	3 018	336	1 470	1 004	130	80
$70,000 to $74,999	2 701	1 426	68	995	99	113	2 479	200	1 255	827	134	62
$75,000 to $79,999	2 270	1 218	89	791	92	80	2 162	187	1 101	740	66	68
$80,000 to $84,999	1 728	934	68	613	60	53	1 695	145	859	566	69	57
$85,000 to $89,999	1 483	807	46	542	40	47	1 412	92	713	517	50	39
$90,000 to $94,999	1 115	583	46	381	40	66	1 115	106	517	399	41	53
$95,000 to $99,999	973	487	27	355	44	60	869	62	442	284	54	27
$100,000 and over	6 347	3 378	228	2 292	191	257	5 806	412	3 029	1 986	187	191

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. Persons in Households, by Total Household Income in 1990, Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons in households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Male						Female					
	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative	Total	Householder	Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder	Nonrelative
BLACK												
Total	14 294	5 055	517	6 380	1 569	774	16 370	5 617	3 052	5 632	1 586	483
Less than $5,000	1 296	349	13	781	111	41	2 081	1 150	60	714	121	35
$5,000 to $9,999	1 731	539	49	894	170	78	2 531	1 247	223	826	215	20
$10,000 to $14,999	1 504	517	43	650	182	112	1 886	723	238	648	228	49
$15,000 to $19,999	1 464	509	43	651	201	60	1 529	542	266	491	160	70
$20,000 to $24,999	1 409	503	61	581	168	96	1 543	485	298	515	177	69
$25,000 to $29,999	1 056	349	37	436	143	91	1 073	393	200	323	113	46
$30,000 to $34,999	1 058	413	49	424	135	36	1 057	281	279	378	77	42
$35,000 to $39,999	991	385	34	440	86	46	936	228	277	313	89	30
$40,000 to $44,999	738	271	46	310	79	32	718	141	196	299	49	34
$45,000 to $49,999	647	266	28	255	50	47	605	112	207	215	54	17
$50,000 to $54,999	493	202	26	163	58	43	510	91	172	175	59	13
$55,000 to $59,999	387	151	19	169	33	15	347	46	121	126	42	12
$60,000 to $64,999	251	92	17	96	27	19	255	37	75	104	31	9
$65,000 to $69,999	261	94	9	115	32	11	280	38	89	110	38	5
$70,000 to $74,999	191	90	7	70	15	10	201	23	76	83	14	5
$75,000 to $79,999	188	72	8	84	16	8	218	24	65	80	48	-
$80,000 to $84,999	131	58	7	46	15	5	131	11	41	57	10	12
$85,000 to $89,999	128	39	5	65	15	4	106	11	34	44	16	-
$90,000 to $94,999	91	40	2	36	12	2	100	4	38	41	15	2
$95,000 to $99,999	52	15	8	26	3	-	59	8	15	24	11	2
$100,000 and over	228	102	7	89	15	15	203	20	83	67	18	14
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total	10 712	4 093	372	4 528	1 063	656	10 675	2 126	3 082	4 085	925	457
Less than $5,000	503	163	14	290	26	9	659	303	82	235	28	10
$5,000 to $9,999	1 058	366	29	550	87	26	1 294	482	222	477	88	26
$10,000 to $14,999	1 308	472	66	588	81	101	1 349	332	324	549	87	56
$15,000 to $19,999	1 134	468	41	482	90	54	1 131	211	344	451	79	46
$20,000 to $24,999	1 123	442	34	442	125	80	1 080	191	325	402	96	65
$25,000 to $29,999	967	373	30	390	102	72	950	159	292	363	86	51
$30,000 to $34,999	962	382	31	369	104	76	910	116	297	349	92	55
$35,000 to $39,999	769	316	29	271	91	61	739	88	250	288	83	31
$40,000 to $44,999	598	227	20	247	69	34	533	59	189	219	47	18
$45,000 to $49,999	484	192	11	193	62	25	463	41	164	173	69	16
$50,000 to $54,999	386	149	14	154	40	29	325	33	121	129	27	15
$55,000 to $59,999	230	95	10	88	23	14	241	26	80	93	28	13
$60,000 to $64,999	205	81	9	94	17	4	181	18	72	68	20	3
$65,000 to $69,999	209	76	9	82	21	21	164	19	63	58	16	8
$70,000 to $74,999	152	56	8	58	20	10	142	15	49	48	23	7
$75,000 to $79,999	111	44	5	36	25	-	102	9	42	32	20	-
$80,000 to $84,999	115	36	4	51	20	4	91	5	33	42	10	1
$85,000 to $89,999	55	24	-	24	4	3	45	-	20	16	4	5
$90,000 to $94,999	63	26	1	21	7	7	55	4	23	9	6	13
$95,000 to $99,999	23	8	-	8	4	3	18	2	6	5	2	3
$100,000 and over	260	96	6	87	47	25	205	15	83	78	14	14

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 12. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No persons 65 years and over	With persons 65 years and over					
			Total	All members elderly	Some, but not all elderly			
					Total	Elderly householder or spouse only	Elderly other relative only	Elderly nonrelative only
ALL RACES								
Total	94 312	71 822	22 489	15 473	7 017	5 401	1 310	113
Less than $5,000	4 901	3 520	1 380	1 242	139	123	15	-
$5,000 to $9,999	9 184	4 704	4 480	3 980	499	429	50	13
$10,000 to $14,999	8 925	5 298	3 627	2 961	666	571	67	13
$15,000 to $19,999	8 296	5 551	2 745	2 011	734	605	92	6
$20,000 to $24,999	8 427	6 224	2 202	1 466	737	622	91	8
$25,000 to $29,999	7 501	5 926	1 575	967	608	533	63	5
$30,000 to $34,999	7 363	6 019	1 344	735	610	471	105	12
$35,000 to $39,999	6 395	5 363	1 032	503	529	382	123	9
$40,000 to $44,999	5 372	4 654	718	338	380	281	83	7
$45,000 to $49,999	4 702	4 063	639	237	403	288	98	7
$50,000 to $54,999	4 088	3 648	440	176	264	174	74	6
$55,000 to $59,999	3 227	2 863	363	146	217	141	67	3
$60,000 to $64,999	2 767	2 490	277	103	174	116	54	1
$65,000 to $69,999	2 170	1 899	270	102	168	117	41	3
$70,000 to $74,999	1 809	1 613	197	50	146	76	62	-
$75,000 to $79,999	1 555	1 402	154	65	88	54	29	2
$80,000 to $84,999	1 204	1 034	170	78	92	56	33	3
$85,000 to $89,999	982	872	110	35	75	44	24	3
$90,000 to $94,999	769	664	105	37	68	50	16	2
$95,000 to $99,999	590	501	90	19	70	36	27	2
$100,000 and over	4 085	3 515	570	220	350	231	97	7
Median income ... dollars	29 943	33 774	18 062	14 143	30 965	28 041	43 304	34 667
Standard error ... dollars	153	177	211	171	459	563	1 408	3 249
Mean income ... dollars	37 403	40 847	26 403	20 549	39 313	36 438	49 557	44 108
Standard error ... dollars	158	187	263	254	573	630	1 294	5 822
Income per household member ... dollars	14 197	14 277	13 814	14 628	12 982	13 272	12 392	11 600
Standard error ... dollars	74	79	174	244	248	301	473	1 894
Gini ratio	.426	.403	.465	.454	.402	.406	.348	.419
Standard error	.0037	.0042	.0082	.0105	.0136	.0160	.0291	.1089
WHITE								
Total	80 968	60 970	19 998	14 155	5 844	4 606	1 002	89
Less than $5,000	3 256	2 247	1 009	928	82	78	4	-
$5,000 to $9,999	7 161	3 356	3 805	3 465	340	297	31	9
$10,000 to $14,999	7 460	4 153	3 307	2 768	539	464	56	8
$15,000 to $19,999	7 034	4 546	2 488	1 900	589	511	59	6
$20,000 to $24,999	7 262	5 241	2 021	1 398	622	535	66	8
$25,000 to $29,999	6 558	5 109	1 448	915	533	479	50	2
$30,000 to $34,999	6 494	5 250	1 244	718	526	415	83	11
$35,000 to $39,999	5 576	4 629	947	489	458	332	108	6
$40,000 to $44,999	4 809	4 139	670	330	340	261	68	5
$45,000 to $49,999	4 187	3 617	570	225	345	257	72	7
$50,000 to $54,999	3 679	3 279	400	175	225	159	55	4
$55,000 to $59,999	2 953	2 625	328	143	184	119	58	3
$60,000 to $64,999	2 540	2 281	258	103	155	107	45	1
$65,000 to $69,999	1 962	1 722	240	101	140	99	31	3
$70,000 to $74,999	1 626	1 454	173	50	122	65	49	-
$75,000 to $79,999	1 404	1 272	132	65	67	50	12	2
$80,000 to $84,999	1 079	922	157	75	82	52	26	3
$85,000 to $89,999	899	799	100	35	65	41	17	3
$90,000 to $94,999	689	590	99	37	62	47	14	1
$95,000 to $99,999	549	470	80	19	60	31	22	2
$100,000 and over	3 791	3 269	522	216	306	209	76	5
Median income ... dollars	31 231	35 563	18 689	14 831	31 959	29 292	43 699	37 671
Standard error ... dollars	143	171	218	175	497	578	1 329	5 026
Mean income ... dollars	38 912	42 826	26 978	21 402	40 485	37 770	50 416	46 580
Standard error ... dollars	174	207	282	272	639	697	1 462	6 992
Income per household member ... dollars	15 070	15 155	14 671	15 117	14 137	14 368	13 401	13 242
Standard error ... dollars	80	90	197	261	297	352	581	2 461
Gini ratio	.417	.390	.458	.448	.393	.397	.337	.416
Standard error	.0040	.0045	.0087	.0109	.0150	.0173	.0334	.1241

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Presence of Elderly—Households, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Households as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No persons 65 years and over	With persons 65 years and over					
			Total	All members elderly	Some, but not all elderly			
					Total	Elderly householder or spouse only	Elderly other relative only	Elderly nonrelative only
BLACK								
Total	10 671	8 628	2 044	1 130	914	672	180	18
Less than $5,000	1 500	1 148	352	298	53	43	10	-
$5,000 to $9,999	1 786	1 195	591	448	143	116	19	4
$10,000 to $14,999	1 240	971	269	154	115	98	9	5
$15,000 to $19,999	1 050	832	218	95	123	82	24	-
$20,000 to $24,999	988	831	157	63	94	70	22	-
$25,000 to $29,999	741	645	96	39	57	41	10	4
$30,000 to $34,999	695	619	75	12	63	47	13	-
$35,000 to $39,999	613	549	64	7	57	45	8	2
$40,000 to $44,999	412	382	30	1	29	15	9	2
$45,000 to $49,999	378	329	49	8	41	27	11	-
$50,000 to $54,999	293	266	28	1	26	13	11	-
$55,000 to $59,999	197	170	26	1	26	19	5	-
$60,000 to $64,999	128	120	8	-	8	6	2	-
$65,000 to $69,999	132	113	19	-	19	13	6	-
$70,000 to $74,999	113	100	12	-	12	11	1	-
$75,000 to $79,999	96	81	16	-	16	4	11	-
$80,000 to $84,999	69	64	6	-	6	4	1	-
$85,000 to $89,999	51	47	4	-	4	2	2	-
$90,000 to $94,999	44	42	2	-	2	-	2	-
$95,000 to $99,999	23	21	2	-	2	-	2	-
$100,000 and over	122	102	20	3	17	15	-	2
Median income ... dollars	18 676	20 862	11 264	7 100	21 190	19 763	27 688	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	426	357	542	198	1 219	1 398	4 001	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	24 814	26 347	18 343	10 327	28 254	26 824	34 195	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	335	382	641	442	1 149	1 339	2 630	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 635	8 785	7 829	8 102	7 712	7 629	8 610	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	157	173	374	616	436	522	993	(B)
Gini ratio	.463	.449	.493	.417	.423	.433	.386	(B)
Standard error	.0110	.0120	.0281	.0413	.0375	.0454	.0737	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	6 220	5 384	836	362	474	314	144	8
Less than $5,000	466	389	77	64	13	13	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	849	648	201	149	52	45	7	-
$10,000 to $14,999	804	679	125	52	73	53	14	3
$15,000 to $19,999	679	573	106	46	60	44	15	1
$20,000 to $24,999	633	561	72	21	51	42	9	-
$25,000 to $29,999	531	483	48	7	41	27	13	-
$30,000 to $34,999	498	435	63	11	52	29	20	1
$35,000 to $39,999	404	369	35	2	33	15	15	2
$40,000 to $44,999	286	269	18	3	15	8	5	1
$45,000 to $49,999	233	209	24	1	23	13	10	-
$50,000 to $54,999	182	170	13	1	12	4	8	-
$55,000 to $59,999	121	118	3	-	3	1	2	-
$60,000 to $64,999	99	91	8	1	7	6	2	-
$65,000 to $69,999	95	85	10	-	10	4	6	-
$70,000 to $74,999	71	63	7	-	7	2	6	-
$75,000 to $79,999	53	43	10	1	8	2	7	-
$80,000 to $84,999	40	36	4	1	4	3	1	-
$85,000 to $89,999	24	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	30	28	2	-	2	1	1	-
$95,000 to $99,999	9	8	1	1	1	1	-	-
$100,000 and over	111	102	9	1	8	3	3	1
Median income ... dollars	22 330	23 516	15 641	8 599	23 727	20 182	33 364	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	458	515	943	611	1 687	1 805	2 362	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	27 972	28 842	22 370	12 478	29 913	24 705	38 806	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	461	493	1 244	1 083	1 872	1 609	3 259	(B)
Income per household member ... dollars	8 134	8 116	8 288	9 163	8 044	7 866	7 974	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	181	190	607	1 262	667	765	977	(B)
Gini ratio	.422	.414	.461	.429	.395	.381	.338	(B)
Standard error	.0147	.0156	.0448	.0815	.0561	.0654	.0923	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1990			1989			1988			Percent change in real median income (1989-90)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
ALL RACES										
All families	66 322	35 353	168	66 090	34 213	195	65 837	32 191	174	* -2.0
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	64 914	35 376	170	64 701	34 300	197	64 486	32 317	178	* -2.1
Farm	1 407	34 171	1 756	1 390	30 809	1 212	1 351	27 222	1 597	5.2
Inside metropolitan areas	50 712	37 893	233	50 619	36 896	199	50 573	34 841	233	* -2.6
One million or more	32 039	40 468	301	31 836	39 265	297	31 817	36 917	269	* -2.2
Inside central cities	11 264	31 547	403	11 535	30 578	414	11 709	28 726	473	-2.1
Outside central cities	20 775	45 402	352	20 301	43 801	409	20 108	41 320	325	* -1.7
Under 1 million	18 673	34 436	328	18 783	33 280	373	18 756	31 480	307	-1.8
Inside central cities	7 370	31 610	464	7 499	30 832	428	7 596	29 088	596	* -2.7
Outside central cities	11 303	36 106	373	11 284	35 118	409	11 161	33 149	446	* -2.5
Outside metropolitan areas	15 609	28 272	399	15 471	26 979	313	15 263	25 894	367	-.6
Region										
Northeast	13 450	39 492	393	13 494	39 484	413	13 518	36 454	349	* -5.1
Midwest	16 119	36 188	310	16 059	34 613	362	16 096	32 887	360	-.8
South	23 279	31 727	280	23 244	30 499	263	23 200	28 951	286	-1.3
West	13 474	36 687	397	13 293	35 698	372	13 022	33 082	531	* -2.5
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	52 147	39 895	208	52 317	38 547	210	52 100	36 389	189	* -1.8
Wife in paid labor force	30 298	46 777	251	30 188	45 266	243	29 713	42 709	272	* -2.0
Wife not in paid labor force	21 849	30 265	238	22 129	28 747	292	22 387	27 220	240	-.1
Male householder, no wife present	2 907	29 046	791	2 884	27 847	783	2 847	26 827	742	-1.0
Female householder, no husband present	11 268	16 932	257	10 890	16 442	272	10 890	15 346	284	-2.3
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	55 422	37 598	204	55 364	36 612	177	55 211	34 728	219	* -2.6
15 to 24 years	2 726	16 219	453	2 853	17 064	466	3 006	16 802	507	* -9.8
25 to 34 years	14 590	31 497	295	14 854	30 873	271	15 100	29 531	349	* -3.2
35 to 44 years	17 078	41 061	323	16 694	40 202	327	16 300	38 840	412	* -3.1
45 to 54 years	11 701	47 165	483	11 712	46 101	482	11 336	42 192	440	* -2.9
55 to 64 years	9 326	39 035	492	9 251	37 643	546	9 470	35 173	537	-1.6
65 years and over	10 900	25 049	310	10 726	23 083	292	10 626	21 705	315	* 3.0
65 to 74 years	7 373	27 252	381	7 228	25 193	363	7 108	23 390	381	2.6
75 years and over	3 527	20 466	500	3 498	19 326	434	3 518	18 699	431	.5
Size of Family										
Two persons	27 615	30 428	244	27 606	28 834	259	27 377	27 075	232	.1
Three persons	15 298	36 644	368	15 353	35 963	334	15 444	33 614	427	* -3.3
Four persons	14 098	41 451	363	14 026	40 763	329	14 068	39 051	487	* -3.5
Five persons	5 965	39 452	585	5 938	39 077	628	6 056	35 993	625	* -4.2
Six persons	2 060	38 379	1 428	1 997	35 801	1 026	1 901	36 307	1 050	1.7
Seven persons or more	1 285	35 363	1 312	1 170	32 259	1 659	990	31 221	1 889	4.0
Number of Earners										
No earners	9 519	15 047	244	9 439	14 285	212	9 438	13 729	221	-.1
One earner	18 215	25 878	235	18 146	25 226	227	18 189	23 872	281	* -2.7
Two earners or more	38 587	45 462	219	38 506	43 906	234	38 210	41 655	215	* -1.8
Two earners	29 536	42 146	226	29 235	40 658	223	28 984	38 702	239	* -1.7
Three earners	6 598	53 721	508	6 724	51 758	488	6 680	48 977	651	-1.5
Four earners or more	2 453	67 700	1 112	2 546	65 722	890	2 546	64 920	1 322	-2.3

Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1990			1989			1988			Percent change in real median income (1989-90)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
WHITE										
All families	56 803	36 915	178	56 590	35 975	181	56 492	33 915	216	* -2.6
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	55 435	36 974	181	55 225	36 104	185	55 154	34 127	219	* -2.8
Farm	1 368	34 476	1 786	1 365	31 020	1 224	1 338	27 390	1 592	5.4
Inside metropolitan areas	42 742	40 086	237	42 592	39 103	245	42 737	36 652	218	* -2.7
One million or more	26 436	43 091	340	26 080	41 719	274	26 284	39 321	325	* -2.0
Inside central cities	7 742	35 601	543	7 946	34 758	550	8 166	32 593	634	-2.8
Outside central cities	18 694	46 147	362	18 134	44 686	412	18 119	42 009	329	* -2.0
Under 1 million	16 306	35 948	310	16 512	35 182	333	16 453	32 864	366	* -3.1
Inside central cities	5 831	34 395	612	6 018	33 684	688	6 126	31 359	488	-3.1
Outside central cities	10 475	36 719	378	10 493	35 848	392	10 327	33 860	445	* -2.8
Outside metropolitan areas	14 060	29 693	400	13 999	28 154	425	13 755	27 029	373	.1
Region										
Northeast	11 805	41 092	403	11 837	40 990	360	11 905	37 588	407	* -4.9
Midwest	14 427	37 370	331	14 370	35 789	308	14 406	34 246	371	-.9
South	18 764	34 242	335	18 746	32 939	384	18 777	31 475	299	-1.4
West	11 806	36 837	427	11 638	36 144	403	11 405	33 478	549	* -3.3
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	47 014	40 331	211	46 981	39 208	221	46 877	36 840	195	* -2.4
Wife in paid labor force	27 008	47 247	265	26 829	45 803	254	26 402	43 182	291	* -2.1
Wife not in paid labor force	20 006	30 781	247	20 153	29 689	302	20 475	27 958	328	-1.6
Male householder, no wife present	2 276	30 570	769	2 303	30 487	730	2 274	28 935	933	* -4.9
Female householder, no husband present	7 512	19 528	399	7 306	18 946	375	7 342	17 672	384	-2.2
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	47 005	39 661	223	46 947	38 600	222	46 927	36 465	197	* -2.5
15 to 24 years	2 163	18 234	788	2 240	18 941	528	2 378	18 860	561	* -8.7
25 to 34 years	12 189	33 457	349	12 314	32 804	338	12 550	31 376	303	* -3.2
35 to 44 years	14 431	42 632	395	14 156	41 648	331	13 827	40 589	351	* -2.9
45 to 54 years	9 990	49 249	595	10 096	48 122	603	9 787	43 937	602	* -2.9
55 to 64 years	8 232	40 416	566	8 142	39 505	576	8 385	36 476	533	* -2.9
65 years and over	9 797	25 864	320	9 643	23 739	305	9 565	22 533	325	* 3.4
65 to 74 years	6 619	28 027	469	6 510	25 805	385	6 412	24 113	393	3.0
75 years and over	3 179	21 549	511	3 133	19 999	442	3 153	19 465	460	2.2
Size of Family										
Two persons	24 532	31 743	252	24 438	30 190	260	24 305	28 358	296	-.2
Three persons	12 928	38 858	420	12 937	37 996	378	13 048	35 705	380	* -3.0
Four persons	11 951	43 352	411	12 048	42 076	336	12 111	40 810	387	* -2.2
Five persons	4 929	41 037	594	4 882	41 056	598	4 922	37 727	742	* -5.2
Six persons	1 607	40 387	1 123	1 505	39 702	1 296	1 460	38 648	1 079	-3.5
Seven persons or more	856	39 845	2 183	781	36 964	2 412	646	36 675	1 152	2.3
Number of Earners										
No earners	7 882	17 369	263	7 816	16 360	246	7 820	15 552	256	.7
One earner	15 047	27 670	322	14 970	27 145	244	15 107	25 993	251	* -3.3
Two earners or more	33 873	46 261	231	33 804	44 743	245	33 566	42 316	226	* -1.9
Two earners	26 003	43 036	273	25 737	41 429	232	25 513	39 413	257	* -1.4
Three earners	5 770	54 632	543	5 832	52 582	531	5 798	49 927	617	-1.4
Four earners or more	2 100	67 753	1 215	2 236	66 890	1 033	2 255	65 853	1 229	* -3.9

Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1990			1989			1988			Percent change in real median income (1989-90)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
BLACK										
All families	7 471	21 423	381	7 470	20 209	444	7 409	19 329	451	.6
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	7 451	21 467	381	7 453	20 248	447	7 400	19 360	450	.6
Farm	20	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	10	(B)	(B)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	6 176	22 924	610	6 256	21 593	503	6 180	20 509	507	.7
One million or more	4 253	23 862	885	4 416	22 986	750	4 289	21 678	655	-1.5
Inside central cities	2 889	20 690	693	2 949	19 472	593	2 945	18 821	636	.8
Outside central cities	1 364	32 058	1 457	1 467	32 270	1 412	1 344	28 912	1 709	-5.8
Under 1 million	1 923	21 690	732	1 839	19 037	706	1 891	17 935	970	* 8.1
Inside central cities	1 295	19 934	1 044	1 248	18 531	886	1 276	18 346	1 200	2.1
Outside central cities	628	25 818	1 704	591	20 001	1 367	615	17 175	1 482	* 22.5
Outside metropolitan areas	1 295	15 677	921	1 215	14 370	804	1 229	14 551	1 115	3.5
Region										
Northeast	1 314	24 681	1 023	1 279	25 391	933	1 225	24 495	1 237	* -7.8
Midwest	1 439	20 512	1 229	1 446	18 301	967	1 427	17 469	1 012	6.3
South	4 169	20 605	444	4 147	19 029	516	4 118	17 545	567	2.7
West	548	27 947	2 872	598	25 670	2 277	640	25 840	1 561	3.3
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	3 569	33 784	656	3 750	30 650	658	3 722	30 385	796	* 4.6
Wife in paid labor force	2 349	40 038	821	2 400	37 787	773	2 414	36 709	1 017	.5
Wife not in paid labor force	1 220	20 333	762	1 350	18 727	994	1 308	18 515	753	3.0
Male householder, no wife present	472	21 848	1 526	446	18 395	791	464	17 853	1 175	* 12.7
Female householder, no husband present	3 430	12 125	389	3 275	11 630	356	3 223	10 657	384	-1.1
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	6 548	22 221	450	6 590	21 125	488	6 544	20 444	488	-.2
15 to 24 years	476	7 218	707	515	6 488	787	547	7 006	516	5.5
25 to 34 years	1 943	17 130	786	2 035	16 849	560	2 079	16 751	779	-3.5
35 to 44 years	2 023	27 025	1 020	1 950	28 245	1 099	1 905	25 204	1 043	* -9.2
45 to 54 years	1 249	30 847	1 445	1 187	29 212	1 368	1 106	28 494	1 546	.2
55 to 64 years	856	25 442	1 674	904	22 582	1 296	907	21 802	1 304	6.9
65 years and over	923	16 585	744	880	15 372	797	866	13 434	1 051	2.4
65 to 74 years	612	20 158	1 279	568	16 828	819	561	15 319	1 391	* 13.6
75 years and over	311	12 574	1 071	312	12 638	893	305	11 656	909	-5.6
Size of Family										
Two persons	2 496	19 020	769	2 574	17 666	546	2 555	15 943	631	2.1
Three persons	1 941	20 602	952	1 951	19 572	1 065	1 938	19 838	861	-.1
Four persons	1 598	25 758	1 592	1 478	25 687	1 146	1 463	21 855	1 252	-4.9
Five persons	788	22 455	1 474	819	24 726	2 405	867	26 343	1 805	* -13.8
Six persons	328	26 926	2 888	371	20 376	2 233	325	18 988	3 044	25.4
Seven persons or more	319	22 501	1 381	276	21 576	3 327	261	20 672	1 755	-1.1
Number of Earners										
No earners	1 407	6 305	263	1 396	6 166	243	1 364	6 108	234	-3.0
One earner	2 591	16 308	398	2 601	15 440	420	2 573	14 006	423	.2
Two earners or more	3 473	36 741	569	3 473	35 315	654	3 472	34 655	709	-1.3
Two earners	2 660	34 050	707	2 609	32 171	662	2 654	31 875	724	.4
Three earners	600	43 813	1 760	659	43 693	1 525	639	42 002	1 462	-4.9
Four earners or more	213	59 983	3 469	205	53 258	3 512	179	53 635	3 305	6.9

Table 13. Median Income of Families, by Selected Characteristics, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1990			1989			1988			Percent change in real median income (1989-90)
	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]										
All families	4 981	23 431	566	4 840	23 446	627	4 823	21 769	647	* -5.2
Type of Residence										
Nonfarm	4 952	23 402	566	4 813	23 456	634	4 792	21 847	649	* -5.3
Farm	29	(B)	(B)	28	(B)	(B)	31	(B)	(B)	(X)
Inside metropolitan areas	4 612	23 898	599	4 463	24 050	655	4 454	22 181	699	* -5.7
One million or more	3 534	24 594	650	3 353	25 304	635	3 398	23 163	952	* -7.8
Inside central cities	1 937	20 606	777	1 898	21 662	687	1 968	20 076	944	* -9.7
Outside central cities	1 597	30 661	1 088	1 456	31 213	966	1 430	27 908	1 435	* -6.8
Under 1 million	1 077	21 646	871	1 110	20 373	928	1 056	18 782	1 593	.8
Inside central cities	621	21 781	1 271	625	19 347	1 089	603	17 777	1 923	6.8
Outside central cities	456	21 479	1 450	485	21 996	1 546	454	20 057	2 550	-7.4
Outside metropolitan areas	370	19 061	1 549	377	18 343	1 688	369	17 205	2 001	-1.4
Region										
Northeast	879	19 796	1 051	815	22 627	1 626	865	20 591	1 459	* -17.0
Midwest	326	27 569	2 463	330	26 359	1 763	346	28 732	2 610	-.8
South	1 618	23 064	852	1 596	20 520	819	1 560	19 851	1 161	* 6.6
West	2 159	24 726	846	2 101	25 511	827	2 052	22 655	1 278	* -8.0
Type of Family										
Married-couple families	3 454	27 996	781	3 395	27 382	649	3 398	25 667	698	-3.0
Wife in paid labor force	1 751	34 778	873	1 763	34 821	901	1 766	31 864	1 269	* -5.2
Wife not in paid labor force	1 703	21 168	719	1 633	20 717	690	1 632	19 117	1 005	-3.1
Male householder, no wife present	342	22 744	1 918	329	25 176	2 147	314	21 937	2 839	* -14.3
Female householder, no husband present	1 186	11 914	541	1 116	11 745	687	1 112	10 687	875	-3.8
Age of Householder										
Under 65 years	4 576	24 178	611	4 407	23 958	661	4 442	22 443	739	* -4.3
15 to 24 years	423	13 009	1 160	406	14 334	866	428	13 697	1 909	* -13.9
25 to 34 years	1 495	20 439	806	1 461	21 324	682	1 475	20 152	1 079	* -9.1
35 to 44 years	1 323	27 350	1 097	1 227	26 325	1 296	1 218	25 485	1 771	-1.4
45 to 54 years	808	29 908	1 581	793	29 497	2 009	786	27 228	1 885	-3.8
55 to 64 years	527	30 839	2 036	519	30 848	1 901	535	25 804	1 901	-5.2
65 years and over	405	17 962	1 263	434	19 310	1 163	381	16 076	1 196	* -11.7
65 to 74 years	287	20 152	1 668	324	20 221	1 666	268	16 657	1 534	-5.5
75 years and over	118	15 775	1 405	110	15 191	2 700	114	15 078	1 697	-1.5
Size of Family										
Two persons	1 229	19 230	754	1 226	19 946	827	1 269	18 644	1 094	* -8.5
Three persons	1 188	22 778	1 061	1 114	22 015	1 520	1 166	20 475	1 546	-1.8
Four persons	1 146	25 808	1 335	1 146	26 379	1 072	1 145	24 894	1 306	* -7.2
Five persons	777	25 727	1 078	714	26 772	1 802	695	22 577	1 948	* -8.8
Six persons	342	24 786	2 437	347	24 166	1 680	319	22 478	3 071	-2.7
Seven persons or more	299	30 549	1 927	293	25 809	2 094	230	26 608	3 635	12.3
Number of Earners										
No earners	694	7 858	362	615	7 486	399	622	6 545	426	-.4
One earner	1 571	16 795	494	1 554	17 250	567	1 568	15 841	633	* -7.6
Two earners or more	2 716	33 704	712	2 671	33 330	771	2 634	31 299	998	* -4.1
Two earners	1 948	30 550	826	1 860	29 420	873	1 891	28 406	942	-1.5
Three earners	533	39 738	1 683	541	40 480	1 606	530	36 897	2 062	* -8.9
Four earners or more	235	52 776	3 226	271	46 858	3 066	213	49 138	4 348	6.9

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 14. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
All families	66 322	2 367	3 871	4 973	10 847	10 716	13 301	12 080	4 560	3 607	35 353	169	42 652	197
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	50 712	1 728	2 712	3 357	7 457	7 793	10 305	10 000	4 065	3 297	37 893	234	45 570	239
Inside central cities	18 634	1 065	1 556	1 599	3 138	2 907	3 488	2 869	1 125	887	31 573	305	39 207	376
One million or more	11 264	666	1 035	928	1 852	1 704	2 017	1 741	726	594	31 547	403	40 008	519
Under one million	7 370	399	520	671	1 286	1 203	1 471	1 128	399	293	31 610	464	37 982	524
Outside central cities	32 078	662	1 156	1 758	4 318	4 885	6 817	7 131	2 940	2 410	41 638	266	49 266	304
One million or more	20 775	387	646	975	2 400	2 948	4 262	5 013	2 247	1 898	45 402	352	53 117	398
Under one million	11 303	276	511	783	1 918	1 938	2 555	2 118	693	512	36 106	373	42 187	442
Outside metropolitan areas	15 609	639	1 159	1 616	3 390	2 924	2 996	2 080	495	310	28 272	400	33 173	352
Nonfarm	64 914	2 330	3 814	4 857	10 597	10 455	12 998	11 851	4 474	3 536	35 376	171	42 678	199
Farm	1 407	36	57	116	250	261	303	229	85	71	34 171	1 756	41 431	1 984
REGION														
Northeast	13 450	394	731	827	1 868	2 008	2 687	2 813	1 194	927	39 492	393	47 224	408
Midwest	16 119	565	872	1 135	2 494	2 649	3 502	3 085	1 079	738	36 188	311	42 406	381
South	23 279	1 056	1 525	2 031	4 365	3 880	4 454	3 676	1 278	1 013	31 727	280	38 644	310
West	13 474	352	742	980	2 120	2 179	2 659	2 505	1 007	929	36 687	397	45 307	483
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER														
White	56 803	1 424	2 668	3 985	9 111	9 379	11 794	10 960	4 121	3 361	36 915	178	44 532	217
Black	7 471	857	1 056	843	1 455	1 047	1 122	734	256	100	21 423	381	27 554	419
Hispanic origin[1]	4 981	312	614	629	1 082	826	784	496	143	95	23 431	566	29 311	526
TYPE OF FAMILY														
All primary families	66 322	2 367	3 871	4 973	10 847	10 716	13 301	12 080	4 560	3 607	35 353	169	42 652	197
Married-couple families	52 147	678	1 717	3 122	7 848	8 547	11 460	11 042	4 268	3 466	39 895	208	47 528	230
Male householder, no wife present	2 907	124	229	279	587	534	584	384	113	73	29 046	791	34 685	741
Female householder, no husband present	11 268	1 565	1 925	1 572	2 412	1 635	1 258	654	179	68	16 932	257	22 140	270
Unrelated subfamilies	639	194	141	118	120	37	21	6	1	–	9 268	824	11 829	640
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Under 65 years	55 422	2 152	3 036	3 478	7 953	8 703	11 670	11 069	4 147	3 214	37 598	204	44 479	219
15 to 24 years	2 726	472	427	363	618	416	301	99	20	10	16 219	454	20 177	523
25 to 34 years	14 590	750	1 094	1 184	2 563	2 650	3 162	2 286	611	291	31 497	296	35 373	319
35 to 44 years	17 078	479	722	855	2 127	2 655	3 909	3 949	1 380	1 002	41 061	323	47 056	394
45 to 54 years	11 701	230	408	470	1 226	1 520	2 396	2 885	1 419	1 146	47 164	483	54 842	536
55 to 64 years	9 326	221	385	606	1 419	1 462	1 901	1 850	717	764	39 035	492	48 108	595
65 years and over	10 900	215	834	1 495	2 894	2 014	1 631	1 011	413	393	25 049	310	33 362	416
65 to 74 years	7 373	119	461	858	1 871	1 449	1 243	752	326	292	27 252	381	35 558	513
75 years and over	3 527	96	373	637	1 023	565	388	258	87	101	20 466	501	28 771	693
Mean age of householder	46.6	38.6	45.2	49.6	48.9	46.7	45.3	45.6	47.2	49.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD														
No related children	31 819	592	1 351	2 421	5 551	5 204	6 297	5 901	2 408	2 092	36 539	249	45 022	294
One or more related children	34 503	1 774	2 519	2 552	5 296	5 512	7 004	6 178	2 151	1 515	34 230	255	40 466	264
All under 6 years	8 952	624	704	704	1 434	1 498	1 743	1 425	472	349	31 546	468	37 969	514
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	7 910	456	752	642	1 298	1 240	1 609	1 278	358	278	31 575	429	36 936	508
All 6 to 17 years	17 641	695	1 064	1 206	2 564	2 774	3 651	3 475	1 322	889	36 708	315	43 317	379
One child	14 196	733	955	1 069	2 240	2 285	2 715	2 540	1 004	656	34 193	376	41 115	419
Under 6 years	5 588	367	404	472	931	957	1 055	895	320	188	31 546	628	37 578	616
6 to 17 years	8 608	366	551	597	1 309	1 328	1 659	1 645	684	468	36 024	449	43 412	560
Two children or more	20 307	1 042	1 565	1 483	3 056	3 227	4 289	3 639	1 147	860	34 259	345	40 013	339
All under 6 years	3 363	257	300	232	503	542	688	530	152	161	31 546	698	38 618	908
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	7 910	456	752	642	1 298	1 240	1 609	1 278	358	278	31 575	429	36 936	508
All 6 to 17 years	9 033	329	513	609	1 255	1 446	1 992	1 831	638	422	37 366	476	43 226	513
Mean number of related children	.96	1.45	1.30	.99	.92	.94	.97	.92	.81	.75	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY														
Two persons	27 615	1 091	1 782	2 689	5 546	4 768	4 999	4 020	1 448	1 272	30 428	244	38 451	297
Three persons	15 298	645	912	1 011	2 240	2 445	3 137	2 979	1 130	799	36 644	368	43 194	397
Four persons	14 098	406	668	650	1 744	2 077	3 218	3 178	1 211	945	41 451	363	48 203	451
Five persons	5 965	132	312	373	771	940	1 285	1 267	506	378	39 452	586	46 583	658
Six persons	2 060	59	113	154	312	297	435	392	161	137	38 378	1 428	44 988	1 105
Seven persons or more	1 285	33	83	96	235	189	228	243	103	75	35 363	1 312	43 582	1 418
Mean size of family	3.18	2.95	3.04	2.94	3.00	3.11	3.26	3.36	3.42	3.40	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF EARNERS														
No earners	9 519	1 363	1 718	1 666	2 217	1 242	762	353	95	103	15 047	244	20 239	305
One earner	18 215	816	1 599	2 098	4 234	3 402	2 979	1 797	618	672	25 878	235	33 717	361
Two earners or more	38 587	188	554	1 209	4 396	6 073	9 560	9 930	3 847	2 831	45 462	219	52 399	258
Two earners	29 536	176	496	1 110	3 896	5 120	7 641	6 944	2 405	1 747	42 146	226	48 919	285
Three earners	6 598	10	51	86	431	817	1 527	2 159	877	638	53 721	509	60 025	633
Four earners or more	2 453	2	7	13	68	135	391	826	564	446	67 700	1 112	73 796	1 064
Mean number of earners	1.65	.52	.73	.95	1.28	1.58	1.88	2.16	2.35	2.29	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 14. Selected Characteristics of Families—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
Total	66 322	2 367	3 871	4 973	10 847	10 716	13 301	12 080	4 560	3 607	35 353	169	42 652	197
Worked	51 436	860	1 789	2 783	7 387	8 377	11 516	11 097	4 257	3 368	40 345	195	47 656	231
Worked at full-time jobs	46 379	495	1 176	2 251	6 380	7 566	10 778	10 494	4 056	3 184	41 764	196	49 272	244
50 weeks or more	38 436	158	471	1 401	4 765	6 275	9 268	9 406	3 722	2 971	44 479	248	52 272	273
27 to 49 weeks	5 438	76	318	522	1 138	929	1 139	887	258	172	31 918	527	38 229	592
26 weeks or less	2 505	262	387	328	476	362	371	201	76	41	20 725	660	27 201	765
Worked at part-time jobs	5 057	365	613	532	1 008	811	739	603	201	184	25 105	539	32 840	619
50 weeks or more	2 248	73	232	212	524	386	313	310	92	105	26 953	812	35 940	979
27 to 49 weeks	1 295	67	138	141	250	204	232	148	68	48	27 057	1 119	34 731	1 244
26 weeks or less	1 514	225	244	179	234	221	194	145	42	31	19 597	1 313	26 620	977
Did not work	14 886	1 506	2 081	2 190	3 460	2 339	1 785	983	303	239	19 264	257	25 361	286
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER														
Total, 25 years and over	63 595	1 894	3 444	4 610	10 229	10 300	13 000	11 981	4 540	3 597	36 249	171	43 616	202
8 years or less	6 545	392	1 000	1 096	1 868	1 023	684	370	79	35	18 335	314	22 923	318
High school: Total	30 604	1 179	1 942	2 687	5 999	5 746	6 609	4 634	1 210	598	30 972	212	35 205	208
1 to 3 years	7 053	491	783	897	1 726	1 254	1 084	617	137	65	22 411	348	27 140	364
4 years	23 551	688	1 159	1 790	4 273	4 492	5 525	4 017	1 073	533	33 551	255	37 620	243
College: Total	26 446	323	502	827	2 362	3 532	5 707	6 977	3 251	2 965	49 909	334	58 470	375
1 to 3 years	11 623	224	336	554	1 514	1 907	2 864	2 868	832	523	41 150	365	45 967	412
4 years or more	14 823	99	166	274	848	1 625	2 843	4 109	2 419	2 441	58 164	530	68 274	560
4 years	8 110	53	115	184	504	983	1 691	2 308	1 215	1 058	54 614	602	62 788	667
5 years or more	6 713	46	51	90	344	642	1 152	1 801	1 204	1 383	63 970	889	74 902	925
Mean years of school completed	12.6	10.6	10.2	10.7	11.3	12.3	13.0	13.8	14.8	15.6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 15. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1990

(Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
Number ..... thous.	66 322	13 264	13 264	13 264	13 264	13 264	3 317
Lower limit ..... dollars	(X)	(X)	16 846	29 044	42 040	61 490	102 358
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White	85.6	73.5	85.4	88.0	90.1	91.3	93.4
Black	11.3	23.2	11.8	9.3	7.2	4.8	2.7
Hispanic origin[1]	7.5	13.4	9.1	6.8	4.8	3.3	2.6
TYPE OF FAMILY							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Married-couple families	78.6	51.9	74.8	83.7	89.1	93.6	96.0
Male householder, no wife present	4.4	5.6	5.5	4.4	3.9	2.5	2.0
Female householder, no husband present	17.0	42.4	19.8	11.9	7.0	3.9	2.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 65 years	83.6	76.3	76.0	84.7	90.2	90.7	88.8
15 to 24 years	4.1	10.7	4.9	3.3	1.2	.5	.3
25 to 34 years	22.0	26.5	24.0	24.3	22.4	12.8	8.0
35 to 44 years	25.8	18.4	21.3	27.1	31.3	30.7	27.3
45 to 54 years	17.6	9.9	12.2	16.0	20.6	29.4	31.8
55 to 64 years	14.1	10.8	13.5	14.0	14.7	17.3	21.5
65 years and over	16.4	23.7	24.0	15.3	9.8	9.3	11.2
65 to 74 years	11.1	13.5	16.2	11.3	7.4	7.1	8.3
75 years and over	5.3	10.3	7.8	3.9	2.4	2.2	2.9
Mean age of householder	46.6	46.3	48.1	45.8	45.2	47.5	49.7
SIZE OF FAMILY							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Two persons	41.6	50.2	49.2	40.7	35.7	32.4	35.7
Three persons	23.1	22.3	21.5	23.1	24.1	24.4	22.2
Four persons	21.3	15.3	17.0	22.0	25.1	26.8	25.7
Five persons	9.0	7.2	7.5	9.8	9.6	10.8	10.7
Six persons	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.8	3.4	3.6	3.7
Seven persons or more	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.0	2.1
Mean size of family	3.18	2.98	3.02	3.19	3.31	3.41	3.39
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No related children	48.0	40.7	50.3	47.7	48.1	53.0	58.4
One or more related children	52.0	59.3	49.6	52.3	51.9	47.0	41.6
All under 6 years	13.5	17.6	13.7	13.0	12.6	10.5	9.7
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	11.9	15.8	11.7	12.2	11.5	8.4	7.5
All 6 to 17 years	26.6	25.9	24.3	27.0	27.7	28.0	24.4
One child	21.4	24.0	21.0	20.8	20.6	20.7	18.3
Under 6 years	8.4	10.9	8.7	8.0	8.0	6.5	5.4
6 to 17 years	13.0	13.1	12.2	12.8	12.6	14.1	12.9
Two children or more	30.6	35.3	28.7	31.5	31.3	26.3	23.3
All under 6 years	5.1	6.7	5.0	5.0	4.6	4.0	4.3
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	11.9	15.8	11.7	12.2	11.5	8.4	7.5
All 6 to 17 years	13.6	12.8	12.0	14.2	15.2	13.9	11.5
Mean number of related children	.96	1.16	.92	.97	.95	.82	.74
NUMBER OF EARNERS							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No earners	14.4	39.6	17.2	8.4	4.1	2.5	2.9
One earner	27.5	41.0	36.7	27.1	18.2	14.4	18.4
Two earners or more	58.2	19.5	46.1	64.5	77.7	83.1	78.7
Two earners	44.5	17.7	40.2	53.3	58.4	53.0	49.0
Three earners	9.9	1.5	5.3	9.2	14.5	19.3	17.4
Four earners or more	3.7	.3	.7	1.9	4.8	10.9	12.3
Mean number of earners	1.65	.84	1.38	1.73	2.03	2.30	2.28
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER							
Total, 25 years and over	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
8 years or less	10.3	24.9	14.7	7.7	3.8	1.9	1.0
High school: Total	48.1	58.3	58.5	53.7	44.7	27.0	16.4
1 to 3 years	11.1	21.3	15.6	10.2	6.3	3.3	1.9
4 years	37.0	37.0	43.0	43.5	38.4	23.7	14.5
College: Total	41.6	16.8	26.7	38.6	51.5	71.0	82.7
1 to 3 years	18.3	11.3	16.3	20.5	23.2	19.5	14.3
4 years or more	23.3	5.5	10.5	18.2	28.3	51.6	68.3
4 years	12.8	3.5	6.3	11.3	16.6	24.8	29.5
5 years or more	10.6	2.0	4.2	6.9	11.7	26.7	38.8
Mean years of school completed	12.6	10.5	11.7	12.6	13.4	14.7	15.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15. Percent Distribution of Families, by Selected Characteristics Within Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent in 1990—Con.

(Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Worked	77.6	50.5	71.8	82.8	89.7	93.0	93.3
Worked at full-time jobs	69.9	37.5	62.9	76.6	84.4	88.3	88.1
50 weeks or more	58.0	21.1	48.8	64.7	74.5	80.7	82.3
27 to 49 weeks	8.2	8.3	10.3	8.6	7.7	6.0	4.7
26 weeks or less	3.8	8.1	3.9	3.3	2.1	1.5	1.0
Worked at part-time jobs	7.6	13.0	8.9	6.2	5.3	4.7	5.2
50 weeks or more	3.4	4.8	4.4	2.8	2.5	2.5	3.0
27 to 49 weeks	2.0	3.0	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.4
26 weeks or less	2.3	5.2	2.3	1.7	1.3	.9	.8
Did not work	22.4	49.5	28.2	17.2	10.3	7.0	6.7
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB							
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Executive, administrative, and managerial	15.0	4.6	7.8	10.5	16.8	28.3	35.5
Professional specialty	12.8	3.7	6.0	9.2	14.2	25.1	32.4
Technical and related support	3.0	1.1	2.2	3.5	4.2	2.8	1.8
Sales workers	11.0	10.2	8.6	10.6	10.9	13.6	16.5
Administrative support, including clerical	9.0	11.2	12.1	9.6	9.1	5.0	2.9
Precision production, craft and repair	17.1	12.8	18.5	22.0	19.5	11.7	4.8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	7.5	10.7	9.9	9.4	6.9	2.9	.9
Transportation and material moving	6.2	5.6	6.4	8.1	6.2	3.3	1.6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	3.5	6.2	5.5	3.9	2.5	1.2	.5
Service workers	10.0	24.2	13.2	8.6	6.8	4.0	1.4
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3.5	7.9	5.2	3.3	1.9	1.5	1.4
Armed Forces	1.4	1.7	2.7	1.3	1.0	.6	.3
TYPE OF INCOME							
Total[2]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Wage or salary income	82.5	55.9	79.2	88.7	93.9	94.8	93.3
Nonfarm self-employment income	13.8	8.9	12.6	13.9	14.7	19.1	25.2
Farm self-employment income	2.1	1.6	2.0	2.6	1.9	2.3	2.6
Social Security or Railroad Retirement income	23.2	31.8	32.7	22.7	15.7	13.1	13.6
Supplemental Security Income	2.9	8.3	3.2	1.2	1.1	.9	.5
Public assistance or welfare income	6.0	23.9	3.8	1.2	.6	.5	.3
Veterans' payments	2.7	2.6	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.2
Unemployment compensation	8.3	6.1	9.9	10.2	8.9	6.4	4.0
Property income	69.0	31.8	60.0	75.1	84.7	93.6	96.7
Retirement income	14.0	8.8	18.6	16.5	13.3	12.8	13.6
All other income	21.7	20.8	22.3	21.2	21.6	22.5	21.7

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Detail does not add to total because some families have one or more of the types of income specified.

Table 16. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1990

(Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
All families	66 322	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER								
White	56 803	100.0	17.2	20.0	20.5	21.0	21.3	5.5
Black	7 471	100.0	41.3	21.0	16.5	12.7	8.5	1.2
Hispanic origin[1]	4 981	100.0	35.8	24.4	18.2	12.9	8.7	1.7
TYPE OF FAMILY								
Married-couple families	52 147	100.0	13.2	19.0	21.3	22.7	23.8	6.1
Male householder, no wife present	2 907	100.0	25.7	24.9	20.1	17.9	11.4	2.2
Female householder, no husband present	11 268	100.0	49.9	23.3	14.1	8.2	4.6	.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Under 65 years	55 422	100.0	18.3	18.2	20.3	21.6	21.7	5.3
15 to 24 years	2 726	100.0	51.9	24.0	16.0	5.9	2.2	.4
25 to 34 years	14 590	100.0	24.1	21.8	22.1	20.4	11.7	1.8
35 to 44 years	17 078	100.0	14.3	16.6	21.0	24.3	23.8	5.3
45 to 54 years	11 701	100.0	11.2	13.9	18.2	23.4	33.4	9.0
55 to 64 years	9 326	100.0	15.4	19.2	19.9	20.9	24.8	7.8
65 years and over	10 900	100.0	28.9	29.2	18.6	12.0	11.3	3.4
65 to 74 years	7 373	100.0	24.2	29.2	20.4	13.4	12.8	3.7
75 years and over	3 527	100.0	38.6	29.4	14.8	8.1	8.1	2.7
Mean age of householder	46.6	(X)	46.3	48.1	45.8	45.2	47.5	49.7
SIZE OF FAMILY								
Two persons	27 615	100.0	24.1	23.6	19.6	17.1	15.6	4.3
Three persons	15 298	100.0	19.3	18.6	20.0	20.9	21.2	4.8
Four persons	14 098	100.0	14.4	16.0	20.7	23.7	25.2	6.0
Five persons	5 965	100.0	16.1	16.7	21.7	21.4	24.1	5.9
Six persons	2 060	100.0	19.0	18.4	17.8	21.8	23.1	5.9
Seven persons or more	1 285	100.0	20.6	19.9	17.4	21.6	20.5	5.4
Mean size of family	3.18	(X)	2.98	3.02	3.19	3.31	3.41	3.39
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OLD								
No related children	31 819	100.0	17.0	21.0	19.9	20.1	22.1	6.1
One or more related children	34 503	100.0	22.8	19.1	20.1	19.9	18.1	4.0
All under 6 years	8 952	100.0	26.1	20.3	19.3	18.7	15.6	3.6
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	7 910	100.0	26.5	19.5	20.5	19.3	14.1	3.1
All 6 to 17 years	17 641	100.0	19.5	18.3	20.3	20.8	21.1	4.6
One child	14 196	100.0	22.4	19.6	19.4	19.2	19.3	4.3
Under 6 years	5 588	100.0	25.8	20.7	19.0	19.0	15.5	3.2
6 to 17 years	8 608	100.0	20.2	18.9	19.7	19.4	21.8	5.0
Two children or more	20 307	100.0	23.1	18.7	20.6	20.4	17.2	3.8
All under 6 years	3 363	100.0	26.6	19.6	19.8	18.2	15.8	4.2
Some under 6, some 6 to 17 yrs	7 910	100.0	26.5	19.5	20.5	19.3	14.1	3.1
All 6 to 17 years	9 033	100.0	18.8	17.7	20.9	22.2	20.4	4.2
Mean number of related children	.96	(X)	1.16	.92	.97	.95	.82	.74
NUMBER OF EARNERS								
No earners	9 519	100.0	55.2	23.9	11.7	5.8	3.4	1.0
One earner	18 215	100.0	29.8	26.7	19.7	13.2	10.5	3.4
Two earners or more	38 587	100.0	6.7	15.9	22.2	26.7	28.6	6.8
Two earners	29 536	100.0	8.0	18.0	24.0	26.2	23.8	5.5
Three earners	6 598	100.0	2.9	10.7	18.5	29.2	38.7	8.8
Four earners or more	2 453	100.0	1.5	3.6	10.4	25.8	58.7	16.6
Mean number of earners	1.65	(X)	.84	1.38	1.73	2.03	2.30	2.28
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLDER								
Total, 25 years and over	63 595	100.0	18.6	19.8	20.2	20.6	20.8	5.2
8 years or less	6 545	100.0	45.1	28.4	15.1	7.6	3.9	.5
High school: Total	30 604	100.0	22.6	24.1	22.5	19.1	11.7	1.8
1 to 3 years	7 053	100.0	35.8	27.8	18.5	11.7	6.3	.9
4 years	23 551	100.0	18.6	23.0	23.7	21.4	13.3	2.0
College: Total	26 446	100.0	7.5	12.8	18.7	25.5	35.5	10.3
1 to 3 years	11 623	100.0	11.5	17.6	22.6	26.2	22.1	4.1
4 years or more	14 823	100.0	4.4	8.9	15.7	25.0	45.9	15.2
4 years	8 110	100.0	5.1	9.8	17.8	26.8	40.4	12.0
5 years or more	6 713	100.0	3.6	7.8	13.2	22.9	52.6	19.1
Mean years of school completed	12.6	(X)	10.5	11.7	12.6	13.4	14.7	15.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Percent Distribution of Families, by Income Quintile and Top 5 Percent for Selected Characteristics in 1990—Con.

(Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution						
		Total	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
Total	66 322	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
Worked	51 436	100.0	13.0	18.5	21.4	23.1	24.0	6.0
Worked at full-time jobs	46 379	100.0	10.7	18.0	21.9	24.1	25.2	6.3
50 weeks or more	38 436	100.0	7.3	16.8	22.3	25.7	27.9	7.1
27 to 49 weeks	5 438	100.0	20.2	25.1	21.1	18.9	14.7	2.9
26 weeks or less	2 505	100.0	42.6	20.4	17.4	11.3	8.0	1.4
Worked at part-time jobs	5 057	100.0	34.2	23.3	16.3	13.9	12.4	3.4
50 weeks or more	2 248	100.0	28.3	26.0	16.3	14.9	14.6	4.4
27 to 49 weeks	1 295	100.0	30.7	22.3	18.3	15.5	13.2	3.5
26 weeks or less	1 514	100.0	45.8	20.1	14.7	11.1	8.3	1.9
Did not work	14 886	100.0	44.1	25.1	15.3	9.2	6.3	1.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB								
Total	51 436	100.0	13.0	18.5	21.4	23.1	24.0	6.0
Executive, administrative, and managerial	7 710	100.0	4.0	9.7	15.0	26.0	45.3	14.3
Professional specialty	6 604	100.0	3.8	6.6	15.2	25.6	46.8	15.2
Technical and related support	1 521	100.0	5.0	13.5	25.6	33.1	22.9	3.7
Sales workers	5 649	100.0	12.1	14.6	20.6	23.0	29.7	9.0
Administrative support, including clerical	4 653	100.0	16.1	24.7	22.6	23.2	13.4	2.0
Precision production, craft and repair	8 795	100.0	9.8	20.0	27.5	26.4	16.4	1.7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 864	100.0	18.5	24.5	26.6	21.2	9.3	.7
Transportation and material moving	3 206	100.0	11.8	24.8	27.6	23.1	12.7	1.5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	1 808	100.0	23.1	28.8	23.9	16.1	8.1	.9
Service workers	5 130	100.0	31.6	24.6	18.5	15.8	9.5	.8
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 792	100.0	29.4	27.4	20.3	12.3	10.6	2.5
Armed Forces	703	100.0	16.0	36.3	20.7	16.9	10.0	1.1
TYPE OF INCOME								
Total[2]	66 322	100.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	5.0
Wage or salary income	54 714	100.0	13.8	19.2	21.5	22.8	23.0	5.7
Nonfarm self-employment income	9 177	100.0	12.8	18.2	20.1	21.2	27.6	9.1
Farm self-employment income	1 390	100.0	15.7	19.1	24.7	18.5	21.9	6.2
Social Security or Railroad Retirement income	15 391	100.0	27.4	28.2	19.5	13.5	11.3	2.9
Supplemental Security income	1 954	100.0	56.7	22.0	8.3	7.1	5.9	.8
Public assistance or welfare income	3 968	100.0	79.9	12.7	4.0	1.9	1.5	.3
Veterans' payments	1 784	100.0	19.5	22.3	20.0	19.8	18.4	4.1
Unemployment compensation	5 505	100.0	14.6	23.8	24.7	21.5	15.4	2.4
Property income	45 792	100.0	9.2	17.4	21.8	24.5	27.1	7.0
Retirement income	9 291	100.0	12.5	26.6	23.6	18.9	18.3	4.9
All other income	14 376	100.0	19.2	20.5	19.5	20.0	20.8	5.0

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Detail does not add to total because some families have one or more of the types of income specified.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES									
All Families									
Total	66 322	55 422	2 726	14 590	6 260	8 330	17 078	8 754	8 324
Less than $5,000	2 367	2 152	472	750	430	319	479	274	205
$5,000 to $9,999	3 871	3 036	427	1 094	558	536	722	460	262
$10,000 to $14,999	4 973	3 478	363	1 184	607	577	855	470	386
$15,000 to $19,999	5 232	3 697	321	1 222	595	627	1 010	548	463
$20,000 to $24,999	5 615	4 256	296	1 341	607	734	1 116	596	521
$25,000 to $29,999	5 309	4 220	221	1 266	573	692	1 272	680	592
$30,000 to $34,999	5 408	4 483	195	1 384	579	805	1 383	729	655
$35,000 to $39,999	5 020	4 305	179	1 174	497	677	1 393	727	666
$40,000 to $44,999	4 385	3 915	79	1 090	381	709	1 303	703	601
$45,000 to $49,999	3 896	3 451	42	898	377	521	1 213	594	619
$50,000 to $54,999	3 402	3 102	35	718	268	450	1 160	592	568
$55,000 to $59,999	2 746	2 522	21	556	221	336	844	420	423
$60,000 to $64,999	2 400	2 216	17	473	142	332	795	410	385
$65,000 to $69,999	1 956	1 764	17	294	90	204	636	286	350
$70,000 to $74,999	1 576	1 465	8	244	75	169	515	225	289
$75,000 to $79,999	1 386	1 282	3	185	71	114	481	216	265
$80,000 to $84,999	1 089	974	8	155	43	112	310	141	169
$85,000 to $89,999	883	813	2	136	39	97	259	113	146
$90,000 to $94,999	675	606	5	70	23	47	191	105	86
$95,000 to $99,999	526	471	2	65	13	52	139	46	94
$100,000 and over	3 607	3 214	10	291	69	222	1 002	421	581
Median income ... dollars	35 353	37 598	16 219	31 497	27 394	34 137	41 061	39 245	43 215
Standard error ... dollars	169	204	454	296	490	453	323	479	626
Mean income ... dollars	42 652	44 479	20 177	35 373	31 282	38 447	47 056	44 371	49 880
Standard error ... dollars	197	219	523	319	432	449	394	511	600
Income per family member ... dollars	13 408	13 317	7 169	10 582	10 052	10 934	12 640	11 964	13 346
Standard error ... dollars	77	82	238	129	191	175	141	187	216
Gini ratio	.395	.387	.436	.371	.378	.361	.360	.362	.356
Standard error	.0043	.0047	.0215	.0087	.0130	.0116	.0083	.0116	.0120
Married-couple families	52 147	43 112	1 558	11 003	4 552	6 451	13 246	6 739	6 506
Less than $5,000	678	529	55	133	72	60	122	67	55
$5,000 to $9,999	1 717	1 110	123	333	191	142	223	132	91
$10,000 to $14,999	3 122	1 888	226	552	288	265	381	199	182
$15,000 to $19,999	3 645	2 383	234	807	396	411	548	315	233
$20,000 to $24,999	4 203	3 037	250	1 014	476	538	694	373	321
$25,000 to $29,999	4 115	3 179	178	1 022	476	546	856	463	393
$30,000 to $34,999	4 432	3 672	154	1 216	528	688	1 090	563	527
$35,000 to $39,999	4 244	3 647	157	1 071	450	620	1 138	623	515
$40,000 to $44,999	3 780	3 401	64	999	352	647	1 122	630	492
$45,000 to $49,999	3 426	3 039	31	835	341	493	1 075	528	548
$50,000 to $54,999	3 090	2 835	30	683	259	424	1 083	566	517
$55,000 to $59,999	2 490	2 312	14	528	206	322	780	386	394
$60,000 to $64,999	2 225	2 073	14	452	132	320	748	388	360
$65,000 to $69,999	1 780	1 628	11	279	84	195	605	279	325
$70,000 to $74,999	1 456	1 373	5	234	68	166	487	221	266
$75,000 to $79,999	1 297	1 212	1	166	60	106	472	213	260
$80,000 to $84,999	1 022	919	5	147	42	106	298	137	160
$85,000 to $89,999	830	767	-	132	38	94	238	103	135
$90,000 to $94,999	628	559	2	62	18	44	174	97	77
$95,000 to $99,999	491	446	2	63	11	52	129	44	85
$100,000 and over	3 466	3 102	3	276	63	213	980	412	569
Median income ... dollars	39 895	42 916	22 921	36 725	33 603	39 595	46 867	45 036	48 962
Standard error ... dollars	208	241	543	305	449	510	345	513	574
Mean income ... dollars	47 528	50 320	25 142	41 111	36 856	44 113	53 407	50 836	56 071
Standard error ... dollars	230	256	615	371	509	515	460	594	703
Income per family member ... dollars	14 657	14 616	8 814	11 855	11 515	12 065	13 629	13 030	14 244
Standard error ... dollars	90	97	324	155	238	206	164	219	250
Gini ratio	.364	.347	.315	.312	.310	.308	.319	.315	.321
Standard error	.0049	.0053	.0263	.0100	.0152	.0132	.0095	.0132	.0136

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES												
All Families												
Total	11 701	6 492	5 209	9 326	4 691	4 635	10 900	7 373	4 245	3 128	3 527	46.60
Less than $5,000	230	107	124	221	107	114	215	119	59	60	96	38.57
$5,000 to $9,999	408	224	184	385	156	229	834	461	246	215	373	45.16
$10,000 to $14,999	470	259	211	606	260	346	1 495	858	424	434	637	49.56
$15,000 to $19,999	506	263	243	637	262	375	1 536	917	507	410	619	49.49
$20,000 to $24,999	720	382	338	782	366	416	1 359	954	535	420	405	48.26
$25,000 to $29,999	735	386	349	726	305	421	1 089	763	476	288	325	47.27
$30,000 to $34,999	785	420	365	736	368	368	925	685	361	324	239	46.07
$35,000 to $39,999	853	493	359	706	334	372	715	520	348	172	195	45.63
$40,000 to $44,999	786	441	345	656	361	295	471	372	213	159	98	44.96
$45,000 to $49,999	758	447	311	539	292	247	445	351	222	128	94	45.24
$50,000 to $54,999	684	382	303	504	252	252	300	221	147	75	79	45.10
$55,000 to $59,999	678	386	292	423	246	177	224	159	90	69	65	45.47
$60,000 to $64,999	572	336	236	358	205	153	183	135	81	55	48	45.25
$65,000 to $69,999	512	285	227	305	182	122	192	152	97	56	39	46.74
$70,000 to $74,999	439	250	188	260	161	100	112	84	44	40	27	46.36
$75,000 to $79,999	390	232	158	223	139	83	104	80	55	25	24	46.54
$80,000 to $84,999	330	206	124	171	86	85	115	78	51	27	37	47.56
$85,000 to $89,999	288	168	120	128	82	46	71	62	39	23	8	46.55
$90,000 to $94,999	243	123	119	98	56	41	69	59	42	17	10	47.83
$95,000 to $99,999	168	89	79	97	59	38	55	47	27	20	8	48.64
$100,000 and over	1 146	610	536	764	412	353	393	292	182	110	101	49.57
Median income ... dollars	47 164	47 828	46 292	39 035	42 574	35 695	25 049	27 252	28 612	25 381	20 466	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	483	677	761	492	682	697	310	381	522	591	501	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	54 842	55 293	54 281	48 108	51 009	45 173	33 362	35 558	37 076	33 497	28 771	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	536	712	813	595	835	843	416	513	700	747	693	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	16 266	15 621	17 166	17 500	17 873	17 093	14 063	14 732	15 125	14 179	12 586	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	218	280	356	289	404	420	230	286	386	429	389	(X)
Gini ratio	.361	.353	.370	.392	.377	.404	.407	.395	.391	.398	.422	(X)
Standard error	.0100	.0135	.0150	.0117	.0163	.0170	.0116	.0138	.0180	.0214	.0216	(B)
Married-couple families	9 407	5 165	4 241	7 898	3 950	3 948	9 036	6 299	3 663	2 636	2 737	47.41
Less than $5,000	93	40	53	125	59	66	149	86	42	44	63	48.72
$5,000 to $9,999	169	89	80	262	96	166	607	343	177	166	264	52.57
$10,000 to $14,999	277	148	129	452	174	278	1 234	720	354	366	514	53.85
$15,000 to $19,999	308	144	164	486	186	300	1 262	775	432	343	487	51.41
$20,000 to $24,999	483	245	238	595	263	332	1 166	845	483	362	322	49.11
$25,000 to $29,999	520	254	266	603	246	357	936	667	413	253	269	47.92
$30,000 to $34,999	571	291	280	641	315	325	760	572	295	277	188	45.92
$35,000 to $39,999	677	375	302	603	296	307	597	452	314	138	145	45.23
$40,000 to $44,999	642	358	284	574	309	265	389	317	184	133	73	44.58
$45,000 to $49,999	625	372	253	473	250	223	387	318	201	117	69	45.00
$50,000 to $54,999	587	331	257	451	233	218	255	191	136	56	64	44.61
$55,000 to $59,999	619	360	259	372	219	153	178	133	79	53	45	44.98
$60,000 to $64,999	516	299	217	343	194	148	152	118	66	51	34	45.00
$65,000 to $69,999	460	263	197	273	165	109	153	120	76	44	32	46.25
$70,000 to $74,999	411	230	181	236	149	86	83	68	39	29	15	45.81
$75,000 to $79,999	366	217	149	207	130	77	85	72	50	23	13	46.25
$80,000 to $84,999	320	200	119	150	76	74	103	70	48	22	33	47.31
$85,000 to $89,999	275	164	111	123	80	43	62	58	35	23	4	46.43
$90,000 to $94,999	232	117	115	89	47	41	69	59	42	17	10	48.21
$95,000 to $99,999	162	84	78	90	55	35	44	40	25	15	4	48.18
$100,000 and over	1 093	583	509	750	406	345	364	276	172	104	88	49.51
Median income ... dollars	52 745	53 928	51 372	41 580	45 657	37 610	25 482	27 661	29 124	25 638	20 635	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	608	851	887	555	966	730	328	443	548	629	582	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	60 210	61 112	59 113	51 157	54 720	47 593	34 211	36 479	38 154	34 150	28 990	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	612	817	923	670	941	947	471	575	777	844	799	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	17 387	16 655	18 406	18 928	19 447	18 364	14 958	15 577	15 993	14 972	13 416	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	252	323	411	337	472	487	272	331	443	501	478	(X)
Gini ratio	.334	.324	.346	.383	.363	.399	.407	.395	.390	.400	.419	(X)
Standard error	.0111	.0150	.0166	.0127	.0177	.0184	.0128	.0150	.0195	.0235	.0248	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
All Families—Con.									
Male householder, no wife present	2 907	2 530	249	720	399	321	758	393	365
Less than $5,000	124	116	19	44	21	24	32	18	15
$5,000 to $9,999	229	188	37	54	29	25	56	34	22
$10,000 to $14,999	279	228	30	107	65	42	41	25	17
$15,000 to $19,999	299	248	28	83	57	26	76	38	38
$20,000 to $24,999	288	250	26	87	47	40	63	32	31
$25,000 to $29,999	281	255	23	95	47	48	78	45	34
$30,000 to $34,999	253	216	25	54	32	22	76	52	24
$35,000 to $39,999	219	193	11	43	27	16	69	34	35
$40,000 to $44,999	195	176	8	37	15	22	74	36	38
$45,000 to $49,999	170	151	7	38	25	13	52	28	24
$50,000 to $54,999	98	93	5	19	4	15	20	7	13
$55,000 to $59,999	107	97	6	15	8	8	33	17	16
$60,000 to $64,999	78	72	3	13	4	8	27	15	13
$65,000 to $69,999	56	46	5	6	3	3	13	2	11
$70,000 to $74,999	44	37	1	3	2	2	12	1	11
$75,000 to $79,999	31	26	2	7	7	-	2	1	1
$80,000 to $84,999	23	21	2	-	-	-	6	3	3
$85,000 to $89,999	20	20	2	2	1	1	8	2	6
$90,000 to $94,999	21	21	3	5	2	3	6	1	4
$95,000 to $99,999	17	15	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
$100,000 and over	73	59	7	7	3	5	9	4	5
Median income ... dollars	29 046	29 526	22 314	24 077	22 783	25 365	31 895	30 480	35 240
Standard error ... dollars	791	821	2 190	1 153	1 559	1 306	1 240	1 598	2 088
Mean income ... dollars	34 685	34 982	29 784	27 557	26 616	28 725	34 599	31 911	37 496
Standard error ... dollars	741	794	2 965	1 034	1 308	1 651	1 197	1 582	1 786
Income per family member ... dollars	12 478	12 536	10 451	10 031	9 939	10 140	12 401	11 550	13 300
Standard error ... dollars	366	392	1 265	557	736	848	653	858	989
Gini ratio	.387	.383	.469	.362	.354	.369	.341	.335	.340
Standard error	.0205	.0218	.0837	.0387	.0520	.0579	.0364	.0511	.0514
Female householder, no husband present	11 268	9 780	919	2 866	1 309	1 557	3 075	1 621	1 453
Less than $5,000	1 565	1 507	398	573	337	235	324	190	135
$5,000 to $9,999	1 925	1 738	268	707	338	369	443	294	148
$10,000 to $14,999	1 572	1 362	107	524	254	270	433	246	187
$15,000 to $19,999	1 288	1 066	60	333	143	190	386	195	191
$20,000 to $24,999	1 123	969	20	240	84	155	359	190	169
$25,000 to $29,999	913	785	20	148	50	99	338	172	165
$30,000 to $34,999	723	595	16	115	20	95	217	113	103
$35,000 to $39,999	557	465	11	60	19	41	186	70	116
$40,000 to $44,999	400	338	8	55	14	41	108	37	70
$45,000 to $49,999	300	261	4	25	11	14	86	39	47
$50,000 to $54,999	213	174	-	16	5	11	56	19	37
$55,000 to $59,999	148	113	2	13	7	6	31	18	13
$60,000 to $64,999	96	71	-	9	5	4	19	7	13
$65,000 to $69,999	119	91	2	8	3	5	19	5	14
$70,000 to $74,999	77	54	2	7	5	1	15	3	13
$75,000 to $79,999	58	44	1	12	3	8	7	2	5
$80,000 to $84,999	44	34	1	8	2	7	7	-	7
$85,000 to $89,999	33	25	-	2	-	2	13	8	5
$90,000 to $94,999	26	26	-	2	2	-	11	6	5
$95,000 to $99,999	18	10	-	2	2	-	4	2	3
$100,000 and over	68	52	-	7	3	4	13	6	8
Median income ... dollars	16 932	16 157	6 045	11 204	9 651	12 640	19 347	17 133	21 917
Standard error ... dollars	257	290	367	302	429	585	533	752	803
Mean income ... dollars	22 140	21 191	9 154	15 310	13 323	16 980	22 767	20 518	25 276
Standard error ... dollars	270	278	498	387	547	536	483	619	741
Income per family member ... dollars	7 382	6 996	3 340	5 082	4 537	5 519	7 324	6 542	8 214
Standard error ... dollars	115	117	218	163	230	229	208	261	332
Gini ratio	.444	.448	.491	.447	.463	.426	.401	.410	.384
Standard error	.0104	.0110	.0425	.0216	.0343	.0281	.0195	.0273	.0279

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
All Families—Con.												
Male householder, no wife present	492	266	226	310	150	160	377	233	118	115	143	43.59
Less than $5,000	17	9	8	3	3	-	8	3	1	2	5	37.56
$5,000 to $9,999	18	10	8	24	8	15	41	26	17	9	15	42.77
$10,000 to $14,999	30	13	17	20	12	8	50	29	13	15	22	42.22
$15,000 to $19,999	37	28	9	25	11	14	51	31	16	15	20	43.22
$20,000 to $24,999	41	25	16	34	17	17	38	30	9	20	9	42.95
$25,000 to $29,999	39	13	26	19	8	12	26	13	9	4	13	40.91
$30,000 to $34,999	35	19	16	26	17	9	37	21	13	9	16	43.48
$35,000 to $39,999	39	23	16	31	17	14	26	15	7	8	11	44.93
$40,000 to $44,999	36	15	21	21	9	12	19	8	3	5	11	44.64
$45,000 to $49,999	37	16	21	17	13	4	19	11	6	5	7	44.09
$50,000 to $54,999	27	15	13	21	6	15	5	3	1	1	3	46.41
$55,000 to $59,999	28	14	15	15	4	11	10	5	-	5	5	45.92
$60,000 to $64,999	23	17	7	6	4	1	6	5	2	3	1	43.28
$65,000 to $69,999	18	7	11	4	2	2	11	11	9	2	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	10	8	2	12	5	6	6	6	2	5	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	11	7	5	4	3	1	5	2	1	1	3	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	2	1	1	11	3	8	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	6	2	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	6	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	5	5	-	4	2	2	3	3	-	3	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	28	15	13	9	3	5	14	10	7	3	4	(B)
Median income ... dollars	38 935	38 766	39 238	36 186	34 800	38 059	24 903	24 575	26 203	23 784	25 548	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 015	2 669	3 098	2 726	2 992	3 724	2 685	3 274	4 609	4 151	4 133	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	44 918	46 081	43 550	41 567	39 404	43 584	32 688	34 198	34 505	33 883	30 233	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 213	3 181	3 026	2 691	3 132	4 291	2 053	2 585	3 845	3 445	3 357	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	15 698	16 708	14 599	15 212	15 017	15 380	12 078	12 374	13 403	11 457	11 568	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 089	1 610	1 454	1 368	1 815	2 010	1 023	1 290	2 036	1 636	1 677	(X)
Gini ratio	.371	.383	.353	.368	.348	.382	.408	.409	.423	.396	.398	(X)
Standard error	.0500	.0681	.0733	.0628	.0865	.0899	.0596	.0733	.1047	.1023	.1021	(X)
Female householder, no husband present	1 803	1 061	742	1 117	592	526	1 488	841	464	377	647	43.61
Less than $5,000	120	58	62	93	45	48	57	30	16	14	27	34.26
$5,000 to $9,999	222	125	97	99	52	48	186	92	52	40	94	38.83
$10,000 to $14,999	163	99	64	134	74	60	211	110	57	53	101	42.33
$15,000 to $19,999	161	91	70	126	64	61	223	111	59	52	112	45.52
$20,000 to $24,999	197	112	85	153	86	67	154	80	42	38	74	46.42
$25,000 to $29,999	176	120	57	104	52	52	127	84	53	30	43	46.33
$30,000 to $34,999	179	109	69	70	36	34	127	92	54	39	35	47.87
$35,000 to $39,999	137	95	41	71	21	51	92	53	27	26	39	48.92
$40,000 to $44,999	107	67	40	61	42	19	62	47	26	21	15	48.71
$45,000 to $49,999	97	60	37	49	29	20	40	22	15	6	18	48.69
$50,000 to $54,999	70	36	33	32	13	19	39	28	9	18	12	51.55
$55,000 to $59,999	31	12	18	36	23	13	36	21	11	10	14	53.37
$60,000 to $64,999	33	21	12	10	6	4	25	12	12	1	13	52.62
$65,000 to $69,999	35	15	20	27	16	11	28	22	11	10	7	53.67
$70,000 to $74,999	17	12	5	13	6	7	22	10	3	7	12	54.02
$75,000 to $79,999	13	8	4	12	7	5	14	5	4	1	9	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	8	5	4	10	7	3	10	6	3	3	4	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	7	2	5	3	2	1	8	4	4	-	4	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	5	-	5	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	3	2	1	8	5	2	3	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	26	12	14	5	3	3	16	7	3	4	9	(B)
Median income ... dollars	26 143	26 800	24 444	23 258	23 074	23 436	21 856	24 833	25 444	24 097	19 414	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	903	937	1 800	881	1 185	1 211	797	1 234	1 666	1 595	959	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	29 539	29 271	29 924	28 376	29 172	27 481	28 375	29 034	29 218	28 807	27 520	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	761	912	1 312	888	1 272	1 227	888	1 053	1 444	1 537	1 514	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 737	9 431	10 200	9 210	9 170	9 258	10 116	10 174	9 944	10 476	10 037	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	350	425	602	410	564	599	426	530	699	814	702	(X)
Gini ratio	.387	.363	.419	.391	.396	.384	.399	.373	.370	.377	.430	(X)
Standard error	.0250	.0316	.0401	.0308	.0420	.0452	.0293	.0366	.0495	.0544	.0481	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
ALL RACES—Con.									
Unrelated Subfamilies[1]									
Total	639	626	136	327	168	159	137	105	33
Less than $5,000	194	193	67	87	58	28	34	24	10
$5,000 to $9,999	141	137	24	83	39	44	20	17	3
$10,000 to $14,999	118	116	21	65	30	35	28	23	5
$15,000 to $19,999	66	66	13	35	20	16	14	14	-
$20,000 to $24,999	54	53	9	27	13	14	16	12	4
$25,000 to $29,999	26	26	1	16	6	9	10	6	3
$30,000 to $34,999	11	11	-	4	1	3	7	6	1
$35,000 to $39,999	7	5	2	-	-	-	3	2	2
$40,000 to $44,999	8	6	-	5	-	5	1	1	-
$45,000 to $49,999	6	6	-	3	-	3	1	-	1
$50,000 to $54,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
$55,000 to $59,999	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$60,000 to $64,999	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	9 268	9 139	5 179	9 502	7 327	11 565	13 150	13 113	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	824	879	970	1 070	1 280	1 602	1 405	1 507	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	11 829	11 562	7 296	11 697	9 303	14 226	15 229	13 906	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	640	624	924	818	869	1 351	1 594	1 404	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	4 663	4 538	3 155	4 399	3 679	5 088	5 949	5 262	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	327	319	508	409	470	654	844	780	(B)
Gini ratio	.466	.462	.479	.445	.444	.426	.428	.385	(B)
Standard error	.0440	.0440	.0955	.0593	.0738	.0857	.0919	.0928	(B)
WHITE									
Total	56 803	47 005	2 163	12 189	5 161	7 028	14 431	7 366	7 066
Less than $5,000	1 424	1 277	277	426	239	188	268	153	115
$5,000 to $9,999	2 668	2 041	298	720	385	335	487	309	177
$10,000 to $14,999	3 985	2 679	299	909	459	450	625	341	284
$15,000 to $19,999	4 341	2 952	281	971	479	492	769	409	361
$20,000 to $24,999	4 770	3 532	258	1 098	508	590	898	485	413
$25,000 to $29,999	4 635	3 631	192	1 123	512	611	1 077	591	486
$30,000 to $34,999	4 744	3 889	177	1 197	492	705	1 217	637	580
$35,000 to $39,999	4 401	3 738	149	1 044	453	591	1 202	630	572
$40,000 to $44,999	3 927	3 474	75	964	344	620	1 149	625	524
$45,000 to $49,999	3 466	3 053	39	802	332	470	1 050	517	533
$50,000 to $54,999	3 074	2 786	31	645	237	409	1 039	525	514
$55,000 to $59,999	2 505	2 301	19	517	200	316	756	375	380
$60,000 to $64,999	2 204	2 028	16	427	125	302	727	382	345
$65,000 to $69,999	1 756	1 583	15	279	89	190	568	251	316
$70,000 to $74,999	1 422	1 323	7	234	75	159	459	203	256
$75,000 to $79,999	1 245	1 145	3	166	58	107	423	195	228
$80,000 to $84,999	984	877	8	141	37	104	272	125	147
$85,000 to $89,999	800	732	2	132	38	94	222	89	133
$90,000 to $94,999	604	538	5	62	23	39	171	96	75
$95,000 to $99,999	488	438	2	64	13	51	129	41	88
$100,000 and over	3 361	2 990	9	269	64	204	923	385	538
Median income ... dollars	36 915	39 661	18 234	33 457	30 000	36 089	42 632	40 916	45 177
Standard error ... dollars	178	223	789	349	569	461	395	443	561
Mean income ... dollars	44 532	46 659	21 996	37 518	33 329	40 595	49 050	46 358	51 857
Standard error ... dollars	217	243	610	355	486	495	432	560	660
Income per family member ... dollars	14 291	14 198	8 031	11 262	10 839	11 533	13 329	12 631	14 053
Standard error ... dollars	87	94	292	147	223	197	159	212	245
Gini ratio	.383	.372	.411	.352	.357	.343	.346	.346	.343
Standard error	.0047	.0051	.0245	.0095	.0143	.0126	.0091	.0126	.0130

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
ALL RACES—Con.												
Unrelated Subfamilies[1]												
Total	20	12	8	6	2	4	13	3	2	2	9	31.48
Less than $5,000	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	28.82
$5,000 to $9,999	10	3	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	32.41
$10,000 to $14,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	31.43
$15,000 to $19,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WHITE												
Total	9 990	5 563	4 427	8 232	4 158	4 074	9 797	6 619	3 826	2 793	3 179	47.06
Less than $5,000	150	66	85	155	68	87	147	77	39	38	70	39.75
$5,000 to $9,999	266	146	119	271	108	163	627	353	188	165	274	45.91
$10,000 to $14,999	339	188	151	508	220	288	1 306	738	357	381	568	50.60
$15,000 to $19,999	406	217	189	524	205	319	1 389	833	457	376	556	50.38
$20,000 to $24,999	596	309	287	682	321	361	1 239	859	490	369	380	48.93
$25,000 to $29,999	592	312	280	647	273	374	1 004	694	433	260	310	47.56
$30,000 to $34,999	652	337	315	646	334	312	855	631	331	300	224	46.33
$35,000 to $39,999	707	402	305	636	300	336	664	486	329	157	177	45.86
$40,000 to $44,999	706	404	302	579	323	256	453	355	204	151	98	45.19
$45,000 to $49,999	673	407	266	489	258	231	413	319	204	116	94	45.43
$50,000 to $54,999	604	324	280	466	232	234	288	211	139	72	77	45.35
$55,000 to $59,999	610	353	257	399	230	169	203	142	79	63	62	45.52
$60,000 to $64,999	530	312	218	328	188	140	176	132	77	54	44	45.39
$65,000 to $69,999	457	261	196	265	162	103	173	134	83	51	39	46.60
$70,000 to $74,999	382	216	166	241	148	93	99	78	41	37	21	46.20
$75,000 to $79,999	356	213	143	197	120	77	100	77	54	23	22	46.67
$80,000 to $84,999	300	193	107	157	83	73	108	71	47	24	37	47.65
$85,000 to $89,999	250	142	107	128	82	46	68	60	38	22	8	46.82
$90,000 to $94,999	209	110	99	90	52	38	66	56	39	17	10	47.96
$95,000 to $99,999	154	88	66	90	54	36	50	42	25	18	8	48.47
$100,000 and over	1 053	562	490	737	397	340	371	270	171	99	101	49.73
Median income ... dollars	49 249	49 905	48 257	40 416	43 912	37 094	25 864	28 027	29 360	26 092	21 549	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	595	749	974	566	683	704	320	470	540	611	511	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	57 001	57 565	56 292	49 932	52 912	46 891	34 330	36 395	37 954	34 259	30 030	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	590	781	898	650	906	927	446	548	744	802	753	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	17 250	16 561	18 223	18 832	19 084	18 550	14 927	15 579	15 927	15 080	13 501	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	249	318	408	331	457	488	257	319	427	484	439	(X)
Gini ratio	.350	.342	.361	.386	.370	.400	.400	.388	.384	.392	.418	(X)
Standard error	.0109	.0146	.0163	.0125	.0173	.0182	.0122	.0145	.0190	.0226	.0227	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
WHITE—Con.									
Married-couple families	47 014	38 649	1 416	9 874	4 071	5 803	11 811	6 011	5 800
Less than $5,000	555	440	49	106	64	42	95	51	44
$5,000 to $9,999	1 396	921	109	284	160	124	191	116	76
$10,000 to $14,999	2 740	1 611	202	482	252	231	323	175	149
$15,000 to $19,999	3 223	2 050	215	689	336	353	450	247	202
$20,000 to $24,999	3 758	2 679	233	880	407	473	596	322	274
$25,000 to $29,999	3 773	2 884	161	938	445	493	782	431	351
$30,000 to $34,999	4 008	3 283	149	1 065	452	613	997	515	482
$35,000 to $39,999	3 811	3 243	130	967	414	553	1 017	557	460
$40,000 to $44,999	3 440	3 063	63	890	321	569	1 003	567	436
$45,000 to $49,999	3 098	2 736	27	764	311	453	946	466	479
$50,000 to $54,999	2 809	2 562	28	619	228	390	976	504	472
$55,000 to $59,999	2 285	2 118	12	495	191	304	697	344	352
$60,000 to $64,999	2 059	1 909	13	410	119	291	692	364	328
$65,000 to $69,999	1 614	1 476	8	267	84	183	544	246	298
$70,000 to $74,999	1 315	1 239	5	224	68	156	436	200	236
$75,000 to $79,999	1 182	1 099	1	155	56	99	418	192	226
$80,000 to $84,999	927	831	5	133	35	98	261	123	138
$85,000 to $89,999	762	702	-	129	38	91	210	84	126
$90,000 to $94,999	559	492	2	55	18	36	155	89	66
$95,000 to $99,999	457	415	2	62	11	51	119	39	80
$100,000 and over	3 243	2 897	3	260	60	200	903	377	526
Median income ... dollars	40 331	43 491	22 931	37 243	34 114	40 161	47 147	45 227	49 404
Standard error ... dollars	211	251	565	335	508	472	374	537	616
Mean income ... dollars	48 136	51 002	25 230	41 779	37 489	44 788	53 862	51 223	56 597
Standard error ... dollars	245	274	655	398	550	549	489	630	750
Income per family member ... dollars	15 102	15 040	9 024	12 107	11 831	12 276	13 943	13 290	14 616
Standard error ... dollars	98	106	351	168	260	221	178	236	272
Gini ratio	.362	.345	.314	.310	.310	.306	.317	.312	.318
Standard error	.0051	.0056	.0279	.0106	.0161	.0139	.0100	.0140	.0144
Male householder, no wife present	2 276	1 980	197	537	287	250	586	307	280
Less than $5,000	77	70	10	26	10	16	22	13	9
$5,000 to $9,999	157	131	28	35	17	18	38	20	18
$10,000 to $14,999	211	178	26	84	48	36	30	17	13
$15,000 to $19,999	230	187	24	64	45	19	55	29	25
$20,000 to $24,999	227	196	18	69	38	31	49	28	21
$25,000 to $29,999	211	198	20	74	35	39	53	35	18
$30,000 to $34,999	199	168	19	40	24	16	60	44	15
$35,000 to $39,999	176	155	9	34	22	12	57	24	33
$40,000 to $44,999	166	147	4	32	12	20	61	30	31
$45,000 to $49,999	129	113	7	25	16	9	37	21	16
$50,000 to $54,999	89	84	4	15	4	12	20	7	13
$55,000 to $59,999	95	86	6	10	4	6	30	14	16
$60,000 to $64,999	64	58	3	11	3	8	17	12	5
$65,000 to $69,999	49	40	5	6	3	3	12	2	11
$70,000 to $74,999	41	35	1	3	2	2	9	-	9
$75,000 to $79,999	23	18	2	2	2	-	2	1	1
$80,000 to $84,999	18	17	2	-	-	-	4	2	3
$85,000 to $89,999	17	17	2	1	-	1	8	2	6
$90,000 to $94,999	21	21	3	5	2	3	5	1	4
$95,000 to $99,999	17	14	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
$100,000 and over	59	48	6	1	1	-	9	4	5
Median income ... dollars	30 570	30 772	22 973	24 330	23 314	25 612	33 650	30 982	37 578
Standard error ... dollars	769	815	2 699	1 199	1 521	1 580	1 556	1 377	1 829
Mean income ... dollars	36 280	36 485	31 843	27 262	26 333	28 329	36 246	33 044	39 758
Standard error ... dollars	868	931	3 555	1 076	1 400	1 654	1 424	1 851	2 149
Income per family member ... dollars	13 414	13 392	10 991	10 165	10 034	10 309	13 268	12 579	13 966
Standard error ... dollars	445	475	1 491	629	848	936	796	1 066	1 181
Gini ratio	.379	.376	.464	.339	.326	.350	.337	.325	.339
Standard error	.0232	.0249	.0948	.0429	.0599	.0618	.0417	.0589	.0584

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
WHITE—Con.												
Married-couple families	8 321	4 597	3 724	7 227	3 641	3 586	8 365	5 808	3 391	2 417	2 557	47.58
Less than $5,000	75	34	41	114	52	62	115	67	34	33	48	48.55
$5,000 to $9,999	123	60	63	214	80	134	476	276	142	135	199	51.82
$10,000 to $14,999	209	109	100	394	159	235	1 129	646	316	329	483	54.27
$15,000 to $19,999	269	128	141	428	163	265	1 173	714	391	323	459	52.09
$20,000 to $24,999	420	207	212	550	242	308	1 078	771	445	326	307	49.56
$25,000 to $29,999	446	222	223	558	229	330	888	628	394	234	261	48.11
$30,000 to $34,999	495	254	241	577	295	281	725	543	281	263	182	46.21
$35,000 to $39,999	578	316	262	551	267	284	569	433	302	131	135	45.49
$40,000 to $44,999	589	335	253	518	285	233	377	304	178	126	73	44.79
$45,000 to $49,999	565	341	224	434	226	208	362	293	189	104	69	45.12
$50,000 to $54,999	521	284	236	420	217	203	247	183	128	55	64	44.85
$55,000 to $59,999	560	332	228	355	210	145	167	122	72	50	45	45.09
$60,000 to $64,999	479	277	203	314	179	135	150	117	66	51	33	45.16
$65,000 to $69,999	413	242	171	244	150	94	139	106	66	41	32	46.17
$70,000 to $74,999	356	196	160	218	137	81	77	62	36	26	15	45.72
$75,000 to $79,999	339	205	134	185	112	74	84	71	50	21	13	46.35
$80,000 to $84,999	292	187	105	139	73	66	96	63	44	19	33	47.43
$85,000 to $89,999	241	140	101	122	80	42	60	56	34	22	4	46.61
$90,000 to $94,999	198	104	94	82	44	38	66	56	39	17	10	48.42
$95,000 to $99,999	149	83	66	83	50	33	42	38	23	15	4	48.13
$100,000 and over	1 005	540	465	726	391	335	346	258	162	96	88	49.66
Median income dollars	53 729	55 111	52 086	42 260	46 221	38 238	26 073	28 260	29 640	26 147	21 479	(X)
Standard error dollars	653	762	917	597	1 097	718	332	479	577	648	599	(X)
Mean income dollars	61 305	62 342	60 025	52 113	55 478	48 696	34 897	37 051	38 693	34 748	30 006	(X)
Standard error dollars	660	877	1 002	715	997	1 019	495	604	812	895	845	(X)
Income per family member dollars	18 014	17 289	19 039	19 731	20 072	19 350	15 536	16 160	16 501	15 654	14 019	(X)
Standard error dollars	278	355	455	369	509	542	293	358	474	549	514	(X)
Gini ratio	.330	.319	.344	.382	.363	.399	.402	.391	.385	.396	.415	(X)
Standard error	.0119	.0160	.0177	.0133	.0185	.0193	.0133	.0157	.0203	.0247	.0256	(B)
Male householder, no wife present	394	217	177	265	122	143	297	174	84	90	122	44.04
Less than $5,000	12	9	2	-	-	-	7	3	1	2	4	38.58
$5,000 to $9,999	13	8	5	16	4	12	27	16	10	6	10	42.60
$10,000 to $14,999	22	11	12	16	7	8	33	17	7	10	15	41.27
$15,000 to $19,999	21	18	3	23	9	14	43	26	15	12	17	43.62
$20,000 to $24,999	29	23	7	30	16	14	31	24	9	14	7	43.12
$25,000 to $29,999	35	10	25	17	7	10	13	3	1	2	10	40.23
$30,000 to $34,999	31	17	15	19	12	7	31	16	7	9	14	44.13
$35,000 to $39,999	28	16	12	27	16	11	21	10	4	6	11	45.39
$40,000 to $44,999	28	9	19	21	9	12	19	8	3	5	11	45.70
$45,000 to $49,999	33	16	17	12	7	4	16	8	3	5	7	44.91
$50,000 to $54,999	24	11	13	21	6	15	5	3	1	1	3	47.35
$55,000 to $59,999	24	11	13	15	4	11	10	5	-	5	5	46.73
$60,000 to $64,999	21	15	6	6	4	1	6	5	2	3	1	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	12	6	5	4	2	2	10	10	8	2	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	10	8	2	12	5	6	6	6	2	5	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	8	3	5	4	3	1	5	2	1	1	3	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	2	1	1	9	3	6	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	4	1	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	6	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	5	5	-	4	2	1	3	3	-	3	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	26	14	12	6	3	3	11	7	7	-	4	(B)
Median income dollars	40 804	39 528	41 857	38 035	37 085	38 738	28 757	26 242	24 389	27 162	29 214	(X)
Standard error dollars	2 198	3 584	2 632	2 222	3 114	4 294	3 514	4 659	6 342	4 959	3 694	(X)
Mean income dollars	47 383	47 626	47 084	42 942	42 835	43 034	34 911	36 331	38 163	34 611	32 886	(X)
Standard error dollars	2 595	3 726	3 535	2 948	3 550	4 550	2 387	3 049	5 071	3 485	3 811	(X)
Income per family member dollars	17 173	17 727	16 533	16 426	17 085	15 903	13 569	14 175	15 424	13 078	12 713	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 336	1 922	1 835	1 593	2 249	2 233	1 281	1 694	2 800	2 021	1 958	(X)
Gini ratio	.366	.390	.331	.355	.329	.375	.398	.402	.435	.368	.385	(X)
Standard error	.0566	.0761	.0844	.0685	.0961	.0990	.0655	.0809	.1209	.1028	.1098	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
WHITE—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	7 512	6 377	551	1 778	803	975	2 034	1 048	986
Less than $5,000	792	767	218	294	165	129	151	89	62
$5,000 to $9,999	1 114	990	161	402	209	193	257	174	83
$10,000 to $14,999	1 035	891	71	343	159	184	271	150	122
$15,000 to $19,999	888	715	43	219	98	121	265	132	133
$20,000 to $24,999	786	657	7	149	63	86	252	135	117
$25,000 to $29,999	651	548	12	111	32	79	242	125	117
$30,000 to $34,999	537	438	9	92	16	77	160	78	82
$35,000 to $39,999	414	340	11	43	17	26	128	49	79
$40,000 to $44,999	322	264	8	41	10	31	85	28	57
$45,000 to $49,999	239	204	4	13	5	9	67	30	37
$50,000 to $54,999	175	139	-	11	5	7	43	14	29
$55,000 to $59,999	124	97	2	12	5	6	29	17	12
$60,000 to $64,999	80	61	-	6	3	2	18	6	11
$65,000 to $69,999	92	68	2	6	3	4	12	4	8
$70,000 to $74,999	66	50	2	7	5	1	14	3	11
$75,000 to $79,999	39	28	1	8	-	8	3	2	1
$80,000 to $84,999	39	29	1	7	2	6	7	-	7
$85,000 to $89,999	21	13	-	2	-	2	4	3	1
$90,000 to $94,999	25	25	-	2	2	-	11	6	5
$95,000 to $99,999	14	9	-	2	2	-	4	2	3
$100,000 and over	60	46	-	7	3	4	12	4	8
Median income ... dollars	19 528	18 627	6 604	12 414	10 781	14 356	21 388	19 281	23 943
Standard error ... dollars	400	451	470	437	563	758	616	832	972
Mean income ... dollars	24 479	23 497	10 165	16 961	14 749	18 784	24 804	22 363	27 400
Standard error ... dollars	349	365	736	537	761	742	625	806	948
Income per family member ... dollars	8 757	8 315	4 009	5 918	5 344	6 361	8 583	7 654	9 592
Standard error ... dollars	165	170	348	241	344	333	298	375	469
Gini ratio	.426	.432	.514	.443	.458	.423	.381	.390	.365
Standard error	.0126	.0136	.0553	.0275	.0434	.0360	.0241	.0340	.0343
BLACK									
Total	7 471	6 548	476	1 943	900	1 043	2 023	1 078	945
Less than $5,000	857	798	184	296	179	117	186	105	81
$5,000 to $9,999	1 056	868	112	339	154	186	191	125	65
$10,000 to $14,999	843	678	54	239	125	114	192	109	83
$15,000 to $19,999	737	610	35	198	84	115	190	111	79
$20,000 to $24,999	718	614	29	211	91	120	184	91	93
$25,000 to $29,999	522	459	20	104	42	62	161	75	86
$30,000 to $34,999	526	469	10	159	79	80	132	74	58
$35,000 to $39,999	469	428	16	110	40	70	156	84	71
$40,000 to $44,999	341	333	4	90	27	63	108	54	55
$45,000 to $49,999	313	285	4	53	24	29	125	60	65
$50,000 to $54,999	233	222	1	48	23	25	90	47	43
$55,000 to $59,999	171	153	2	18	9	9	66	34	32
$60,000 to $64,999	111	107	1	26	11	15	40	16	24
$65,000 to $69,999	123	109	3	12	1	11	47	24	23
$70,000 to $74,999	96	83	1	6	-	6	25	9	16
$75,000 to $79,999	93	88	-	13	9	3	36	10	26
$80,000 to $84,999	51	47	-	4	1	3	18	7	12
$85,000 to $89,999	50	48	-	-	-	-	26	20	7
$90,000 to $94,999	40	40	-	4	-	4	16	6	10
$95,000 to $99,999	21	21	-	1	-	1	6	4	2
$100,000 and over	100	86	1	11	2	10	28	14	13
Median income ... dollars	21 423	22 221	7 218	17 130	14 610	19 363	27 025	24 805	29 104
Standard error ... dollars	381	451	707	786	1 269	1 257	1 020	1 817	1 434
Mean income ... dollars	27 554	28 231	11 903	21 831	19 474	23 865	32 016	30 441	33 811
Standard error ... dollars	419	456	916	665	821	1 007	840	1 198	1 164
Income per family member ... dollars	7 855	7 914	3 840	6 494	5 910	6 980	8 319	7 963	8 720
Standard error ... dollars	159	171	372	268	350	396	305	422	445
Gini ratio	.443	.442	.504	.439	.445	.429	.410	.428	.387
Standard error	.0128	.0136	.0556	.0250	.0348	.0353	.0236	.0335	.0333

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
WHITE—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	1 274	749	525	740	395	345	1 136	636	351	286	499	44.69
Less than $5,000	63	22	41	41	16	25	25	8	4	4	18	33.70
$5,000 to $9,999	129	79	51	41	24	17	125	60	36	25	64	38.96
$10,000 to $14,999	108	69	39	98	53	45	144	75	34	41	69	42.78
$15,000 to $19,999	115	71	44	73	33	40	173	93	52	41	80	45.94
$20,000 to $24,999	147	79	67	102	63	39	129	64	36	29	65	47.61
$25,000 to $29,999	112	80	32	72	38	34	103	63	39	25	39	46.74
$30,000 to $34,999	125	66	59	51	27	24	99	72	43	29	27	48.10
$35,000 to $39,999	101	70	31	58	17	41	74	43	23	20	31	49.43
$40,000 to $44,999	89	60	29	41	30	11	58	43	22	20	15	49.20
$45,000 to $49,999	76	51	25	43	25	19	35	18	11	6	18	49.73
$50,000 to $54,999	60	29	31	25	9	16	36	26	9	16	10	52.38
$55,000 to $59,999	26	10	16	29	16	13	26	15	7	8	11	52.40
$60,000 to $64,999	30	20	9	8	4	4	19	9	9	-	10	52.47
$65,000 to $69,999	32	12	20	16	10	6	25	18	9	9	7	54.22
$70,000 to $74,999	17	12	5	11	6	6	16	10	3	7	6	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	9	4	4	7	5	2	11	4	3	1	7	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	5	5	1	9	7	2	10	6	3	3	4	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	4	1	2	3	2	1	8	4	4	-	4	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	5	-	5	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	3	2	1	5	2	2	-	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	22	8	14	4	3	2	14	5	2	3	9	(B)
Median income ... dollars	28 346	28 235	28 561	26 070	26 090	26 050	23 522	26 194	26 716	25 565	21 065	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 151	1 295	2 253	1 354	1 936	1 824	1 208	1 166	1 673	1 909	934	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	31 863	31 112	32 934	31 127	32 357	29 720	29 998	30 425	30 756	30 018	29 454	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	935	1 075	1 668	1 112	1 618	1 496	1 030	1 133	1 527	1 688	1 844	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	11 265	10 707	12 115	11 258	11 025	11 562	11 435	11 399	11 267	11 570	11 481	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	476	561	845	606	813	909	544	656	667	1 004	921	(X)
Gini ratio	.371	.344	.406	.366	.372	.358	.383	.346	.343	.350	.426	(X)
Standard error	.0295	.0367	.0477	.0376	.0515	.0544	.0332	.0406	.0548	.0603	.0552	(X)
BLACK												
Total	1 249	667	582	858	404	453	923	612	333	279	311	43.86
Less than $5,000	72	40	32	60	33	27	60	35	17	18	25	36.59
$5,000 to $9,999	129	70	59	96	35	61	169	98	55	43	91	43.65
$10,000 to $14,999	112	60	52	81	35	46	165	100	55	45	65	45.47
$15,000 to $19,999	89	40	49	97	46	52	127	70	41	29	56	45.77
$20,000 to $24,999	101	59	42	89	42	46	104	81	35	46	23	44.58
$25,000 to $29,999	106	50	56	68	31	37	63	51	34	17	12	45.48
$30,000 to $34,999	93	55	38	76	27	49	57	47	26	21	10	44.05
$35,000 to $39,999	94	58	36	52	22	30	41	25	11	14	15	43.66
$40,000 to $44,999	64	29	35	67	33	34	8	8	5	3	-	43.49
$45,000 to $49,999	68	31	37	35	22	13	28	28	15	13	-	44.85
$50,000 to $54,999	54	37	17	29	15	14	11	10	7	2	2	43.34
$55,000 to $59,999	49	22	26	18	14	4	18	15	11	4	3	46.36
$60,000 to $64,999	19	10	9	20	13	8	4	4	3	1	-	43.40
$65,000 to $69,999	36	21	15	11	4	7	13	13	8	5	-	46.21
$70,000 to $74,999	42	26	17	9	4	5	13	6	3	3	7	49.77
$75,000 to $79,999	23	15	7	18	13	5	4	3	1	1	2	46.20
$80,000 to $84,999	16	5	11	9	1	8	4	4	2	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	22	16	6	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	15	7	8	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	10	-	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	35	16	19	11	10	1	14	14	4	9	-	47.93
Median income ... dollars	30 847	31 384	30 009	25 442	27 602	24 325	16 585	20 158	19 745	20 414	12 574	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 446	1 828	2 032	1 674	2 379	1 791	745	1 279	1 958	1 588	1 071	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	36 800	36 627	36 998	30 387	32 866	28 177	22 756	25 861	25 338	26 484	16 642	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 251	1 725	1 816	1 165	1 880	1 412	992	1 335	1 696	2 113	1 164	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	10 105	9 783	10 496	8 634	9 281	8 050	7 369	8 091	8 016	8 178	5 788	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	483	642	737	487	771	612	448	588	776	899	597	(X)
Gini ratio	.410	.406	.413	.396	.405	.382	.427	.422	.408	.437	.391	(X)
Standard error	.0307	.0420	.0450	.0371	.0545	.0498	.0401	.0484	.0628	.0744	.0690	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
BLACK—Con.									
Married-couple families	3 569	3 033	104	806	363	443	949	497	452
Less than $5,000	73	47	3	9	3	6	16	8	8
$5,000 to $9,999	273	155	12	40	26	15	25	15	9
$10,000 to $14,999	283	198	18	46	22	24	38	17	21
$15,000 to $19,999	307	233	16	80	40	40	56	41	15
$20,000 to $24,999	365	289	13	115	63	52	74	37	38
$25,000 to $29,999	233	203	12	60	20	40	53	24	29
$30,000 to $34,999	333	305	3	128	69	59	72	40	32
$35,000 to $39,999	306	287	16	86	35	52	92	56	36
$40,000 to $44,999	244	238	-	76	23	53	76	41	35
$45,000 to $49,999	235	215	4	41	19	22	99	47	52
$50,000 to $54,999	192	185	1	43	23	19	78	42	35
$55,000 to $59,999	144	134	2	16	7	9	62	31	31
$60,000 to $64,999	89	88	1	23	7	15	31	15	16
$65,000 to $69,999	97	85	3	11	-	11	40	22	17
$70,000 to $74,999	86	79	-	6	-	6	23	9	14
$75,000 to $79,999	75	74	-	7	4	3	32	10	23
$80,000 to $84,999	45	41	-	4	1	3	17	5	12
$85,000 to $89,999	39	37	-	-	-	-	19	16	3
$90,000 to $94,999	40	40	-	4	-	4	15	6	9
$95,000 to $99,999	21	21	-	1	-	1	6	4	2
$100,000 and over	88	77	-	10	-	10	26	13	13
Median income ... dollars	33 784	36 418	21 533	31 995	30 679	33 205	43 272	41 699	45 296
Standard error ... dollars	656	682	2 975	814	1 696	1 640	1 510	2 088	1 998
Mean income ... dollars	38 051	40 595	24 286	34 034	30 263	37 120	45 540	44 673	46 493
Standard error ... dollars	673	731	2 185	1 136	1 169	1 801	1 295	1 933	1 692
Income per family member ... dollars	10 418	10 697	7 441	9 429	8 629	10 051	10 665	10 600	10 735
Standard error ... dollars	275	296	1 138	507	644	748	491	705	685
Gini ratio	.360	.336	.329	.297	.271	.308	.300	.310	.287
Standard error	.0180	.0194	.1011	.0382	.0510	.0540	.0335	.0480	.0468
Male householder, no wife present	472	400	29	121	73	48	139	65	73
Less than $5,000	35	33	7	14	7	7	8	3	5
$5,000 to $9,999	58	46	6	16	9	7	12	11	-
$10,000 to $14,999	61	43	-	22	16	6	9	6	3
$15,000 to $19,999	60	53	3	17	10	7	17	7	10
$20,000 to $24,999	50	43	6	14	8	6	12	2	10
$25,000 to $29,999	52	40	2	10	7	3	23	8	15
$30,000 to $34,999	38	32	1	10	8	2	11	4	7
$35,000 to $39,999	35	32	1	7	4	3	11	10	1
$40,000 to $44,999	24	24	3	1	-	1	11	5	6
$45,000 to $49,999	21	18	-	3	-	3	9	4	5
$50,000 to $54,999	4	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
$55,000 to $59,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$60,000 to $64,999	12	12	-	2	2	-	9	1	7
$65,000 to $69,999	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$70,000 to $74,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$75,000 to $79,999	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$85,000 to $89,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	6	4	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	21 848	22 540	(B)	17 071	(B)	(B)	27 628	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 526	1 802	(B)	2 424	(B)	(B)	1 916	(B)	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	25 968	26 334	(B)	21 242	(B)	(B)	29 284	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 366	1 441	(B)	2 365	(B)	(B)	2 232	(B)	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	8 712	8 940	(B)	7 922	(B)	(B)	10 078	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	698	767	(B)	1 332	(B)	(B)	1 374	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.387	.381	(B)	.397	(B)	(B)	.330	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0517	.0537	(B)	.1066	(B)	(B)	.0852	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
BLACK—Con.												
Married-couple families	688	346	342	485	210	276	536	378	206	171	159	46.38
Less than $5,000	14	4	10	5	2	3	26	12	5	7	14	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	37	24	13	41	14	27	118	57	33	24	61	56.71
$10,000 to $14,999	51	28	23	45	12	33	85	56	27	29	29	52.35
$15,000 to $19,999	33	11	22	48	17	31	74	50	33	17	23	47.83
$20,000 to $24,999	47	28	19	41	19	22	75	62	31	31	13	45.54
$25,000 to $29,999	41	11	30	37	17	20	30	24	15	9	6	45.45
$30,000 to $34,999	47	19	28	54	14	40	29	24	14	11	4	42.88
$35,000 to $39,999	55	33	22	38	19	19	19	12	5	7	7	42.04
$40,000 to $44,999	38	16	23	48	21	27	6	6	3	3	-	43.02
$45,000 to $49,999	45	22	22	27	15	12	21	20	8	13	-	44.52
$50,000 to $54,999	42	28	14	21	10	11	8	8	7	-	-	42.42
$55,000 to $59,999	43	20	24	11	7	4	10	10	7	3	-	44.61
$60,000 to $64,999	15	8	7	18	10	8	1	1	1	-	-	42.87
$65,000 to $69,999	31	18	13	2	-	2	11	11	8	3	-	44.86
$70,000 to $74,999	42	25	17	8	4	4	6	6	3	3	-	47.88
$75,000 to $79,999	19	12	7	14	11	3	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	13	5	8	7	1	6	4	4	2	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	18	15	3	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	15	7	8	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	10	-	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	30	12	18	11	10	1	11	11	4	7	-	48.02
Median income ... dollars	41 891	44 548	40 531	32 891	37 833	30 261	17 184	20 741	20 507	20 984	10 559	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 503	4 147	2 194	1 499	2 798	1 964	1 148	844	1 476	1 206	1 058	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	46 864	47 258	46 466	36 410	42 104	32 080	23 665	27 877	27 282	28 593	13 655	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 835	2 631	2 558	1 666	2 861	1 873	1 387	1 822	2 371	2 822	1 077	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 525	11 911	13 228	10 823	12 583	9 497	8 320	9 249	9 300	9 191	5 594	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	747	993	1 134	784	1 378	899	686	867	1 179	1 281	783	(X)
Gini ratio	.353	.344	.359	.356	.351	.347	.432	.419	.405	.434	.344	(X)
Standard error	.0398	.0554	.0573	.0493	.0757	.0631	.0530	.0610	.0813	.0915	.0868	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	77	37	40	34	22	12	72	56	31	25	16	43.54
Less than $5,000	2	-	2	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	5	2	2	7	5	3	12	10	6	3	3	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	8	2	5	4	4	-	18	11	6	5	7	(B)
$15,000 to $19,999	14	8	5	2	2	-	7	5	1	3	2	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	9	-	9	2	-	2	7	6	-	6	1	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	3	2	1	1	-	1	12	10	8	2	2	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	3	1	1	7	5	2	5	5	5	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	9	6	3	4	1	3	3	3	1	2	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	8	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	4	-	4	3	3	-	3	3	3	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	26 499	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	6 248	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	32 731	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	3 626	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 674	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 738	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.347	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.1186	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
BLACK—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	3 430	3 115	343	1 016	464	552	935	515	420
Less than $5,000	749	717	175	273	169	104	162	95	68
$5,000 to $9,999	725	667	95	283	119	164	154	99	56
$10,000 to $14,999	500	438	36	171	86	85	145	86	59
$15,000 to $19,999	370	324	15	101	34	68	117	63	54
$20,000 to $24,999	304	282	10	83	21	62	98	52	46
$25,000 to $29,999	237	216	5	34	15	18	86	43	42
$30,000 to $34,999	154	132	6	20	2	18	48	29	19
$35,000 to $39,999	127	109	-	17	2	15	52	19	34
$40,000 to $44,999	72	70	-	13	4	9	21	8	13
$45,000 to $49,999	56	52	-	9	5	4	17	9	8
$50,000 to $54,999	37	34	-	4	-	4	13	5	8
$55,000 to $59,999	20	12	-	2	2	-	2	1	1
$60,000 to $64,999	10	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $69,999	23	21	-	1	1	-	7	2	6
$70,000 to $74,999	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $79,999	16	13	-	3	3	-	3	-	3
$80,000 to $84,999	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	9	9	-	-	-	-	7	4	4
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Median income ... dollars	12 125	11 732	4 938	9 107	7 343	10 326	15 206	13 617	16 960
Standard error ... dollars	389	417	425	446	668	700	828	1 058	1 323
Mean income ... dollars	16 849	16 436	7 334	12 219	10 635	13 551	16 691	17 121	20 616
Standard error ... dollars	399	413	585	511	768	672	770	994	1 189
Income per family member ... dollars	4 912	4 799	2 394	3 764	3 301	4 149	5 250	4 831	5 760
Standard error ... dollars	154	159	254	216	307	302	299	381	474
Gini ratio	.460	.463	.428	.435	.459	.405	.429	.435	.415
Standard error	.0194	.0204	.0699	.0373	.0618	.0466	.0360	.0504	.0526
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]									
Total	4 981	4 578	423	1 495	689	806	1 323	719	603
Less than $5,000	312	294	61	109	58	51	75	44	32
$5,000 to $9,999	614	540	95	185	93	91	136	87	49
$10,000 to $14,999	629	566	78	229	120	109	125	69	57
$15,000 to $19,999	577	509	54	210	106	104	127	73	54
$20,000 to $24,999	505	448	41	147	64	84	127	61	66
$25,000 to $29,999	417	391	26	133	58	75	125	66	59
$30,000 to $34,999	408	377	20	118	47	70	118	66	52
$35,000 to $39,999	336	319	19	99	49	50	110	61	49
$40,000 to $44,999	245	234	6	56	17	39	93	46	47
$45,000 to $49,999	204	193	2	62	29	33	62	37	25
$50,000 to $54,999	156	151	3	40	14	26	54	33	21
$55,000 to $59,999	105	104	2	20	9	11	29	12	16
$60,000 to $64,999	89	85	2	25	8	17	30	13	17
$65,000 to $69,999	82	78	2	15	3	12	18	7	12
$70,000 to $74,999	64	63	1	15	4	11	21	7	14
$75,000 to $79,999	51	49	1	7	3	4	20	13	7
$80,000 to $84,999	40	36	1	5	2	3	12	6	6
$85,000 to $89,999	21	21	2	4	-	4	5	1	4
$90,000 to $94,999	24	24	-	5	3	2	10	6	5
$95,000 to $99,999	7	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	2
$100,000 and over	95	90	5	13	3	9	22	11	11
Median income ... dollars	23 431	24 178	13 009	20 439	18 480	22 748	27 350	26 686	28 396
Standard error ... dollars	566	611	1 160	806	922	1 286	1 098	1 412	1 802
Mean income ... dollars	29 311	29 849	18 642	25 536	22 904	27 786	31 711	30 411	33 261
Standard error ... dollars	526	556	1 595	831	996	1 274	977	1 312	1 458
Income per family member ... dollars	7 670	7 633	5 587	6 585	6 064	7 009	7 411	7 242	7 605
Standard error ... dollars	185	191	585	291	379	429	322	436	479
Gini ratio	.414	.413	.461	.399	.391	.399	.385	.393	.374
Standard error	.0163	.0169	.0697	.0292	.0410	.0408	.0300	.0409	.0440

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
BLACK—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	484	284	200	337	172	165	315	179	96	83	136	41.28
Less than $5,000	56	36	20	51	28	23	32	23	12	11	10	34.87
$5,000 to $9,999	88	43	44	47	16	31	58	32	16	15	27	38.70
$10,000 to $14,999	53	29	24	33	19	13	62	32	21	11	30	41.34
$15,000 to $19,999	43	20	23	47	26	21	46	16	7	9	31	44.73
$20,000 to $24,999	45	31	14	46	23	24	22	13	4	9	9	43.61
$25,000 to $29,999	62	37	25	30	14	15	21	17	11	6	4	45.52
$30,000 to $34,999	43	34	8	15	7	8	23	17	8	10	5	46.59
$35,000 to $39,999	29	19	10	10	3	7	19	10	4	6	8	47.43
$40,000 to $44,999	18	7	10	19	11	8	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	20	9	11	5	4	1	4	4	4	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	10	7	2	7	4	3	4	2	-	2	2	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	1	-	1	7	7	-	8	5	3	1	3	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	2	1	2	2	2	-	3	3	3	1	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	3	3	-	10	4	5	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	7	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	3	3	-	3	1	2	3	1	1	-	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	3	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	20 279	21 739	17 065	18 704	19 183	18 107	15 505	15 700	14 572	16 929	15 357	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 265	1 904	2 363	1 658	2 279	2 330	1 261	2 461	3 477	4 474	1 487	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	23 133	23 839	22 132	22 535	23 142	21 902	20 938	21 289	21 672	20 848	20 476	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 314	1 823	1 843	1 435	2 009	2 047	1 414	1 821	2 638	2 473	2 231	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	6 533	6 733	6 249	5 948	6 082	5 807	6 011	6 021	5 753	6 376	5 998	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	517	707	747	537	759	761	579	751	986	1 160	910	(X)
Gini ratio	.416	.412	.420	.421	.417	.424	.419	.418	.428	.403	.414	(X)
Standard error	.0514	.0694	.0748	.0576	.0782	.0845	.0621	.0777	.1073	.1113	.1014	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]												
Total	808	458	351	527	294	234	405	287	177	110	118	41.26
Less than $5,000	32	18	14	16	10	7	19	11	7	4	8	36.33
$5,000 to $9,999	81	45	36	43	30	13	74	50	23	27	24	40.17
$10,000 to $14,999	78	47	31	56	19	37	63	40	27	13	23	39.82
$15,000 to $19,999	73	38	35	45	23	22	68	40	22	18	28	40.83
$20,000 to $24,999	75	40	35	58	30	28	57	43	26	16	14	42.58
$25,000 to $29,999	67	41	27	38	24	14	26	21	14	7	6	40.37
$30,000 to $34,999	78	50	28	45	26	19	31	27	19	7	5	42.22
$35,000 to $39,999	52	33	19	38	20	18	17	17	16	1	-	40.62
$40,000 to $44,999	46	18	27	33	21	12	11	11	7	4	-	42.80
$45,000 to $49,999	38	26	12	29	19	11	10	6	2	3	5	42.49
$50,000 to $54,999	32	17	15	23	13	10	5	4	3	1	1	42.50
$55,000 to $59,999	40	25	16	13	8	5	1	1	-	1	-	43.74
$60,000 to $64,999	17	6	11	11	6	5	5	4	4	-	1	43.12
$65,000 to $69,999	30	17	13	12	7	5	4	3	1	3	1	45.54
$70,000 to $74,999	13	6	7	12	7	5	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	11	5	6	10	6	4	2	1	-	1	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	8	6	3	10	8	2	3	3	1	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	4	-	4	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	5	1	4	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	27	21	7	23	10	13	5	4	3	1	1	46.69
Median income ... dollars	29 908	30 050	29 693	30 839	32 056	28 138	17 962	20 152	21 515	17 231	15 775	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 581	1 987	2 604	2 036	2 463	3 840	1 263	1 668	1 755	2 201	1 405	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	35 570	35 710	35 387	37 625	38 628	36 364	23 237	24 589	26 043	22 241	19 948	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 486	2 041	2 153	1 937	2 595	2 906	1 484	1 827	2 451	2 643	2 426	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	8 972	8 590	9 528	10 883	10 983	10 777	8 258	8 589	8 786	8 241	7 401	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	522	669	837	806	1 070	1 227	765	933	1 200	1 464	1 304	(X)
Gini ratio	.397	.402	.391	.402	.392	.410	.396	.390	.380	.398	.396	(X)
Standard error	.0399	.0545	.0580	.0498	.0657	.0768	.0618	.0719	.0921	.1157	.1217	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.									
Married-couple families	3 454	3 158	236	1 054	485	569	917	496	420
Less than $5,000	97	84	12	29	18	11	22	15	7
$5,000 to $9,999	266	217	40	84	47	36	46	28	18
$10,000 to $14,999	399	355	54	150	84	66	70	44	26
$15,000 to $19,999	398	346	40	150	73	77	74	44	30
$20,000 to $24,999	366	328	31	119	49	71	87	42	46
$25,000 to $29,999	309	293	21	106	49	57	96	49	48
$30,000 to $34,999	320	295	11	96	43	53	92	47	44
$35,000 to $39,999	270	254	17	80	40	40	91	53	38
$40,000 to $44,999	210	199	3	50	15	35	82	42	40
$45,000 to $49,999	169	162	1	55	23	32	55	33	22
$50,000 to $54,999	136	133	3	38	14	24	44	28	16
$55,000 to $59,999	89	88	1	18	8	10	24	11	13
$60,000 to $64,999	81	77	-	21	7	15	29	12	17
$65,000 to $69,999	74	69	-	12	1	11	17	7	11
$70,000 to $74,999	53	52	-	12	3	10	19	6	12
$75,000 to $79,999	48	45	-	7	3	4	20	13	7
$80,000 to $84,999	39	35	1	5	2	3	12	6	6
$85,000 to $89,999	19	19	-	4	-	4	5	1	4
$90,000 to $94,999	22	22	-	5	3	2	8	4	4
$95,000 to $99,999	6	5	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
$100,000 and over	86	80	1	13	3	9	20	11	8
Median income ... dollars	27 996	29 168	16 340	24 761	21 526	26 881	33 233	32 895	33 675
Standard error ... dollars	781	804	1 260	1 127	1 420	1 524	1 303	1 761	1 862
Mean income ... dollars	33 679	34 488	19 298	29 471	25 952	32 470	37 034	35 985	38 273
Standard error ... dollars	658	693	1 339	1 056	1 226	1 630	1 202	1 653	1 746
Income per family member ... dollars	8 349	8 309	5 675	7 176	6 552	7 674	8 113	8 064	8 167
Standard error ... dollars	228	234	603	359	462	528	393	544	570
Gini ratio	.378	.372	.340	.361	.355	.358	.336	.346	.324
Standard error	.0193	.0201	.0728	.0347	.0483	.0485	.0358	.0491	.0522
Male householder, no wife present	342	324	72	114	65	49	76	37	39
Less than $5,000	16	15	3	7	1	6	4	1	3
$5,000 to $9,999	45	39	15	6	2	3	11	5	6
$10,000 to $14,999	42	41	13	19	14	5	7	3	4
$15,000 to $19,999	46	44	7	16	14	2	13	7	7
$20,000 to $24,999	37	34	7	15	7	8	6	5	1
$25,000 to $29,999	26	26	4	12	7	6	4	3	1
$30,000 to $34,999	38	36	9	12	3	9	10	8	3
$35,000 to $39,999	29	28	2	13	8	5	4	2	2
$40,000 to $44,999	16	16	2	2	1	1	7	2	5
$45,000 to $49,999	11	9	1	4	4	1	2	-	2
$50,000 to $54,999	5	5	-	2	-	2	2	1	2
$55,000 to $59,999	7	7	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
$60,000 to $64,999	4	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $69,999	3	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
$70,000 to $74,999	4	4	1	2	2	-	1	-	1
$75,000 to $79,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$95,000 to $99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
$100,000 and over	6	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	22 744	23 098	(B)	22 058	(B)	(B)	23 027	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 918	1 991	(B)	2 667	(B)	(B)	4 397	(B)	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	28 377	28 772	(B)	25 104	(B)	(B)	26 619	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	2 155	2 248	(B)	2 054	(B)	(B)	3 128	(B)	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	8 657	8 717	(B)	7 891	(B)	(B)	7 808	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	881	912	(B)	1 142	(B)	(B)	1 439	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.404	.402	(B)	.314	(B)	(B)	.364	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0692	.0715	(B)	.0959	(B)	(B)	.1202	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.												
Married-couple families	559	306	252	393	206	187	295	228	141	86	68	41.79
Less than $5,000	12	6	6	8	6	2	13	8	5	2	5	40.88
$5,000 to $9,999	28	14	14	19	11	8	49	36	17	19	13	42.16
$10,000 to $14,999	46	26	20	35	12	22	43	28	19	10	15	39.62
$15,000 to $19,999	46	19	26	36	20	17	52	34	18	16	18	41.24
$20,000 to $24,999	49	27	22	41	19	22	38	30	18	12	8	41.74
$25,000 to $29,999	50	28	22	20	10	9	16	15	11	5	1	39.18
$30,000 to $34,999	59	37	22	39	21	18	24	22	16	6	2	42.33
$35,000 to $39,999	34	23	12	31	14	17	16	16	15	1	-	40.42
$40,000 to $44,999	38	16	22	26	16	10	11	11	7	4	-	42.76
$45,000 to $49,999	31	22	9	20	11	9	6	6	2	3	1	41.40
$50,000 to $54,999	27	14	13	22	12	10	3	3	3	-	-	42.17
$55,000 to $59,999	34	21	13	10	5	5	1	1	-	1	-	43.66
$60,000 to $64,999	15	5	10	11	6	5	4	3	3	-	1	43.78
$65,000 to $69,999	27	16	11	12	7	5	4	3	1	3	1	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	9	3	6	11	6	5	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	10	5	5	9	5	4	2	1	-	1	1	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	7	4	3	10	8	2	3	3	1	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	4	-	4	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	5	1	4	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	24	18	6	23	10	13	5	4	3	1	1	47.80
Median income ... dollars	34 113	34 386	33 742	34 848	36 005	33 719	18 812	20 926	22 975	18 048	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 676	2 566	2 821	1 920	3 480	3 044	1 497	1 680	2 599	2 276	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	40 564	41 364	39 592	42 495	43 920	40 925	25 034	26 413	27 954	23 899	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 839	2 539	2 657	2 395	3 365	3 397	1 919	2 205	2 951	3 197	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	9 517	9 221	9 922	11 816	11 865	11 759	8 989	9 223	9 341	9 005	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	624	810	980	978	1 339	1 434	990	1 125	1 428	1 810	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.362	.361	.364	.385	.378	.387	.408	.394	.384	.403	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0473	.0655	.0681	.0571	.0777	.0843	.0727	.0805	.1032	.1293	(B)	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	35	20	15	27	14	14	18	10	5	5	9	36.64
Less than $5,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	4	-	4	4	2	2	6	3	-	3	3	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$15,000 to $19,999	3	2	1	5	1	4	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	3	2	1	4	4	-	2	1	-	1	1	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	2	2	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	5	4	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	6	2	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	3	2	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.									
Female householder, no husband present	1 186	1 094	115	327	139	188	330	186	144
Less than $5,000	199	195	46	73	38	35	49	28	21
$5,000 to $9,999	302	284	41	95	44	51	79	54	25
$10,000 to $14,999	188	169	12	60	22	38	48	22	26
$15,000 to $19,999	133	119	7	44	19	25	40	23	17
$20,000 to $24,999	103	86	3	13	8	5	34	15	19
$25,000 to $29,999	81	72	3	15	2	13	24	14	10
$30,000 to $34,999	50	45	-	9	1	8	16	11	5
$35,000 to $39,999	36	36	-	6	1	5	14	6	9
$40,000 to $44,999	20	20	1	4	1	3	4	2	2
$45,000 to $49,999	24	22	-	3	2	1	4	3	1
$50,000 to $54,999	14	13	-	1	1	-	8	5	3
$55,000 to $59,999	9	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
$60,000 to $64,999	4	4	-	2	-	2	1	1	-
$65,000 to $69,999	5	5	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
$70,000 to $74,999	7	7	1	1	-	1	1	1	-
$75,000 to $79,999	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$90,000 to $94,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Median income ... dollars	11 914	11 518	6 331	9 739	8 413	10 701	13 108	11 843	15 117
Standard error ... dollars	542	556	881	784	1 104	928	1 772	2 271	2 989
Mean income ... dollars	16 858	16 780	9 563	13 001	10 984	14 495	18 110	16 684	19 946
Standard error ... dollars	656	698	1 712	964	1 218	1 394	1 351	1 598	2 286
Income per family member ... dollars	5 019	4 939	2 969	3 843	3 245	4 287	4 916	4 546	5 388
Standard error ... dollars	265	275	637	388	495	566	488	590	816
Gini ratio	.445	.456	.513	.439	.423	.438	.438	.439	.433
Standard error	.0335	.0351	.1377	.0660	.1024	.0849	.0642	.0837	.1017

Table 17. Age of Householder—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.												
Female householder, no husband present	215	132	83	107	74	33	91	50	32	18	41	41.03
Less than $5,000	19	12	8	8	4	4	4	3	2	1	1	34.04
$5,000 to $9,999	49	31	18	21	18	3	18	11	6	5	7	38.46
$10,000 to $14,999	31	20	10	18	6	12	19	11	8	3	8	42.17
$15,000 to $19,999	24	16	8	4	2	2	14	5	3	2	9	41.39
$20,000 to $24,999	23	12	11	13	7	6	17	11	9	2	6	47.77
$25,000 to $29,999	14	11	3	15	10	4	10	6	3	3	4	46.36
$30,000 to $34,999	14	8	6	6	5	1	5	2	1	1	3	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	12	9	3	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	5	1	4	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	7	4	3	8	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	4	2	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	4	1	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	3	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	16 492	15 648	18 674	20 648	(B)	(B)	15 955	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 143	2 210	3 702	4 292	(B)	(B)	1 780	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	21 521	20 454	23 207	22 484	(B)	(B)	17 801	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 769	2 196	2 946	2 256	(B)	(B)	1 562	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	6 602	5 897	7 920	7 434	(B)	(B)	6 145	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	785	893	1 529	1 199	(B)	(B)	1 014	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.415	.409	.419	.388	(B)	(B)	.299	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0745	.0974	.1140	.0956	(B)	(B)	.1080	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]Unrelated subfamilies are not included in count of all families.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	One child: Under 6 years	One child: 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	Two children or more: All under 6 years	Two children or more: Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
ALL RACES														
All Families														
Total	66 322	31 819	34 503	8 952	7 910	17 641	14 196	5 588	8 608	20 307	3 363	7 910	9 033	.96
Less than $5,000	2 367	592	1 774	624	456	695	733	367	366	1 042	257	456	329	1.45
$5,000 to $9,999	3 871	1 351	2 519	704	752	1 064	955	404	551	1 565	300	752	513	1.30
$10,000 to $14,999	4 973	2 421	2 552	704	642	1 206	1 069	472	597	1 483	232	642	609	.99
$15,000 to $19,999	5 232	2 696	2 537	728	618	1 191	1 078	474	604	1 459	254	618	587	.92
$20,000 to $24,999	5 615	2 855	2 759	706	680	1 373	1 162	457	705	1 597	249	680	668	.92
$25,000 to $29,999	5 309	2 600	2 709	787	573	1 349	1 140	489	651	1 569	297	573	698	.93
$30,000 to $34,999	5 408	2 605	2 803	712	666	1 425	1 145	467	677	1 659	244	666	748	.96
$35,000 to $39,999	5 020	2 399	2 621	636	607	1 378	1 050	373	678	1 571	263	607	700	.96
$40,000 to $44,999	4 385	2 014	2 371	584	577	1 210	863	337	526	1 507	247	577	684	1.01
$45,000 to $49,999	3 896	1 884	2 012	523	426	1 063	801	346	455	1 211	177	426	608	.94
$50,000 to $54,999	3 402	1 618	1 784	430	371	984	727	257	470	1 057	173	371	514	.96
$55,000 to $59,999	2 746	1 384	1 362	278	309	775	543	194	350	819	85	309	425	.91
$60,000 to $64,999	2 400	1 141	1 258	315	275	668	525	213	313	733	103	275	355	.93
$65,000 to $69,999	1 956	981	975	212	178	585	414	117	297	561	95	178	288	.87
$70,000 to $74,999	1 576	777	799	190	145	464	330	115	215	469	75	145	249	.88
$75,000 to $79,999	1 386	740	647	144	115	388	304	97	207	343	47	115	181	.79
$80,000 to $84,999	1 089	570	519	120	75	324	254	85	169	265	35	75	155	.81
$85,000 to $89,999	883	440	443	93	72	278	195	63	132	248	30	72	146	.88
$90,000 to $94,999	675	366	310	63	59	188	140	38	102	170	26	59	85	.80
$95,000 to $99,999	526	292	234	52	37	145	112	38	74	122	14	37	71	.78
$100,000 and over	3 607	2 092	1 515	349	278	889	656	188	468	860	161	278	422	.75
Median income ... dollars	35 353	36 539	34 230	31 546	31 575	36 708	34 193	31 546	36 024	34 259	31 546	31 575	37 366	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	169	249	255	468	429	315	376	628	449	345	698	429	476	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	42 652	45 022	40 466	37 969	36 936	43 317	41 115	37 578	43 412	40 013	38 618	36 936	43 226	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	197	294	264	514	508	379	419	616	560	339	908	508	513	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 408	18 953	10 313	11 118	7 681	11 443	13 239	12 623	13 612	8 900	9 321	7 681	9 929	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	77	163	84	191	135	130	175	273	231	96	271	135	156	(X)
Gini ratio	.395	.386	.401	.417	.407	.388	.404	.408	.399	.399	.431	.407	.377	(X)
Standard error	.0043	.0063	.0059	.0119	.0124	.0083	.0093	.0147	.0119	.0078	.0199	.0124	.0115	(B)
Married-couple families	52 147	26 737	25 410	6 807	6 018	12 586	9 765	4 093	5 672	15 646	2 714	6 018	6 914	.92
Less than $5,000	678	410	268	103	59	106	110	62	48	157	41	59	58	.81
$5,000 to $9,999	1 717	976	741	244	213	284	282	130	153	459	115	213	131	.87
$10,000 to $14,999	3 122	1 929	1 193	395	332	466	433	247	186	759	148	332	280	.80
$15,000 to $19,999	3 645	2 113	1 532	506	454	572	531	294	237	1 001	211	454	335	.87
$20,000 to $24,999	4 203	2 316	1 888	536	554	798	677	322	355	1 210	214	554	442	.89
$25,000 to $29,999	4 115	2 141	1 974	634	487	854	715	355	360	1 260	279	487	494	.92
$30,000 to $34,999	4 432	2 142	2 290	623	582	1 085	867	395	473	1 422	228	582	612	.99
$35,000 to $39,999	4 244	2 000	2 244	593	556	1 095	814	339	475	1 430	254	556	620	1.01
$40,000 to $44,999	3 790	1 707	2 083	525	536	1 022	711	291	420	1 372	234	536	602	1.04
$45,000 to $49,999	3 426	1 600	1 826	495	406	925	683	319	364	1 143	176	406	561	1.00
$50,000 to $54,999	3 090	1 406	1 684	421	353	910	678	248	430	1 006	173	353	481	1.00
$55,000 to $59,999	2 490	1 212	1 278	259	292	727	496	179	318	782	80	292	409	.95
$60,000 to $64,999	2 225	1 031	1 194	299	268	627	491	200	292	703	99	268	336	.96
$65,000 to $69,999	1 780	856	924	199	164	561	393	113	280	532	86	164	281	.90
$70,000 to $74,999	1 456	691	765	181	138	446	313	108	204	452	73	138	242	.91
$75,000 to $79,999	1 297	678	619	136	110	373	286	91	195	333	45	110	178	.81
$80,000 to $84,999	1 022	518	504	116	75	313	243	82	161	261	34	75	152	.84
$85,000 to $89,999	830	405	424	90	70	264	182	61	121	242	29	70	142	.91
$90,000 to $94,999	628	333	296	63	53	179	132	38	94	164	26	53	85	.83
$95,000 to $99,999	491	271	219	52	37	130	104	38	66	115	14	37	64	.79
$100,000 and over	3 466	2 002	1 464	338	278	848	622	182	440	842	156	278	408	.76
Median income ... dollars	39 895	38 254	41 260	37 789	37 545	45 056	43 057	38 446	46 632	40 404	37 018	37 545	43 888	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	208	311	250	539	521	414	531	735	683	293	651	521	562	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	47 528	47 090	47 989	44 764	43 717	51 777	49 993	44 786	53 751	46 739	44 730	43 717	50 157	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	230	332	318	609	598	466	531	744	732	395	1 036	598	597	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	14 657	20 032	11 478	12 372	8 818	12 585	14 690	14 063	15 095	10 016	10 472	8 818	10 980	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	90	190	101	226	164	157	216	327	288	114	314	164	184	(X)
Gini ratio	.364	.384	.342	.357	.343	.329	.344	.348	.335	.341	.371	.343	.323	(X)
Standard error	.0049	.0068	.0069	.0136	.0142	.0097	.0111	.0171	.0145	.0088	.0223	.0142	.0130	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
ALL RACES—Con.														
All Families—Con.														
Male householder, no wife present	2 907	1 521	1 386	378	198	810	794	282	513	591	96	198	297	.74
Less than $5,000	124	37	87	29	8	50	56	21	35	31	8	8	15	1.09
$5,000 to $9,999	229	83	146	44	25	78	82	27	55	64	17	25	23	.96
$10,000 to $14,999	279	127	151	76	22	53	93	57	36	58	19	22	17	.80
$15,000 to $19,999	299	154	145	41	27	78	76	31	45	69	9	27	33	.75
$20,000 to $24,999	288	134	155	41	19	94	89	27	62	66	14	19	32	.95
$25,000 to $29,999	281	117	164	46	26	92	95	42	53	69	4	26	39	.83
$30,000 to $34,999	253	141	113	27	17	69	70	24	46	43	3	17	23	.66
$35,000 to $39,999	219	134	85	10	7	68	55	4	51	30	6	7	17	.59
$40,000 to $44,999	195	112	82	18	15	49	31	17	14	51	2	15	35	.75
$45,000 to $49,999	170	103	66	8	10	48	38	8	30	29	-	10	18	.60
$50,000 to $54,999	98	64	35	2	9	23	17	2	15	17	-	9	8	.60
$55,000 to $59,999	107	85	22	3	4	16	13	3	11	9	-	4	5	.38
$60,000 to $64,999	78	41	38	11	3	23	19	10	9	18	1	3	14	.78
$65,000 to $69,999	56	36	20	6	-	14	10	1	9	10	5	-	5	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	44	28	16	3	2	11	8	1	7	8	2	2	4	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	31	24	7	2	1	3	3	-	3	3	2	1	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	23	19	4	2	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	20	15	5	1	-	5	5	-	5	1	1	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	21	13	9	-	2	7	7	-	7	2	-	2	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	17	7	10	-	-	10	8	-	8	3	-	-	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	73	48	25	7	-	18	17	4	12	9	3	-	6	(B)
Median income ... dollars	29 046	33 841	25 211	19 905	24 614	27 596	25 048	20 758	27 026	25 436	16 525	24 614	28 526	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	791	1 008	809	1 487	1 676	1 132	1 112	1 968	1 491	1 236	2 996	1 676	1 729	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	34 685	39 105	29 834	25 350	26 955	32 629	30 130	25 443	32 707	29 435	25 078	26 955	32 495	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	741	1 099	944	1 794	1 764	1 293	1 340	2 100	1 705	1 283	3 444	1 764	1 939	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 478	15 749	9 608	8 818	6 277	11 167	12 049	10 110	13 126	7 515	6 390	6 277	8 870	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	366	635	409	795	608	612	721	1 076	948	453	1 099	608	748	(B)
Gini ratio	.387	.366	.398	.421	.349	.389	.414	.404	.409	.375	.463	.349	.352	(B)
Standard error	.0205	.0283	.0296	.0611	.0693	.0383	.0406	.0725	.0492	.0424	.1158	.0693	.0602	(B)
Female householder, no husband present	11 268	3 561	7 707	1 767	1 695	4 245	3 637	1 214	2 423	4 070	553	1 695	1 822	1.22
Less than $5,000	1 565	145	1 420	492	389	538	567	284	283	853	208	389	256	1.75
$5,000 to $9,999	1 925	293	1 631	416	514	702	590	247	343	1 041	169	514	359	1.73
$10,000 to $14,999	1 572	365	1 208	232	288	688	543	167	376	665	65	288	312	1.42
$15,000 to $19,999	1 288	429	860	181	137	542	471	148	323	389	34	137	218	1.10
$20,000 to $24,999	1 123	406	717	129	107	481	396	109	287	321	21	107	194	1.03
$25,000 to $29,999	913	342	571	107	60	404	331	93	238	240	14	60	166	.98
$30,000 to $34,999	723	322	401	62	68	271	207	48	159	194	13	68	112	.89
$35,000 to $39,999	557	265	292	33	44	215	181	30	151	111	3	44	64	.75
$40,000 to $44,999	400	195	205	41	26	139	121	29	92	84	12	26	47	.80
$45,000 to $49,999	300	181	119	20	9	90	80	19	61	39	2	9	28	.56
$50,000 to $54,999	213	148	66	7	9	50	33	7	26	33	-	9	25	.57
$55,000 to $59,999	148	87	61	17	12	32	34	12	21	27	4	12	10	.66
$60,000 to $64,999	96	70	27	5	4	18	15	2	12	12	2	4	5	.46
$65,000 to $69,999	119	89	30	6	13	10	11	3	8	19	3	13	2	.46
$70,000 to $74,999	77	58	18	6	6	7	10	6	4	9	-	6	3	.38
$75,000 to $79,999	58	37	21	5	4	12	14	5	9	7	-	4	3	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	44	33	11	2	-	9	7	1	6	4	1	-	3	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	33	20	13	2	2	9	8	2	6	5	-	2	3	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	26	21	5	-	3	2	2	-	2	3	-	3	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	18	14	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	68	41	27	4	-	23	17	2	15	9	2	-	7	(B)
Median income ... dollars	16 932	27 020	13 092	9 647	9 420	16 673	16 153	12 265	18 270	10 909	7 184	9 420	14 709	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	257	611	296	451	307	402	419	748	539	296	523	307	578	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	22 140	32 022	17 574	14 493	14 026	20 273	19 679	16 094	21 475	15 692	10 979	14 026	18 673	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	270	565	265	499	479	380	398	614	503	349	808	479	574	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 382	12 733	5 452	5 272	3 233	6 813	8 067	6 753	8 703	3 999	3 091	3 233	5 114	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	115	327	104	227	135	169	222	340	285	109	265	135	199	(X)
Gini ratio	.444	.372	.447	.487	.466	.409	.425	.467	.399	.459	.507	.466	.418	(X)
Standard error	.0104	.0178	.0126	.0264	.0286	.0169	.0178	.0307	.0219	.0180	.0554	.0286	.0265	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	One child: Under 6 years	One child: 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	Two children or more: All under 6 years	Two children or more: Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
ALL RACES—Con.														
Unrelated Subfamilies[1]														
Total	639	52	587	186	79	322	342	142	200	245	44	79	122	-
Less than $5,000	194	7	187	81	24	83	106	55	51	81	25	24	32	-
$5,000 to $9,999	141	8	134	35	25	74	70	28	42	64	7	25	32	-
$10,000 to $14,999	118	9	108	36	10	62	67	27	39	42	8	10	23	-
$15,000 to $19,999	66	10	56	17	9	30	39	15	24	17	2	9	5	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	54	3	51	13	5	33	25	11	14	26	2	5	19	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	26	3	23	4	6	13	13	4	8	10	-	6	4	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	11	-	11	-	1	10	9	-	9	2	-	1	1	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	7	4	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	8	2	6	-	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	6	2	4	-	-	4	3	-	3	1	-	-	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	9 268	(B)	8 594	6 180	7 360	10 515	9 478	6 899	11 885	7 599	(B)	7 360	9 442	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	824	(B)	904	942	1 402	1 354	1 351	1 403	1 773	986	(B)	1 402	1 536	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	11 829	(B)	11 032	7 972	9 951	13 068	11 736	8 594	13 965	10 052	(B)	9 951	11 597	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	640	(B)	599	739	1 366	914	836	874	1 239	826	(B)	1 366	1 276	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	4 663	(B)	4 269	3 443	2 696	5 297	5 844	4 243	6 998	2 968	(B)	2 696	3 578	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	327	(B)	304	433	483	500	569	613	870	314	(B)	483	521	(B)
Gini ratio	.466	(B)	.459	.446	.443	.449	.455	.435	.446	.461	(B)	.443	.447	(B)
Standard error	.0440	(B)	.0440	.0731	.1088	.0588	.0588	.0813	.0754	.0647	(B)	.1088	.0901	(B)
WHITE														
Total	56 803	28 686	28 117	7 452	6 150	14 514	11 612	4 599	7 013	16 504	2 853	6 150	7 501	.90
Less than $5,000	1 424	443	981	399	207	375	461	258	203	520	141	207	172	1.23
$5,000 to $9,999	2 668	1 059	1 609	492	445	672	641	285	355	968	207	445	317	1.17
$10,000 to $14,999	3 985	2 084	1 901	543	464	895	815	355	460	1 086	188	464	435	.90
$15,000 to $19,999	4 341	2 398	1 943	590	441	912	843	378	465	1 100	211	441	448	.82
$20,000 to $24,999	4 770	2 556	2 215	586	512	1 115	933	381	552	1 282	207	512	563	.85
$25,000 to $29,999	4 635	2 346	2 289	678	484	1 126	938	406	532	1 351	273	484	594	.90
$30,000 to $34,999	4 744	2 361	2 383	633	555	1 195	970	404	565	1 413	229	555	629	.92
$35,000 to $39,999	4 401	2 173	2 228	561	520	1 147	868	320	548	1 360	240	520	599	.94
$40,000 to $44,999	3 927	1 846	2 081	514	479	1 088	759	293	466	1 322	220	479	623	.98
$45,000 to $49,999	3 466	1 696	1 769	460	371	939	697	293	404	1 073	167	371	535	.94
$50,000 to $54,999	3 074	1 494	1 580	379	322	879	640	222	418	939	157	322	460	.93
$55,000 to $59,999	2 505	1 286	1 218	238	276	704	485	167	318	733	71	276	386	.89
$60,000 to $64,999	2 204	1 080	1 124	289	236	598	471	194	277	653	95	236	322	.90
$65,000 to $69,999	1 756	900	856	182	151	523	356	97	259	500	85	151	264	.86
$70,000 to $74,999	1 422	717	705	182	129	394	289	110	180	415	72	129	214	.85
$75,000 to $79,999	1 245	688	557	123	101	333	250	78	172	307	45	101	160	.76
$80,000 to $84,999	984	538	446	105	87	274	217	72	145	229	33	67	129	.75
$85,000 to $89,999	800	411	389	87	56	246	171	57	113	218	30	56	132	.85
$90,000 to $94,999	604	344	260	53	52	155	114	30	84	146	23	52	71	.75
$95,000 to $99,999	488	274	213	45	34	135	102	33	69	111	12	34	65	.76
$100,000 and over	3 361	1 990	1 371	312	248	811	593	165	428	778	147	248	383	.73
Median income ... dollars	36 915	37 350	36 501	33 374	34 672	39 153	36 085	33 038	38 279	36 764	34 188	34 672	39 948	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	178	269	245	510	546	410	406	567	598	306	1 028	546	511	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	44 532	46 127	42 905	39 865	39 954	45 717	43 217	39 091	45 923	42 686	41 113	39 954	45 524	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	217	315	297	573	582	425	475	690	638	379	1 001	582	565	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	14 291	19 665	10 995	11 662	8 405	12 062	13 882	13 142	14 332	9 576	9 945	8 405	10 494	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	87	179	97	216	161	148	201	309	266	111	305	161	176	(X)
Gini ratio	.383	.383	.381	.401	.379	.370	.391	.397	.384	.374	.407	.379	.356	(X)
Standard error	.0047	.0066	.0066	.0130	.0140	.0091	.0103	.0163	.0132	.0086	.0217	.0140	.0126	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
WHITE—Con.														
Married-couple families	47 014	24 726	22 289	6 040	5 177	11 072	8 544	3 565	4 979	13 745	2 475	5 177	6 092	.89
Less than $5,000	555	345	209	80	45	84	92	52	40	117	28	45	44	.75
$5,000 to $9,999	1 396	799	597	203	181	214	209	97	112	388	105	181	102	.87
$10,000 to $14,999	2 740	1 737	1 002	341	283	378	362	207	155	640	134	283	223	.76
$15,000 to $19,999	3 223	1 952	1 271	437	348	486	465	251	213	807	186	348	272	.78
$20,000 to $24,999	3 758	2 130	1 628	475	456	697	596	287	309	1 032	188	456	389	.84
$25,000 to $29,999	3 773	2 001	1 772	575	433	763	636	316	320	1 136	259	433	444	.90
$30,000 to $34,999	4 008	1 989	2 020	566	507	946	762	352	409	1 258	214	507	537	.95
$35,000 to $39,999	3 811	1 846	1 965	538	490	938	700	302	398	1 266	236	490	540	.99
$40,000 to $44,999	3 440	1 589	1 850	469	452	930	635	259	377	1 215	210	452	553	1.01
$45,000 to $49,999	3 098	1 469	1 629	437	360	832	609	272	337	1 020	165	360	495	.98
$50,000 to $54,999	2 809	1 304	1 506	371	313	821	604	214	389	902	157	313	432	.98
$55,000 to $59,999	2 285	1 144	1 141	219	261	661	441	152	289	700	67	261	372	.92
$60,000 to $64,999	2 059	984	1 075	275	232	569	442	183	259	633	92	232	309	.93
$65,000 to $69,999	1 614	795	819	171	147	501	337	93	244	482	78	147	257	.90
$70,000 to $74,999	1 315	637	678	173	123	382	277	103	174	401	70	123	208	.88
$75,000 to $79,999	1 182	644	539	119	97	322	239	74	165	299	45	97	157	.77
$80,000 to $84,999	927	490	437	102	67	268	209	70	139	228	32	67	129	.79
$85,000 to $89,999	762	383	379	87	54	238	167	57	109	212	29	54	129	.87
$90,000 to $94,999	559	311	247	53	48	147	105	30	76	142	23	48	71	.78
$95,000 to $99,999	457	258	199	45	34	120	95	33	62	104	12	34	58	.76
$100,000 and over	3 243	1 917	1 326	304	248	774	562	159	403	764	145	248	371	.73
Median income ... dollars	40 331	38 734	41 685	37 848	38 169	45 556	43 417	38 429	47 119	40 862	37 191	38 169	44 429	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	211	327	265	577	615	420	568	810	717	316	710	615	562	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	48 136	47 785	48 526	45 092	44 255	52 397	50 518	45 045	54 436	47 288	45 160	44 255	50 730	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	245	350	342	651	643	501	576	801	796	422	1 092	643	636	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	15 102	20 473	11 738	12 542	9 068	12 845	14 981	14 310	15 410	10 262	10 652	9 068	11 208	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	98	203	111	243	180	171	236	357	316	124	334	180	199	(X)
Gini ratio	.362	.382	.339	.355	.339	.326	.342	.346	.334	.337	.368	.339	.318	(X)
Standard error	.0051	.0071	.0074	.0145	.0153	.0104	.0119	.0184	.0156	.0094	.0233	.0153	.0139	(B)
Male householder, no wife present	2 276	1 234	1 042	270	140	632	601	207	394	441	63	140	238	.70
Less than $5,000	77	23	54	23	3	28	33	15	18	21	7	3	10	1.04
$5,000 to $9,999	157	62	95	29	14	52	59	20	38	36	9	14	13	.92
$10,000 to $14,999	211	89	122	59	18	46	72	43	30	49	16	18	16	.83
$15,000 to $19,999	230	127	103	26	15	62	54	21	33	49	5	15	29	.71
$20,000 to $24,999	227	114	113	28	15	70	70	22	48	43	6	15	22	.75
$25,000 to $29,999	211	86	125	27	20	77	67	23	44	58	4	20	34	.87
$30,000 to $34,999	199	110	89	22	12	55	56	19	37	33	3	12	18	.67
$35,000 to $39,999	176	114	62	3	6	53	41	2	39	21	2	6	14	.54
$40,000 to $44,999	166	101	65	16	9	40	24	14	10	41	2	9	30	.70
$45,000 to $49,999	129	79	50	5	8	37	27	5	22	23	-	8	15	.64
$50,000 to $54,999	89	60	30	2	8	20	14	2	12	16	-	8	8	.56
$55,000 to $59,999	95	73	22	3	4	15	13	3	10	9	-	4	5	.42
$60,000 to $64,999	64	37	28	10	3	14	16	9	7	11	1	3	7	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	49	30	20	6	-	13	9	1	8	10	5	-	5	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	41	28	13	3	2	9	7	1	6	7	2	2	3	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	23	18	5	-	1	3	3	-	3	2	-	1	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	18	15	4	2	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	17	13	4	1	-	3	3	-	3	1	1	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	21	12	9	-	2	7	7	-	7	2	-	2	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	17	6	10	-	-	10	8	-	8	3	-	-	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	59	38	21	4	-	16	15	4	11	6	-	-	6	(B)
Median income ... dollars	30 570	35 281	26 168	19 703	25 961	28 623	25 770	20 770	28 160	26 645	(B)	25 961	29 214	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	769	1 153	781	2 018	1 881	1 351	1 147	2 313	1 761	1 171	(B)	1 881	1 877	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	36 280	40 375	31 431	25 971	28 994	34 301	31 992	26 774	34 734	30 666	(B)	28 994	33 587	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	868	1 255	1 139	2 294	2 207	1 502	1 627	2 745	1 992	1 524	(B)	2 207	2 241	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 414	16 696	10 326	9 246	6 704	11 991	13 012	10 566	14 359	7 983	(B)	6 704	9 353	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	445	750	506	1 022	764	737	895	1 363	1 167	554	(B)	764	883	(B)
Gini ratio	.379	.359	.393	.436	.340	.379	.412	.427	.397	.366	(B)	.340	.346	(B)
Standard error	.0232	.0316	.0342	.0733	.0825	.0437	.0468	.0866	.0559	.0490	(B)	.0825	.0692	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
WHITE—Con.														
Female householder, no husband present	7 512	2 727	4 786	1 142	633	2 811	2 468	828	1 640	2 318	314	833	1 171	1.06
Less than $5,000	792	75	717	296	159	263	335	191	145	382	105	159	118	1.58
$5,000 to $9,999	1 114	198	917	260	250	406	373	168	205	544	93	250	201	1.59
$10,000 to $14,999	1 035	258	777	143	163	471	380	105	275	397	38	163	196	1.28
$15,000 to $19,999	888	319	569	127	78	365	325	106	218	245	20	78	146	1.01
$20,000 to $24,999	786	312	474	86	40	348	268	72	195	206	13	40	153	.91
$25,000 to $29,999	651	259	392	76	31	285	235	66	168	157	9	31	117	.90
$30,000 to $34,999	537	262	274	45	37	193	152	33	119	122	12	37	74	.77
$35,000 to $39,999	414	213	201	19	25	157	128	17	111	73	2	25	46	.67
$40,000 to $44,999	322	157	165	29	18	118	99	20	79	66	8	18	39	.81
$45,000 to $49,999	239	148	91	17	3	71	61	15	46	30	2	3	25	.52
$50,000 to $54,999	175	131	44	6	1	38	23	6	17	21	-	1	20	.40
$55,000 to $59,999	124	69	55	16	10	28	30	12	19	24	4	10	10	.70
$60,000 to $64,999	80	59	21	5	1	15	12	2	10	9	2	1	5	.47
$65,000 to $69,999	92	75	17	4	4	9	9	3	7	8	1	4	2	.28
$70,000 to $74,999	66	53	13	6	5	3	6	6	-	8	-	5	3	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	39	26	13	4	3	7	8	4	4	6	-	3	3	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	39	33	6	1	-	4	4	-	4	1	1	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	21	15	6	-	2	4	1	-	1	5	-	2	3	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	25	21	4	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	14	10	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	60	35	24	4	-	20	16	2	14	8	2	-	6	(B)
Median income ... dollars	19 528	28 870	14 868	10 479	10 216	18 640	17 100	12 556	19 500	12 650	7 392	10 216	17 177	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	400	747	367	752	532	521	522	988	621	457	683	532	810	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	24 479	33 698	19 228	15 513	15 061	21 972	20 674	16 537	22 762	17 689	12 816	15 061	20 866	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	349	657	357	660	717	488	499	770	629	506	1 253	717	770	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	8 757	13 935	6 388	5 905	3 727	7 681	6 698	7 074	9 498	4 801	3 783	3 727	5 944	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	165	407	153	317	220	231	290	435	375	171	432	220	283	(X)
Gini ratio	.426	.360	.433	.489	.459	.390	.415	.470	.381	.447	.525	.459	.400	(X)
Standard error	.0126	.0202	.0160	.0326	.0407	.0208	.0216	.0369	.0268	.0240	.0723	.0407	.0333	(X)
BLACK														
Total	7 471	2 402	5 069	1 151	1 462	2 456	2 056	746	1 309	3 014	404	1 462	1 147	1.33
Less than $5,000	857	126	731	205	229	298	246	93	153	485	112	229	145	1.79
$5,000 to $9,999	1 056	255	801	185	286	330	263	95	169	538	91	286	161	1.59
$10,000 to $14,999	843	280	564	137	160	267	221	98	123	343	39	160	144	1.39
$15,000 to $19,999	737	244	493	103	146	243	206	77	130	286	26	146	114	1.34
$20,000 to $24,999	718	257	462	105	140	217	194	67	127	268	38	140	90	1.27
$25,000 to $29,999	522	191	331	79	76	177	163	60	102	168	18	76	74	1.10
$30,000 to $34,999	526	185	341	66	88	187	147	54	93	194	12	88	94	1.24
$35,000 to $39,999	469	177	292	62	61	169	144	46	98	148	16	61	71	1.06
$40,000 to $44,999	341	123	217	44	80	93	72	26	47	145	18	80	46	1.21
$45,000 to $49,999	313	150	162	30	41	91	67	27	40	95	3	41	51	.91
$50,000 to $54,999	233	97	136	32	28	76	63	22	41	73	10	28	35	1.12
$55,000 to $59,999	171	71	100	21	28	50	41	14	27	58	7	28	23	1.05
$60,000 to $64,999	111	31	80	9	25	45	35	7	28	45	2	25	17	1.19
$65,000 to $69,999	123	47	76	22	26	27	33	16	16	43	6	26	10	1.07
$70,000 to $74,999	96	40	56	5	9	42	28	4	24	28	2	9	18	.99
$75,000 to $79,999	93	27	66	10	9	48	40	8	32	27	2	9	16	1.12
$80,000 to $84,999	51	16	35	3	3	30	19	3	17	16	-	3	13	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	50	13	37	3	16	18	15	3	12	22	-	16	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	40	11	29	8	4	18	20	8	12	9	-	4	6	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	21	10	11	5	2	4	4	4	-	7	2	2	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	100	49	50	16	6	28	34	16	18	16	-	6	9	.70
Median income ... dollars	21 423	26 080	19 359	17 011	16 834	21 803	22 138	20 731	23 019	17 080	9 995	16 834	20 435	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	381	1 030	637	1 168	944	751	842	1 333	1 103	649	1 029	944	1 246	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 554	31 513	25 679	24 104	23 046	27 984	28 683	27 683	29 254	23 630	17 500	23 046	26 535	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	419	733	506	1 101	866	742	877	1 508	1 074	600	1 303	866	1 008	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 855	11 843	6 569	7 370	4 742	7 684	9 591	9 587	9 594	5 210	4 399	4 742	6 145	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	159	432	166	432	222	274	402	701	491	167	413	222	308	(X)
Gini ratio	.443	.396	.463	.484	.470	.445	.451	.461	.445	.468	.502	.470	.445	(X)
Standard error	.0128	.0225	.0157	.0347	.0293	.0219	.0250	.0437	.0303	.0199	.0556	.0293	.0317	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	One child: Under 6 years	One child: 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	Two children or more: All under 6 years	Two children or more: Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	Two children or more: All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
BLACK—Con.														
Married-couple families	3 569	1 465	2 104	484	601	1 019	846	342	503	1 258	142	601	516	1.14
Less than $5,000	73	43	30	14	4	13	8	4	4	22	9	4	9	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	273	156	117	33	32	53	61	25	36	56	8	32	17	.76
$10,000 to $14,999	283	148	135	36	36	63	52	26	26	83	10	36	37	1.01
$15,000 to $19,999	307	128	178	37	80	61	48	26	22	130	10	80	40	1.41
$20,000 to $24,999	365	158	206	52	73	82	66	29	37	140	23	73	44	1.14
$25,000 to $29,999	233	95	138	40	41	57	53	25	28	86	15	41	30	1.15
$30,000 to $34,999	333	116	216	49	56	110	90	39	51	126	11	56	60	1.29
$35,000 to $39,999	306	113	193	42	46	106	81	30	51	113	11	46	56	1.17
$40,000 to $44,999	244	81	163	30	67	67	45	15	30	118	15	67	36	1.34
$45,000 to $49,999	235	105	130	29	35	67	47	25	22	83	3	35	45	1.02
$50,000 to $54,999	192	81	112	31	20	61	52	21	31	60	10	20	31	1.07
$55,000 to $59,999	144	50	94	21	26	46	39	14	25	55	7	26	22	1.17
$60,000 to $64,999	89	20	69	8	22	39	32	6	27	37	2	22	13	1.28
$65,000 to $69,999	97	33	64	20	17	26	31	16	15	32	4	17	10	1.06
$70,000 to $74,999	86	36	50	5	8	37	24	4	20	26	2	8	16	.98
$75,000 to $79,999	75	18	57	6	8	43	33	6	27	24	-	8	16	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	45	14	31	3	3	26	18	3	15	13	-	3	10	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	39	9	30	1	16	13	7	1	7	22	-	16	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	40	10	29	8	4	18	20	8	12	9	-	4	6	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	21	10	11	5	2	4	4	4	-	7	2	2	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	88	39	49	16	6	27	34	16	18	14	-	6	8	.74
Median income ....dollars	33 784	30 144	35 721	33 647	33 156	38 179	37 983	34 729	39 801	34 371	27 199	33 156	36 817	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	656	1 196	790	1 324	1 621	1 172	1 314	2 034	2 309	1 110	3 204	1 621	1 492	(X)
Mean income ....dollars	38 051	34 856	40 276	38 628	36 989	42 998	44 137	41 578	45 878	37 682	31 497	36 989	40 188	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	673	1 005	895	2 032	1 527	1 279	1 621	2 665	2 025	1 010	2 357	1 527	1 554	(X)
Income per family member ....dollars	10 418	13 665	9 114	10 503	7 080	10 007	12 243	12 253	12 237	7 587	7 216	7 080	8 318	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	275	640	297	792	420	459	676	1 134	840	304	864	420	507	(X)
Gini ratio	.360	.385	.340	.367	.331	.327	.350	.371	.333	.327	.332	.331	.317	(X)
Standard error	.0180	.0284	.0233	.0516	.0442	.0323	.0371	.0621	.0461	.0295	.0833	.0442	.0448	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	472	205	267	81	51	134	140	52	88	127	30	51	46	.94
Less than $5,000	35	13	22	-	4	17	15	-	15	7	-	4	3	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	58	16	42	13	9	20	17	5	12	25	8	9	8	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	61	33	28	17	4	7	20	14	6	8	3	4	-	(B)
$15,000 to $19,999	60	23	36	13	12	11	17	9	8	20	4	12	4	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	50	14	36	12	4	20	13	4	9	22	8	4	11	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	52	25	27	10	6	12	17	10	7	10	-	6	4	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	38	24	14	4	2	8	10	4	6	4	-	2	2	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	35	14	22	7	2	13	13	3	10	9	5	2	2	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	24	8	16	3	6	8	7	3	4	10	-	6	4	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	21	14	7	-	-	7	5	-	5	2	-	-	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	4	-	4	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	12	4	8	1	-	6	3	1	1	5	-	-	5	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	3	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ....dollars	21 848	25 636	20 565	19 177	(B)	21 816	20 363	(B)	20 835	20 731	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	1 526	2 732	1 429	2 397	(B)	2 353	2 121	(B)	4 242	1 968	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ....dollars	25 968	29 357	23 364	22 225	(B)	24 900	22 983	(B)	23 481	23 783	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	1 366	2 425	1 496	2 244	(B)	2 411	2 063	(B)	2 952	2 171	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ....dollars	8 712	10 898	7 299	7 732	(B)	8 163	9 271	(B)	9 176	5 953	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	698	1 385	735	1 388	(B)	1 210	1 406	(B)	1 808	816	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.387	.396	.373	.309	(B)	.402	.375	(B)	.422	.368	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0517	.0827	.0641	.1214	(B)	.0878	.0879	(B)	.1085	.0935	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
BLACK—Con.														
Female householder, no husband present	3 430	731	2 698	585	810	1 303	1 070	352	718	1 628	233	810	585	1.57
Less than $5,000	749	70	679	191	221	268	223	89	134	456	102	221	133	1.91
$5,000 to $9,999	725	83	642	140	245	257	186	65	121	456	75	245	137	1.94
$10,000 to $14,999	500	99	401	84	120	197	149	58	91	252	26	120	106	1.69
$15,000 to $19,999	370	92	278	53	54	171	142	41	100	136	12	54	70	1.35
$20,000 to $24,999	304	84	219	41	63	115	114	33	81	105	8	63	35	1.33
$25,000 to $29,999	237	71	166	29	29	108	94	26	68	72	3	29	40	1.15
$30,000 to $34,999	154	43	111	13	30	69	47	11	36	64	2	30	33	1.30
$35,000 to $39,999	127	51	77	14	13	50	51	13	37	26	-	13	13	.85
$40,000 to $44,999	72	34	38	12	7	18	21	9	12	17	3	7	6	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	56	32	25	2	6	17	15	2	13	10	-	6	4	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	37	17	20	1	6	13	10	1	8	11	-	6	4	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	20	15	6	-	2	4	3	-	3	3	-	2	1	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	10	7	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	23	12	11	2	9	-	1	-	-	11	2	9	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	9	4	5	-	1	4	4	-	4	1	-	1	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	16	9	7	2	1	5	6	2	5	1	-	1	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	4	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	9	4	6	2	-	4	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	5	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	(B)
Median income ... dollars	12 125	21 261	10 306	8 672	8 391	13 043	14 249	12 146	15 555	8 912	6 558	8 391	10 957	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	389	1 232	407	634	569	735	817	1 257	917	335	1 166	569	768	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	16 849	25 418	14 527	12 353	12 822	16 564	17 217	14 986	18 311	12 760	8 378	12 822	14 420	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	399	1 047	394	753	664	605	665	1 060	836	473	868	664	855	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	4 912	8 851	4 056	4 132	2 765	5 191	6 695	6 054	6 992	3 006	2 225	2 765	3 705	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	154	569	144	337	178	263	388	633	485	139	288	178	283	(X)
Gini ratio	.460	.395	.458	.473	.464	.437	.437	.451	.427	.461	.447	.464	.437	(X)
Standard error	.0194	.0404	.0220	.0493	.0433	.0311	.0336	.0595	.0407	.0296	.0902	.0433	.0491	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]														
Total	4 981	1 484	3 497	925	1 023	1 550	1 220	555	665	2 278	369	1 023	885	1.50
Less than $5,000	312	54	259	93	75	90	92	51	41	166	42	75	49	1.76
$5,000 to $9,999	614	146	468	122	137	209	142	60	82	326	63	137	126	1.72
$10,000 to $14,999	629	149	480	147	150	182	171	94	76	309	52	150	106	1.72
$15,000 to $19,999	577	178	398	115	125	158	134	69	66	264	46	125	93	1.55
$20,000 to $24,999	505	165	340	96	94	150	137	63	74	203	33	94	76	1.40
$25,000 to $29,999	417	115	302	79	90	134	93	48	46	209	31	90	88	1.56
$30,000 to $34,999	408	133	276	61	93	121	104	44	60	172	17	93	61	1.44
$35,000 to $39,999	336	106	230	50	72	107	90	35	55	140	16	72	52	1.36
$40,000 to $44,999	245	77	168	32	50	87	46	15	31	122	17	50	56	1.53
$45,000 to $49,999	204	68	135	27	40	68	43	18	25	92	9	40	43	1.42
$50,000 to $54,999	156	50	106	19	27	60	40	6	33	66	13	27	27	1.30
$55,000 to $59,999	105	39	66	15	18	33	34	14	20	32	2	18	12	1.13
$60,000 to $64,999	89	33	56	13	15	27	14	7	7	43	7	15	20	1.30
$65,000 to $69,999	82	40	42	6	8	28	14	3	11	28	3	8	17	.98
$70,000 to $74,999	64	28	36	12	6	19	14	7	7	22	4	6	12	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	51	23	28	5	6	18	13	4	9	16	1	6	9	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	40	12	27	6	7	14	6	2	4	21	4	7	10	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	21	8	13	2	1	10	5	2	3	8	-	1	7	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	24	14	10	2	3	4	5	2	2	5	-	3	2	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	7	4	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	95	42	54	21	4	29	22	11	12	31	10	4	17	.96
Median income ... dollars	23 431	26 784	22 003	19 349	21 126	24 432	22 518	20 308	24 475	21 676	17 820	21 126	24 387	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	566	1 132	621	1 097	1 143	1 081	956	1 417	1 480	810	1 618	1 143	1 561	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	29 311	33 566	27 506	25 968	25 263	29 904	28 238	26 292	29 864	27 114	25 483	25 263	29 935	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	526	1 023	606	1 326	887	940	1 063	1 621	1 398	735	2 253	887	1 268	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 670	13 043	6 322	7 098	4 718	7 292	8 640	8 234	8 966	5 499	5 848	4 718	6 397	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	185	621	181	457	225	310	449	674	603	192	618	225	357	(X)
Gini ratio	.414	.396	.418	.449	.389	.413	.419	.433	.405	.417	.473	.389	.419	(X)
Standard error	.0163	.0294	.0196	.0416	.0332	.0290	.0338	.0533	.0437	.0240	.0666	.0332	.0386	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.														
Married-couple families	3 454	1 049	2 405	659	753	993	770	386	384	1 635	273	753	609	1.53
Less than $5,000	97	36	61	26	17	18	22	13	9	40	13	17	9	1.45
$5,000 to $9,999	266	94	172	57	48	68	57	28	29	115	29	48	39	1.43
$10,000 to $14,999	399	95	303	109	101	93	93	68	24	211	41	101	69	1.80
$15,000 to $19,999	398	126	272	90	97	85	74	47	26	198	43	97	58	1.63
$20,000 to $24,999	366	102	263	72	89	103	92	45	47	172	27	89	56	1.60
$25,000 to $29,999	309	67	242	65	77	99	68	39	29	174	26	77	70	1.73
$30,000 to $34,999	320	98	222	49	83	89	70	33	37	152	16	83	52	1.57
$35,000 to $39,999	270	71	199	45	69	84	75	32	42	124	13	69	42	1.50
$40,000 to $44,999	210	62	148	29	43	76	38	13	24	110	16	43	52	1.60
$45,000 to $49,999	169	47	121	25	39	57	36	16	20	85	9	39	37	1.60
$50,000 to $54,999	136	39	97	19	25	53	36	6	30	61	13	25	23	1.38
$55,000 to $59,999	89	31	58	14	15	29	29	12	17	29	2	15	12	1.21
$60,000 to $64,999	81	29	52	13	15	25	14	7	7	38	6	15	18	1.28
$65,000 to $69,999	74	35	39	3	8	28	13	2	11	26	2	8	17	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	53	21	32	10	6	15	12	6	6	20	4	6	10	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	48	21	26	4	6	17	11	3	8	16	1	6	9	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	39	11	27	6	7	14	6	2	4	21	4	7	10	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	19	6	13	2	1	10	5	2	3	8	-	1	7	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	22	13	9	2	2	4	5	2	2	4	-	2	2	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	6	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	86	39	47	18	4	25	16	8	8	31	10	4	17	.98
Median income ... dollars	27 996	30 176	27 474	23 411	26 523	31 626	27 850	24 081	33 762	27 368	22 340	26 523	30 265	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	781	1 762	763	1 277	1 290	1 259	1 775	1 546	1 872	872	2 298	1 290	1 418	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	33 679	36 363	32 508	29 803	29 552	36 545	33 315	29 533	37 111	32 128	30 186	29 552	36 187	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	658	1 319	747	1 589	1 035	1 219	1 312	1 818	1 847	909	2 846	1 035	1 611	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	8 349	14 225	6 948	7 712	5 287	8 070	9 320	8 742	9 840	6 180	6 633	5 287	7 229	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	228	808	220	540	270	388	546	770	768	236	765	270	447	(X)
Gini ratio	.378	.400	.366	.402	.328	.357	.368	.382	.343	.365	.428	.328	.366	(X)
Standard error	.0193	.0347	.0231	.0474	.0382	.0354	.0402	.0596	.0551	.0281	.0769	.0382	.0461	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	342	170	172	59	30	83	86	43	43	86	16	30	40	.86
Less than $5,000	16	6	10	7	1	3	8	4	3	3	2	1	-	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	45	18	28	10	4	14	14	5	9	14	4	4	6	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	42	20	22	9	7	6	11	8	3	11	1	7	3	(B)
$15,000 to $19,999	46	22	24	7	3	13	12	7	5	11	-	3	8	(B)
$20,000 to $24,999	37	27	10	6	1	3	6	4	2	4	2	1	1	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	26	11	15	7	-	9	10	5	5	5	2	-	3	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	38	15	24	4	6	14	13	4	9	11	-	6	5	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	29	22	8	2	2	4	2	-	2	6	2	2	2	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	16	8	7	2	4	1	1	1	-	6	1	4	1	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	11	4	7	-	1	6	-	-	-	7	-	1	6	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	5	2	3	-	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	7	4	3	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	4	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	4	2	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	6	2	4	3	-	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	22 744	23 629	20 775	(B)	(B)	25 351	19 244	(B)	(B)	24 859	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 918	2 046	3 623	(B)	(B)	4 714	3 844	(B)	(B)	6 123	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	28 377	28 436	28 317	(B)	(B)	28 923	29 732	(B)	(B)	26 901	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 155	2 289	3 643	(B)	(B)	4 617	6 643	(B)	(B)	2 968	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	8 657	10 044	7 608	(B)	(B)	8 126	10 203	(B)	(B)	5 937	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	881	1 316	1 197	(B)	(B)	1 689	2 710	(B)	(B)	962	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.404	.355	.448	(B)	(B)	.413	.512	(B)	(B)	.366	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0692	.0850	.1090	(B)	(B)	.1416	.1738	(B)	(B)	.1109	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 18. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Type of Family, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[2]—Con.														
Female householder, no husband present	1 186	265	921	207	240	474	364	126	237	557	80	240	237	1.60
Less than $5,000	199	12	187	60	58	69	63	34	29	124	26	58	40	1.99
$5,000 to $9,999	302	34	268	56	85	127	71	26	45	197	30	85	82	2.05
$10,000 to $14,999	188	34	154	29	42	84	67	19	49	87	10	42	35	1.72
$15,000 to $19,999	133	30	103	17	25	61	48	14	34	54	3	25	26	1.56
$20,000 to $24,999	103	36	67	19	4	43	39	14	25	28	5	4	19	1.01
$25,000 to $29,999	81	36	45	7	13	26	15	4	11	30	3	13	15	1.21
$30,000 to $34,999	50	20	30	8	4	18	21	7	14	10	1	4	5	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	36	14	23	3	1	19	13	3	11	10	1	1	8	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	20	6	14	1	3	10	8	1	7	6	-	3	3	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	24	17	7	2	-	5	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	14	8	6	1	1	5	3	1	2	3	-	1	3	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	9	4	5	2	3	1	3	2	1	3	-	3	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	4	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	5	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	7	5	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	3	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	11 914	22 318	10 142	8 253	8 776	11 984	13 289	10 690	14 510	8 924	6 808	8 776	9 785	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	542	1 761	522	1 278	621	868	1 181	2 281	1 540	452	949	621	885	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	16 858	25 783	14 295	12 772	11 913	16 166	17 138	14 437	18 577	12 439	10 152	11 913	13 748	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	656	1 587	658	1 301	1 142	971	1 200	1 770	1 561	731	1 773	1 142	1 106	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	5 019	10 412	3 957	4 114	2 554	4 897	6 340	5 340	6 873	2 957	2 718	2 554	3 525	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	265	1 126	240	558	303	407	638	927	844	224	595	303	389	(X)
Gini ratio	.445	.357	.447	.474	.449	.422	.433	.463	.412	.441	.464	.449	.417	(X)
Standard error	.0335	.0642	.0398	.0826	.0845	.0534	.0605	.1002	.0761	.0522	.1477	.0845	.0741	(X)

[1]Unrelated subfamilies are not included in count of all families.
[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES														
Total	52 147	26 737	25 410	6 807	6 018	12 586	9 765	4 093	5 672	15 646	2 714	6 018	6 914	.92
Less than $5,000	678	410	268	103	59	106	110	62	48	157	41	59	58	.81
$5,000 to $9,999	1 717	976	741	244	213	284	282	130	153	459	115	213	131	.87
$10,000 to $14,999	3 122	1 929	1 193	395	332	466	433	247	186	759	148	332	280	.80
$15,000 to $19,999	3 645	2 113	1 532	506	454	572	531	294	237	1 001	211	454	335	.87
$20,000 to $24,999	4 203	2 316	1 888	536	554	798	677	322	355	1 210	214	554	442	.89
$25,000 to $29,999	4 115	2 141	1 974	634	487	854	715	355	360	1 260	279	487	494	.92
$30,000 to $34,999	4 432	2 142	2 290	623	582	1 085	867	395	473	1 422	228	582	612	.99
$35,000 to $39,999	4 244	2 000	2 244	593	556	1 095	814	339	475	1 430	254	556	620	1.01
$40,000 to $44,999	3 790	1 707	2 083	525	536	1 022	711	291	420	1 372	234	536	602	1.04
$45,000 to $49,999	3 426	1 600	1 826	495	406	925	683	319	364	1 143	176	406	561	1.00
$50,000 to $54,999	3 090	1 406	1 684	421	353	910	678	248	430	1 006	173	353	481	1.00
$55,000 to $59,999	2 490	1 212	1 278	259	292	727	496	179	318	782	80	292	409	.95
$60,000 to $64,999	2 225	1 031	1 194	299	268	627	491	200	292	703	99	268	336	.96
$65,000 to $69,999	1 780	856	924	199	164	561	393	113	280	532	86	164	281	.90
$70,000 to $74,999	1 456	691	765	181	138	446	313	108	204	452	73	138	242	.91
$75,000 to $79,999	1 297	678	619	136	110	373	286	91	195	333	45	110	178	.81
$80,000 to $84,999	1 022	518	504	116	75	313	243	82	161	261	34	75	152	.84
$85,000 to $89,999	830	405	424	90	70	264	182	61	121	242	29	70	142	.91
$90,000 to $94,999	628	333	296	63	53	179	132	38	94	164	26	53	85	.83
$95,000 to $99,999	491	271	219	52	37	130	104	38	66	115	14	37	64	.79
$100,000 and over	3 466	2 002	1 464	338	278	848	622	182	440	842	156	278	408	.76
Median income ... dollars	39 895	38 254	41 260	37 789	37 545	45 056	43 057	38 446	46 632	40 404	37 018	37 545	43 888	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	208	311	250	539	521	414	531	735	683	293	651	521	562	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	47 528	47 090	47 989	44 764	43 717	51 777	49 993	44 786	53 751	46 739	44 730	43 717	50 157	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	230	332	318	609	598	466	531	744	732	395	1 036	598	597	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	14 657	20 032	11 478	12 372	8 818	12 585	14 690	14 063	15 095	10 016	10 472	8 818	10 980	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	90	190	101	226	164	157	216	327	288	114	314	164	184	(X)
Gini ratio	.364	.384	.342	.357	.343	.329	.344	.348	.335	.341	.371	.343	.323	(X)
Standard error	.0049	.0068	.0069	.0136	.0142	.0097	.0111	.0171	.0145	.0088	.0223	.0142	.0130	(B)
HUSBAND WORKED														
Total	42 241	18 032	24 209	6 551	5 766	11 892	9 149	3 904	5 245	15 059	2 646	5 766	6 647	1.08
Less than $5,000	303	136	167	64	41	62	62	39	22	105	24	41	40	1.14
$5,000 to $9,999	757	235	522	210	149	163	188	106	82	334	104	149	81	1.40
$10,000 to $14,999	1 557	541	1 016	371	283	361	367	232	135	649	140	283	226	1.34
$15,000 to $19,999	2 221	824	1 397	486	427	483	477	281	196	920	206	427	287	1.29
$20,000 to $24,999	2 950	1 199	1 751	509	527	715	603	299	304	1 148	210	527	411	1.19
$25,000 to $29,999	3 081	1 207	1 875	611	470	794	659	337	322	1 216	274	470	472	1.18
$30,000 to $34,999	3 630	1 427	2 203	612	565	1 026	812	388	424	1 392	224	565	603	1.17
$35,000 to $39,999	3 649	1 468	2 181	584	545	1 052	776	332	443	1 405	251	545	608	1.15
$40,000 to $44,999	3 369	1 324	2 045	513	531	1 001	683	280	403	1 362	234	531	598	1.16
$45,000 to $49,999	3 059	1 264	1 794	480	404	910	662	307	356	1 132	174	404	555	1.10
$50,000 to $54,999	2 872	1 209	1 663	411	350	902	661	238	423	1 002	173	350	479	1.07
$55,000 to $59,999	2 316	1 054	1 262	251	291	720	484	170	314	778	80	291	406	1.01
$60,000 to $64,999	2 104	932	1 171	289	264	618	475	191	284	696	98	264	334	1.00
$65,000 to $69,999	1 637	727	910	198	164	547	383	113	270	527	85	164	278	.97
$70,000 to $74,999	1 387	627	760	181	138	441	309	108	200	451	73	138	241	.95
$75,000 to $79,999	1 234	625	609	133	107	368	283	90	193	326	43	107	176	.83
$80,000 to $84,999	961	463	498	113	72	313	239	79	161	258	34	72	152	.89
$85,000 to $89,999	801	377	424	89	70	264	181	60	121	242	29	70	142	.94
$90,000 to $94,999	586	299	287	58	53	176	126	35	91	161	23	53	85	.87
$95,000 to $99,999	466	250	216	50	37	129	102	36	65	115	14	37	64	.82
$100,000 and over	3 303	1 843	1 460	337	277	846	619	181	438	841	156	277	408	.79
Median income ... dollars	44 346	47 383	42 212	38 322	38 636	46 469	44 600	38 962	49 019	41 190	37 417	38 636	44 973	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	243	373	248	568	597	398	524	736	795	289	740	597	522	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	52 100	55 982	49 209	45 438	44 765	53 441	51 547	45 525	56 030	47 788	45 310	44 765	51 398	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	263	429	327	624	612	481	553	766	767	404	1 052	612	609	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	15 250	23 201	11 818	12 632	9 106	12 998	15 237	14 443	15 762	10 303	10 653	9 106	11 294	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	102	256	106	234	171	164	229	342	308	118	322	171	190	(X)
Gini ratio	.338	.340	.333	.352	.334	.317	.334	.343	.320	.332	.365	.334	.313	(X)
Standard error	.0054	.0082	.0071	.0139	.0145	.0100	.0114	.0176	.0151	.0090	.0226	.0145	.0133	(B)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HUSBAND WORKED—Con.														
Wife Worked														
Total	30 994	13 322	17 672	4 667	3 772	9 233	7 131	3 031	4 100	10 541	1 636	3 772	5 133	1.03
Less than $5,000	119	64	55	25	12	18	24	16	8	30	9	12	10	.96
$5,000 to $9,999	322	107	215	87	55	73	83	47	36	132	40	55	37	1.20
$10,000 to $14,999	768	280	489	170	114	204	196	120	76	293	50	114	129	1.25
$15,000 to $19,999	1 257	458	799	292	209	298	314	191	123	485	101	209	175	1.21
$20,000 to $24,999	1 863	759	1 104	329	321	454	395	211	184	709	118	321	270	1.14
$25,000 to $29,999	2 099	772	1 327	425	307	595	480	252	228	847	173	307	367	1.19
$30,000 to $34,999	2 565	1 007	1 557	438	356	764	604	298	305	954	139	356	459	1.12
$35,000 to $39,999	2 712	1 044	1 668	446	390	831	617	276	341	1 051	171	390	490	1.16
$40,000 to $44,999	2 584	991	1 594	396	395	803	545	224	321	1 049	172	395	482	1.16
$45,000 to $49,999	2 410	987	1 423	377	304	742	544	257	287	879	120	304	455	1.08
$50,000 to $54,999	2 274	970	1 304	318	250	736	537	205	332	767	113	250	405	1.02
$55,000 to $59,999	1 877	851	1 026	200	225	601	417	149	269	608	52	225	332	.98
$60,000 to $64,999	1 775	773	1 002	257	209	536	425	182	244	577	75	209	292	.99
$65,000 to $69,999	1 371	604	767	167	122	478	334	96	238	432	70	122	240	.95
$70,000 to $74,999	1 167	526	640	140	109	391	275	94	181	365	46	109	210	.94
$75,000 to $79,999	1 005	534	471	104	62	305	253	82	171	218	22	62	134	.74
$80,000 to $84,999	802	383	418	101	55	263	212	69	143	206	32	55	120	.85
$85,000 to $89,999	664	309	355	77	53	225	159	56	103	196	21	53	122	.91
$90,000 to $94,999	491	249	242	45	36	161	118	32	86	124	14	36	75	.83
$95,000 to $99,999	379	210	169	41	24	103	91	32	59	78	9	24	45	.71
$100,000 and over	2 491	1 443	1 048	233	164	651	509	144	366	539	89	164	286	.70
Median income ... dollars	47 334	50 952	45 094	41 404	41 501	48 770	47 445	42 223	52 315	43 565	40 432	41 501	46 504	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	250	411	312	564	544	511	561	868	711	378	777	544	521	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	54 505	58 770	51 290	47 678	46 422	55 105	54 277	48 156	58 803	49 269	46 793	46 422	52 151	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	294	491	355	684	676	509	611	841	847	426	1 172	676	610	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	16 233	24 440	12 584	13 629	9 680	13 527	16 158	15 423	16 638	10 803	11 154	9 680	11 577	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	122	308	125	282	209	186	266	399	357	138	393	209	209	(X)
Gini ratio	.313	.319	.304	.319	.296	.295	.312	.317	.301	.296	.323	.296	.285	(X)
Standard error	.0061	.0094	.0080	.0159	.0172	.0111	.0127	.0195	.0168	.0103	.0273	.0172	.0147	(B)
Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
Total	16 324	8 073	8 251	1 967	1 537	4 748	3 780	1 400	2 380	4 471	567	1 537	2 368	.85
Less than $5,000	36	28	8	2	4	2	2	-	2	5	2	4	-	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	49	19	30	11	2	16	19	11	8	11	1	2	8	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	170	70	100	17	25	57	39	10	29	61	7	25	29	1.18
$15,000 to $19,999	381	169	212	46	51	115	69	25	44	143	21	51	71	1.08
$20,000 to $24,999	660	327	333	88	79	167	141	63	78	192	25	79	89	.92
$25,000 to $29,999	855	392	463	138	101	223	187	93	95	276	46	101	129	.96
$30,000 to $34,999	1 227	547	680	187	144	350	290	137	153	391	49	144	197	.97
$35,000 to $39,999	1 369	629	740	182	145	413	336	121	214	404	61	145	198	.93
$40,000 to $44,999	1 350	617	733	178	173	382	282	118	164	451	60	173	218	.97
$45,000 to $49,999	1 320	633	687	169	138	380	295	122	172	392	46	138	208	.90
$50,000 to $54,999	1 324	636	689	165	109	415	333	120	213	356	45	109	201	.85
$55,000 to $59,999	1 119	579	540	115	115	311	260	101	160	280	14	115	151	.80
$60,000 to $64,999	1 123	530	594	148	124	322	264	106	158	330	42	124	164	.90
$65,000 to $69,999	907	442	464	88	80	296	218	60	158	246	28	80	138	.85
$70,000 to $74,999	734	347	387	89	55	244	179	65	114	208	23	55	130	.86
$75,000 to $79,999	648	353	295	60	30	205	164	43	121	131	17	30	84	.68
$80,000 to $84,999	524	273	251	55	26	169	137	41	95	114	14	26	74	.76
$85,000 to $89,999	426	222	204	37	33	134	96	29	67	108	8	33	68	.81
$90,000 to $94,999	345	179	167	29	22	115	93	22	71	73	8	22	44	.79
$95,000 to $99,999	246	149	97	26	14	58	62	23	39	36	3	14	19	.55
$100,000 and over	1 511	932	579	137	67	375	316	90	226	263	47	67	149	.58
Median income ... dollars	52 642	54 725	50 992	48 889	46 722	53 341	53 595	50 006	55 506	48 753	46 172	46 722	50 860	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	358	562	459	1 034	1 072	562	610	1 098	912	660	1 670	1 072	797	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	59 580	62 357	56 864	55 139	51 639	59 270	60 003	55 795	62 479	54 210	53 518	51 639	56 045	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	404	614	523	1 043	1 125	708	834	1 252	1 094	655	1 872	1 125	888	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	18 565	26 029	14 198	15 818	10 988	14 834	17 688	17 587	17 741	11 985	12 563	10 988	12 533	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	191	412	202	473	367	278	384	633	485	228	688	367	324	(X)
Gini ratio	.286	.293	.276	.280	.265	.276	.280	.276	.280	.270	.290	.265	.265	(X)
Standard error	.0084	.0120	.0116	.0239	.0267	.0153	.0174	.0284	.0219	.0155	.0446	.0267	.0212	(X)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HUSBAND WORKED—Con.														
Wife Did Not Work														
Total	11 247	4 710	6 536	1 883	1 994	2 659	2 018	873	1 145	4 518	1 010	1 994	1 514	1.22
Less than $5,000	184	72	112	39	28	45	38	23	14	74	16	28	30	1.25
$5,000 to $9,999	435	128	307	123	94	90	105	59	45	202	64	94	44	1.55
$10,000 to $14,999	788	261	527	202	169	157	171	112	59	356	90	169	98	1.43
$15,000 to $19,999	964	366	598	194	219	185	163	90	73	435	104	219	112	1.39
$20,000 to $24,999	1 088	440	647	180	206	262	209	88	120	439	92	206	141	1.26
$25,000 to $29,999	983	435	548	186	163	199	179	85	93	369	101	163	106	1.14
$30,000 to $34,999	1 066	420	646	174	209	262	208	90	118	438	85	209	144	1.28
$35,000 to $39,999	936	424	513	137	155	220	159	57	102	354	81	155	118	1.13
$40,000 to $44,999	784	333	451	118	136	198	138	56	83	313	62	136	115	1.16
$45,000 to $49,999	649	277	372	104	100	168	119	50	69	253	54	100	100	1.16
$50,000 to $54,999	598	240	359	93	100	166	124	33	91	235	60	100	75	1.24
$55,000 to $59,999	439	203	236	50	67	119	67	22	45	169	28	67	74	1.12
$60,000 to $64,999	329	159	169	32	55	82	50	9	40	120	23	55	42	1.03
$65,000 to $69,999	266	123	143	31	42	70	48	17	32	95	14	42	38	1.07
$70,000 to $74,999	220	101	120	41	29	50	34	14	20	86	27	29	30	1.02
$75,000 to $79,999	229	91	138	29	44	64	30	8	22	108	21	44	42	1.26
$80,000 to $84,999	159	80	79	12	18	50	27	10	17	52	2	18	32	1.07
$85,000 to $89,999	137	68	69	13	18	39	22	4	18	46	8	18	20	1.09
$90,000 to $94,999	95	50	45	12	18	15	8	3	4	37	9	18	10	1.06
$95,000 to $99,999	87	40	48	9	13	26	11	4	7	37	5	13	19	1.31
$100,000 and over	811	400	411	104	112	195	110	38	72	302	67	112	123	1.07
Median income ... dollars	35 522	37 508	33 876	30 434	32 578	37 442	33 415	28 719	37 232	34 162	31 661	32 578	37 678	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	342	587	561	769	781	865	816	1 257	1 174	756	1 033	781	1 388	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	45 473	48 096	43 583	39 887	41 631	47 663	41 900	36 389	46 102	44 334	42 910	41 631	48 844	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	556	856	730	1 338	1 219	1 211	1 231	1 721	1 706	902	1 993	1 219	1 690	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	12 707	19 743	9 901	10 383	8 095	11 235	12 085	11 177	12 706	9 200	9 870	8 095	10 377	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	195	477	205	424	297	359	450	661	608	230	554	297	446	(X)
Gini ratio	.398	.389	.403	.423	.399	.388	.394	.413	.373	.407	.423	.399	.398	(X)
Standard error	.0112	.0170	.0150	.0289	.0270	.0231	.0267	.0418	.0350	.0180	.0396	.0270	.0306	(X)
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER														
Total	33 322	13 336	19 987	5 351	4 718	9 917	7 529	3 135	4 394	12 457	2 216	4 718	5 523	1.13
Less than $5,000	125	65	60	17	14	29	16	6	9	44	11	14	20	1.06
$5,000 to $9,999	251	64	186	77	46	63	72	43	30	114	34	46	34	1.51
$10,000 to $14,999	800	206	594	221	176	196	203	129	74	390	92	176	122	1.53
$15,000 to $19,999	1 356	400	956	341	289	326	354	214	140	602	127	289	186	1.39
$20,000 to $24,999	1 950	667	1 283	371	396	517	431	209	222	852	162	396	294	1.31
$25,000 to $29,999	2 270	784	1 486	493	381	612	519	262	257	967	231	381	355	1.26
$30,000 to $34,999	2 830	987	1 843	523	473	847	674	325	348	1 169	197	473	499	1.25
$35,000 to $39,999	2 914	1 069	1 845	513	446	886	646	284	361	1 199	228	446	525	1.22
$40,000 to $44,999	2 765	997	1 767	440	460	867	577	234	343	1 191	207	460	524	1.23
$45,000 to $49,999	2 536	976	1 560	430	363	766	573	271	301	987	159	363	465	1.15
$50,000 to $54,999	2 467	992	1 475	368	316	792	561	202	360	913	166	316	432	1.12
$55,000 to $59,999	1 992	862	1 130	226	265	638	419	149	270	711	78	265	368	1.06
$60,000 to $64,999	1 835	781	1 054	264	243	547	425	172	253	629	91	243	294	1.03
$65,000 to $69,999	1 402	580	823	179	151	492	344	99	244	479	80	151	248	1.04
$70,000 to $74,999	1 237	532	705	171	127	406	286	98	188	418	73	127	218	.99
$75,000 to $79,999	1 085	529	556	118	102	335	257	80	177	299	38	102	159	.87
$80,000 to $84,999	865	403	463	99	67	297	228	75	153	235	25	67	144	.90
$85,000 to $89,999	718	330	388	85	60	243	173	57	116	215	28	60	127	.95
$90,000 to $94,999	537	268	269	52	50	167	117	29	88	151	23	50	79	.89
$95,000 to $99,999	415	219	196	46	35	116	85	32	53	111	14	35	62	.86
$100,000 and over	2 972	1 623	1 349	316	259	773	569	165	405	779	151	259	369	.82
Median income ... dollars	47 576	52 116	44 916	41 143	41 405	48 976	47 074	41 763	51 613	43 565	40 490	41 405	47 172	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	265	389	313	497	498	483	480	743	695	383	693	498	572	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	55 725	61 018	52 193	48 783	47 800	56 123	54 649	48 678	58 911	50 708	48 932	47 800	53 905	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	303	514	367	711	693	533	623	876	855	451	1 189	693	671	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	16 062	24 933	12 572	13 548	9 789	13 687	16 110	15 425	16 544	10 999	11 567	9 789	11 900	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	119	314	122	272	199	187	263	400	349	136	373	199	216	(X)
Gini ratio	.321	.320	.317	.332	.316	.304	.319	.324	.309	.314	.344	.316	.297	(X)
Standard error	.0060	.0095	.0078	.0154	.0161	.0109	.0126	.0196	.0164	.0099	.0247	.0161	.0146	(B)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER—Con.														
Wife Worked														
Total	25 060	10 372	14 689	3 850	3 082	7 757	5 970	2 468	3 502	8 719	1 382	3 082	4 255	1.05
Less than $5,000	58	43	15	4	6	5	3	1	2	12	3	6	3	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	110	40	70	30	14	26	29	18	12	41	12	14	15	1.10
$10,000 to $14,999	345	102	243	91	48	104	103	57	46	139	34	48	58	1.29
$15,000 to $19,999	754	232	523	192	137	194	225	136	89	297	55	137	105	1.26
$20,000 to $24,999	1 194	431	763	228	232	303	266	140	126	497	89	232	177	1.23
$25,000 to $29,999	1 573	531	1 042	344	242	456	390	204	187	652	141	242	269	1.24
$30,000 to $34,999	2 030	738	1 292	370	293	628	504	250	253	788	120	293	375	1.16
$35,000 to $39,999	2 195	794	1 401	385	313	703	514	235	279	887	151	313	424	1.20
$40,000 to $44,999	2 118	748	1 370	336	341	693	457	182	274	913	153	341	419	1.22
$45,000 to $49,999	2 036	792	1 244	347	275	622	473	231	242	771	116	275	380	1.12
$50,000 to $54,999	1 977	813	1 164	284	218	661	467	174	293	697	111	218	367	1.06
$55,000 to $59,999	1 617	708	909	177	200	532	359	128	231	551	50	200	301	1.02
$60,000 to $64,999	1 570	665	905	234	196	475	381	165	216	524	70	196	259	1.02
$65,000 to $69,999	1 168	485	683	149	110	424	297	84	213	386	66	110	211	1.00
$70,000 to $74,999	1 048	457	591	135	100	356	257	89	169	333	46	100	188	.96
$75,000 to $79,999	887	458	429	89	58	282	233	72	161	196	17	58	122	.75
$80,000 to $84,999	728	342	387	87	49	251	200	64	136	186	23	49	115	.85
$85,000 to $89,999	598	274	324	73	45	206	151	53	98	173	20	45	109	.91
$90,000 to $94,999	453	228	225	40	32	153	111	26	85	114	14	32	69	.83
$95,000 to $99,999	341	191	151	37	22	92	77	28	49	74	9	22	43	.71
$100,000 and over	2 260	1 301	959	218	152	589	472	133	340	486	85	152	249	.70
Median income ... dollars	50 290	54 491	47 378	44 061	43 734	51 096	50 220	45 199	54 139	45 864	42 476	43 734	48 736	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	279	478	343	759	597	482	642	794	677	434	885	597	617	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	57 605	62 863	53 893	50 578	49 134	57 429	57 072	51 131	61 260	51 716	49 591	49 134	54 276	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	332	570	393	770	763	555	683	959	934	466	1 292	763	650	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	17 002	25 859	13 261	14 452	10 283	14 144	16 915	16 373	17 252	11 400	11 885	10 283	12 117	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	141	364	143	324	242	209	301	463	397	157	446	242	234	(X)
Gini ratio	.298	.304	.289	.302	.279	.281	.300	.301	.293	.279	.303	.279	.267	(X)
Standard error	.0068	.0106	.0088	.0175	.0191	.0121	.0140	.0217	.0182	.0113	.0297	.0191	.0160	(B)
Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
Total	13 656	6 665	6 990	1 676	1 283	4 031	3 253	1 190	2 063	3 738	486	1 283	1 968	.86
Less than $5,000	30	23	7	1	4	2	2	-	2	5	1	4	-	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	24	13	11	4	2	5	6	4	3	4	-	2	3	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	101	41	60	11	16	33	26	5	21	34	6	16	12	1.21
$15,000 to $19,999	220	94	126	27	28	71	45	15	30	80	12	28	41	1.06
$20,000 to $24,999	418	192	226	60	61	105	91	41	50	135	19	61	55	.98
$25,000 to $29,999	623	269	355	109	78	168	154	78	76	201	31	78	92	.99
$30,000 to $34,999	962	420	542	149	115	277	233	110	123	309	39	115	154	.97
$35,000 to $39,999	1 091	498	593	157	106	329	273	103	169	321	54	106	160	.93
$40,000 to $44,999	1 088	474	614	145	142	327	229	94	135	385	51	142	192	1.01
$45,000 to $49,999	1 106	523	583	148	119	316	253	104	150	330	44	119	166	.91
$50,000 to $54,999	1 151	541	610	144	94	372	286	100	186	324	44	94	186	.88
$55,000 to $59,999	984	500	484	106	99	279	236	93	143	248	13	99	136	.81
$60,000 to $64,999	994	461	533	136	119	278	239	99	140	294	37	119	137	.92
$65,000 to $69,999	774	363	411	80	70	261	198	55	143	212	24	70	118	.88
$70,000 to $74,999	676	314	362	88	49	225	170	64	106	191	23	49	119	.87
$75,000 to $79,999	588	316	272	55	30	186	152	42	111	120	14	30	76	.69
$80,000 to $84,999	491	252	240	48	25	166	130	37	93	109	11	25	73	.78
$85,000 to $89,999	391	201	190	35	29	126	93	28	65	97	7	29	62	.82
$90,000 to $94,999	316	163	153	25	19	110	88	17	71	65	8	19	39	.78
$95,000 to $99,999	226	140	87	23	14	50	52	20	32	34	3	14	18	.55
$100,000 and over	1 401	867	535	127	64	344	295	82	213	240	44	64	132	.58
Median income ... dollars	55 068	57 348	53 048	50 854	48 870	55 169	55 551	51 819	57 693	50 898	48 151	48 870	52 757	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	395	580	509	943	991	682	766	1 148	1 187	605	1 839	991	883	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	62 177	65 462	59 044	57 125	53 848	61 496	62 234	57 830	64 776	56 267	55 400	53 848	58 058	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	453	698	577	1 152	1 288	771	918	1 388	1 199	718	2 049	1 288	944	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	19 283	27 167	14 756	16 443	11 421	15 398	18 273	18 258	18 280	12 449	13 112	11 421	13 002	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	216	471	226	530	418	310	426	709	534	256	769	418	360	(X)
Gini ratio	.279	.286	.268	.272	.262	.267	.274	.269	.274	.260	.283	.262	.250	(X)
Standard error	.0092	.0132	.0126	.0260	.0293	.0165	.0187	.0309	.0235	.0170	.0482	.0293	.0231	(X)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child: Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Two children or more: Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	Mean number of related children
HUSBAND YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKER—Con.														
Wife Did Not Work														
Total	8 262	2 964	5 298	1 501	1 636	2 160	1 559	667	892	3 738	834	1 636	1 268	1.35
Less than $5,000	67	23	45	13	8	24	13	5	7	32	8	8	16	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	141	25	116	47	32	37	43	25	18	73	22	32	19	1.82
$10,000 to $14,999	455	104	351	131	128	92	100	72	28	251	59	128	64	1.72
$15,000 to $19,999	602	169	433	149	152	132	129	78	51	305	71	152	81	1.56
$20,000 to $24,999	757	236	520	143	164	214	165	69	96	356	73	164	118	1.44
$25,000 to $29,999	697	254	444	149	138	157	128	58	70	315	90	138	87	1.31
$30,000 to $34,999	800	249	551	153	180	219	170	75	95	381	77	180	124	1.48
$35,000 to $39,999	719	275	444	128	133	183	132	50	82	312	78	133	101	1.28
$40,000 to $44,999	647	250	398	105	120	173	120	51	68	278	53	120	105	1.24
$45,000 to $49,999	500	184	316	83	88	144	100	40	60	216	43	88	85	1.27
$50,000 to $54,999	490	179	311	83	97	131	94	28	66	217	55	97	64	1.38
$55,000 to $59,999	375	154	221	49	65	106	60	21	39	161	28	65	67	1.25
$60,000 to $64,999	264	116	149	29	47	72	44	8	37	104	22	47	36	1.09
$65,000 to $69,999	234	95	140	30	41	68	47	16	32	92	14	41	37	1.19
$70,000 to $74,999	189	75	114	36	28	50	29	9	20	85	27	28	30	1.15
$75,000 to $79,999	198	72	127	29	44	53	24	8	16	103	21	44	37	1.38
$80,000 to $84,999	137	61	76	12	18	46	27	10	17	49	2	18	29	1.13
$85,000 to $89,999	120	56	64	13	15	37	22	4	18	42	8	15	19	1.19
$90,000 to $94,999	84	40	44	12	18	14	7	3	3	37	9	18	10	1.18
$95,000 to $99,999	74	28	46	9	13	23	9	4	4	37	5	13	19	(B)
$100,000 and over	712	322	390	99	107	185	97	32	65	293	67	107	120	1.17
Median income ... dollars	39 083	42 727	36 679	33 693	35 453	40 534	36 130	31 877	39 936	36 870	35 802	35 453	40 893	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	565	815	463	1 122	853	863	975	1 267	1 417	524	1 177	853	1 014	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	50 022	54 564	47 480	44 181	45 287	51 433	45 374	39 611	49 686	48 359	47 840	45 287	52 661	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	686	1 161	847	1 576	1 382	1 411	1 446	2 009	2 008	1 037	2 323	1 382	1 942	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 461	21 787	10 806	11 447	8 914	12 117	13 107	12 085	13 802	10 112	11 059	8 914	11 209	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	236	644	242	506	348	422	540	785	732	271	660	348	518	(X)
Gini ratio	.381	.369	.385	.401	.380	.375	.374	.388	.357	.389	.400	.380	.385	(X)
Standard error	.0130	.0212	.0165	.0321	.0294	.0256	.0303	.0471	.0396	.0197	.0432	.0294	.0334	(X)
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK														
Total	9 907	8 705	1 202	256	252	694	615	188	427	587	68	252	267	.23
Less than $5,000	374	274	101	39	18	44	48	22	26	53	16	18	18	.55
$5,000 to $9,999	960	740	220	34	64	121	94	23	71	125	11	64	50	.44
$10,000 to $14,999	1 565	1 388	177	24	49	105	67	15	51	110	8	49	53	.25
$15,000 to $19,999	1 424	1 288	135	20	27	89	54	14	40	81	6	27	49	.22
$20,000 to $24,999	1 253	1 117	137	27	27	82	74	23	51	63	4	27	31	.18
$25,000 to $29,999	1 034	934	100	23	17	60	56	18	38	44	5	17	22	.17
$30,000 to $34,999	801	715	86	11	17	59	56	7	49	31	4	17	10	.17
$35,000 to $39,999	595	533	63	9	10	43	38	6	32	25	3	10	12	.15
$40,000 to $44,999	421	383	38	11	5	21	28	11	17	10	-	5	4	.13
$45,000 to $49,999	367	335	32	14	3	15	21	12	9	11	2	3	6	.15
$50,000 to $54,999	219	197	22	10	3	8	17	10	7	4	-	3	1	.16
$55,000 to $59,999	174	158	16	8	1	7	12	8	4	4	-	1	3	.14
$60,000 to $64,999	121	99	23	10	4	9	16	9	8	7	2	4	2	.29
$65,000 to $69,999	144	129	15	2	-	13	10	-	10	5	2	-	3	.14
$70,000 to $74,999	69	64	5	-	-	5	4	-	4	1	-	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	64	53	10	2	3	5	4	1	3	7	2	3	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	61	55	6	3	3	1	4	3	1	3	-	3	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	29	28	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	42	34	9	5	-	3	6	3	3	3	3	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	25	22	3	2	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	163	160	4	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	.03
Median income ... dollars	22 323	22 816	18 510	21 195	14 329	18 975	22 201	22 267	22 151	15 224	(B)	14 329	15 846	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	271	321	1 119	1 186	1 725	1 474	1 207	2 631	1 419	884	(B)	1 725	807	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	28 033	28 671	23 416	27 512	19 700	23 254	26 879	29 472	25 735	19 785	(B)	19 700	19 288	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	334	363	799	2 127	1 580	968	1 193	2 451	1 329	1 011	(B)	1 580	1 269	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	11 206	12 903	5 172	6 618	3 327	5 593	7 257	7 634	7 080	3 670	(B)	3 327	3 862	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	181	227	231	660	337	316	440	851	508	240	(B)	337	345	(B)
Gini ratio	.389	.383	.423	.459	.418	.399	.410	.427	.396	.419	(B)	.418	.381	(B)
Standard error	.0117	.0125	.0309	.0621	.0711	.0406	.0420	.0711	.0516	.0459	(B)	.0711	.0662	(B)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK—Con.														
Wife Worked														
Total	2 296	1 744	552	103	96	353	297	78	219	255	24	96	135	.42
Less than $5,000	49	22	26	10	3	13	18	6	12	9	4	3	2	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	128	74	54	6	14	34	25	6	19	29	-	14	.14	.81
$10,000 to $14,999	221	153	68	5	18	46	16	2	14	53	3	18	32	.74
$15,000 to $19,999	288	219	69	8	9	52	33	6	27	36	2	9	25	.44
$20,000 to $24,999	296	219	76	16	12	49	43	15	28	33	1	12	20	.42
$25,000 to $29,999	281	213	68	17	13	38	36	11	25	31	5	13	13	.41
$30,000 to $34,999	217	168	49	7	6	37	36	3	33	13	4	6	4	.32
$35,000 to $39,999	177	137	40	6	7	28	21	4	17	19	1	7	11	.34
$40,000 to $44,999	156	134	23	4	3	15	15	4	11	8	-	3	4	.22
$45,000 to $49,999	118	105	13	4	2	7	7	2	4	6	2	2	2	.24
$50,000 to $54,999	65	55	10	4	3	4	8	4	4	3	-	3	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	59	48	11	7	-	4	11	7	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	47	34	13	5	2	5	7	4	4	5	2	2	2	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	55	43	12	-	-	12	9	-	9	3	-	-	3	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	27	26	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	24	17	7	1	2	5	4	1	3	3	-	2	2	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	16	13	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	15	14	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	11	6	5	3	-	2	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	41	37	4	1	1	2	3	1	2	1	-	1	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	27 770	29 269	23 646	26 909	22 823	23 010	26 793	26 685	26 859	20 262	(B)	22 823	18 155	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	638	755	1 257	2 222	3 021	1 467	1 668	3 681	2 134	1 908	(B)	3 021	1 981	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	33 287	35 049	27 725	31 650	26 001	27 053	30 724	33 576	29 701	24 236	(B)	26 001	22 758	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	720	857	1 217	3 170	3 150	1 414	1 747	3 837	1 925	1 617	(B)	3 150	1 883	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	11 863	14 936	6 514	8 168	4 538	6 822	8 676	9 285	8 451	4 764	(B)	4 538	4 844	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	371	550	399	1 158	714	512	717	1 514	806	434	(B)	714	577	(B)
Gini ratio	.353	.343	.371	.372	.396	.358	.362	.375	.354	.366	(B)	.396	.340	(B)
Standard error	.0231	.0267	.0456	.1014	.1172	.0565	.0614	.1167	.0717	.0683	(B)	.1172	.0924	(B)
Wife Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
Total	1 113	812	301	66	48	188	166	49	117	135	16	48	71	.45
Less than $5,000	6	-	6	1	1	4	5	1	4	1	-	1	-	(B)
$5,000 to $9,999	31	13	18	2	5	11	8	2	7	9	-	5	4	(B)
$10,000 to $14,999	74	48	27	5	5	17	6	2	4	20	3	5	13	(B)
$15,000 to $19,999	90	63	27	3	7	18	10	3	7	17	-	7	10	.56
$20,000 to $24,999	140	92	48	9	9	30	27	7	20	21	1	9	11	.57
$25,000 to $29,999	132	89	43	15	4	23	25	11	14	17	4	4	9	.49
$30,000 to $34,999	130	93	37	7	5	25	26	3	23	11	4	5	3	.42
$35,000 to $39,999	104	80	24	5	4	15	10	3	7	14	1	4	9	.39
$40,000 to $44,999	92	78	14	1	-	13	9	1	8	4	-	-	4	.21
$45,000 to $49,999	75	64	11	4	-	6	6	2	4	5	2	-	2	.23
$50,000 to $54,999	47	40	7	4	3	1	5	4	1	3	-	3	-	(B)
$55,000 to $59,999	36	29	7	4	-	3	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	(B)
$60,000 to $64,999	36	25	11	5	2	4	6	4	2	5	2	2	2	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	33	22	10	-	-	10	8	-	8	2	-	-	2	(B)
$70,000 to $74,999	21	20	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	14	11	4	1	-	3	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	14	11	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	5	5	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	4	2	3	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	32 640	35 477	27 826	(B)	(B)	28 138	30 170	(B)	30 439	24 698	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	998	1 197	1 474	(B)	(B)	2 049	1 524	(B)	1 557	1 894	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	38 275	40 781	31 520	(B)	(B)	31 320	34 297	(B)	33 908	28 089	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	1 035	1 279	1 524	(B)	(B)	1 929	2 144	(B)	2 610	2 066	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 290	16 851	7 651	(B)	(B)	8 012	9 694	(B)	9 778	5 806	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	561	857	578	(B)	(B)	772	985	(B)	1 202	655	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.316	.308	.317	(B)	(B)	.318	.307	(B)	.314	.319	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0324	.0383	.0574	(B)	(B)	.0730	.0764	(B)	.0924	.0867	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 19. Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Married-Couple Families, by Total Money Income in 1990 and Work Experience in 1990 of Husband and Wife—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Married-couple families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	No related children	One or more related children under 18 years old											Mean number of related children
			Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	One child			Two children or more				
							Total	Under 6 years	6 to 17 years	Total	All under 6 years	Some under 6, some 6 to 17 years	All 6 to 17 years	
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK—Con.														
Wife Did Not Work														
Total	7 610	6 961	649	153	156	340	318	110	208	331	43	156	132	.17
Less than $5,000	326	251	75	29	15	30	31	16	14	44	13	15	16	.51
$5,000 to $9,999	832	666	166	28	50	87	69	17	52	97	11	50	36	.39
$10,000 to $14,999	1 344	1 235	109	19	31	59	51	14	38	58	6	31	22	.17
$15,000 to $19,999	1 135	1 069	66	11	18	37	21	8	13	45	3	18	24	.16
$20,000 to $24,999	958	897	60	11	16	34	31	8	23	29	3	16	11	.11
$25,000 to $29,999	753	721	32	6	4	22	19	6	13	13	-	4	9	.08
$30,000 to $34,999	584	547	37	4	11	22	19	4	16	18	-	11	6	.11
$35,000 to $39,999	419	396	23	3	3	16	17	2	15	6	1	3	1	.07
$40,000 to $44,999	265	250	16	8	2	6	14	8	6	2	-	2	-	.07
$45,000 to $49,999	250	230	19	10	1	8	14	10	4	5	-	1	4	.11
$50,000 to $54,999	153	142	11	6	-	5	10	6	3	2	-	-	1	.13
$55,000 to $59,999	115	110	6	1	1	3	1	1	-	4	-	1	3	.12
$60,000 to $64,999	75	65	10	5	1	4	9	5	4	1	-	1	-	(B)
$65,000 to $69,999	89	86	3	2	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	.06
$70,000 to $74,999	42	38	4	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	40	37	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	45	41	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	32	28	4	3	-	1	1	-	1	3	3	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	19	16	3	2	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	122	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	20 807	21 342	13 392	15 073	11 872	14 064	17 034	19 915	15 175	11 782	(B)	11 872	12 239	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	301	310	1 130	3 350	1 412	1 635	2 856	3 465	3 035	991	(B)	1 412	2 094	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	26 448	27 073	19 751	24 737	15 804	19 310	23 289	26 543	21 571	16 354	(B)	15 804	15 751	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	373	395	1 011	2 802	1 489	1 245	1 578	3 124	1 734	1 218	(B)	1 489	1 581	(B)
Income per family member ... dollars	10 976	12 358	4 151	5 691	2 616	4 431	6 040	6 579	5 735	2 907	(B)	2 616	2 974	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	209	249	267	792	321	373	535	1 001	615	268	(B)	321	393	(B)
Gini ratio	.395	.388	.456	.511	.403	.426	.445	.459	.425	.444	(B)	.403	.407	(B)
Standard error	.0136	.0143	.0433	.0807	.0897	.0582	.0574	.0912	.0727	.0657	(B)	.0897	.0943	(B)

Table 20. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of persons: Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	Mean size of family
ALL RACES								
Total	66 322	27 615	15 298	14 098	5 965	2 060	1 285	3.18
Less than $5,000	2 367	1 091	645	406	132	59	33	2.95
$5,000 to $9,999	3 871	1 782	912	668	312	113	83	3.04
$10,000 to $14,999	4 973	2 689	1 011	650	373	154	96	2.94
$15,000 to $19,999	5 232	2 759	1 075	794	343	155	107	2.96
$20,000 to $24,999	5 615	2 787	1 165	950	428	157	128	3.03
$25,000 to $29,999	5 309	2 491	1 156	991	423	156	91	3.07
$30,000 to $34,999	5 408	2 277	1 289	1 086	517	141	98	3.14
$35,000 to $39,999	5 020	1 990	1 160	1 163	506	129	72	3.20
$40,000 to $44,999	4 385	1 589	1 027	1 112	421	154	81	3.29
$45,000 to $49,999	3 896	1 420	950	943	358	151	75	3.29
$50,000 to $54,999	3 402	1 218	799	868	357	82	79	3.32
$55,000 to $59,999	2 746	937	687	674	285	102	61	3.36
$60,000 to $64,999	2 400	805	559	642	248	100	47	3.37
$65,000 to $69,999	1 956	594	512	535	220	66	30	3.41
$70,000 to $74,999	1 576	467	423	459	159	42	27	3.39
$75,000 to $79,999	1 386	444	359	370	136	50	28	3.39
$80,000 to $84,999	1 089	362	265	289	126	20	27	3.37
$85,000 to $89,999	883	265	213	242	107	41	15	3.49
$90,000 to $94,999	675	213	172	172	77	25	17	3.42
$95,000 to $99,999	526	164	121	138	61	25	16	3.51
$100,000 and over	3 607	1 272	799	945	378	137	75	3.40
Median income ... dollars	35 353	30 428	36 644	41 451	39 452	38 378	35 363	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	169	244	368	363	586	1 428	1 312	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	42 652	38 451	43 194	48 203	46 583	44 988	43 582	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	197	297	397	451	658	1 105	1 418	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 408	19 023	14 202	12 045	9 347	7 475	5 559	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	77	193	174	149	177	244	237	(X)
Gini ratio	.395	.410	.388	.369	.372	.389	.396	(X)
Standard error	.0043	.0069	.0088	.0092	.0141	.0239	.0309	(B)
WHITE								
Total	56 803	24 532	12 928	11 951	4 929	1 607	856	3.12
Less than $5,000	1 424	750	372	200	56	32	15	2.79
$5,000 to $9,999	2 668	1 349	577	442	185	76	39	2.94
$10,000 to $14,999	3 985	2 286	767	491	280	111	50	2.83
$15,000 to $19,999	4 341	2 418	866	627	263	107	60	2.85
$20,000 to $24,999	4 770	2 466	987	790	340	116	70	2.93
$25,000 to $29,999	4 635	2 223	1 008	858	352	126	68	3.01
$30,000 to $34,999	4 744	2 079	1 105	916	462	112	71	3.09
$35,000 to $39,999	4 401	1 812	1 004	979	439	111	56	3.15
$40,000 to $44,999	3 927	1 464	932	988	358	135	50	3.23
$45,000 to $49,999	3 466	1 292	838	853	307	120	57	3.25
$50,000 to $54,999	3 074	1 135	713	789	309	68	59	3.25
$55,000 to $59,999	2 505	872	637	600	264	78	54	3.31
$60,000 to $64,999	2 204	771	517	574	226	86	31	3.31
$65,000 to $69,999	1 756	562	444	481	197	45	26	3.35
$70,000 to $74,999	1 422	445	377	403	137	38	23	3.34
$75,000 to $79,999	1 245	423	321	340	103	36	21	3.29
$80,000 to $84,999	984	346	240	264	104	14	16	3.28
$85,000 to $89,999	800	248	193	215	99	36	9	3.42
$90,000 to $94,999	604	200	160	156	64	16	8	3.31
$95,000 to $99,999	488	160	118	126	53	20	12	3.41
$100,000 and over	3 361	1 231	754	860	332	124	60	3.33
Median income ... dollars	36 915	31 743	38 858	43 352	41 037	40 387	39 845	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	178	253	420	411	594	1 124	2 183	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	44 532	40 051	45 644	50 283	48 659	47 122	47 256	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	217	323	441	491	733	1 293	1 795	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	14 291	19 887	15 051	12 614	9 774	7 869	6 132	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	87	214	198	166	200	289	312	(X)
Gini ratio	.383	.402	.372	.352	.355	.379	.373	(X)
Standard error	.0047	.0073	.0096	.0100	.0156	.0274	.0379	(B)
BLACK								
Total	7 471	2 496	1 941	1 598	788	328	319	3.51
Less than $5,000	857	307	251	189	70	26	15	3.18
$5,000 to $9,999	1 056	365	303	194	118	34	42	3.30
$10,000 to $14,999	843	340	213	135	86	30	40	3.37
$15,000 to $19,999	737	284	183	133	72	28	37	3.47
$20,000 to $24,999	718	276	149	134	76	35	49	3.54
$25,000 to $29,999	522	212	115	103	53	21	17	3.41
$30,000 to $34,999	526	149	160	133	36	27	20	3.53
$35,000 to $39,999	469	136	130	134	44	11	14	3.54
$40,000 to $44,999	341	92	67	97	45	17	23	3.87
$45,000 to $49,999	313	107	85	52	37	18	14	3.50
$50,000 to $54,999	233	69	62	54	29	10	9	3.71
$55,000 to $59,999	171	48	33	49	15	19	6	3.90
$60,000 to $64,999	111	20	28	38	10	9	7	4.02
$65,000 to $69,999	123	16	41	28	16	18	4	4.16
$70,000 to $74,999	96	14	35	32	11	2	3	3.72
$75,000 to $79,999	93	14	22	22	20	11	4	4.42
$80,000 to $84,999	51	7	13	7	19	2	2	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	50	9	11	15	6	4	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	40	7	9	11	4	4	5	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	21	3	1	7	6	2	2	(B)
$100,000 and over	100	21	30	32	14	1	1	3.74
Median income ... dollars	21 423	19 020	20 602	25 758	22 455	26 926	22 501	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	381	769	952	1 592	1 474	2 888	1 382	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	27 554	23 779	27 207	30 803	30 655	32 985	29 677	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	419	604	849	1 022	1 377	1 973	1 994	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 855	11 367	8 797	7 533	6 175	5 423	3 734	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	159	459	375	328	362	442	321	(X)
Gini ratio	.443	.429	.457	.438	.445	.401	.410	(X)
Standard error	.0128	.0225	.0251	.0278	.0383	.0537	.0614	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 20. Size of Family—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of persons						Mean size of family
		Two persons	Three persons	Four persons	Five persons	Six persons	Seven persons or more	
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	4 981	1 229	1 188	1 146	777	342	299	3.82
Less than $5,000	312	106	96	64	29	7	10	3.29
$5,000 to $9,999	614	183	162	148	72	28	21	3.50
$10,000 to $14,999	629	176	138	131	97	60	26	3.77
$15,000 to $19,999	577	177	129	111	88	40	33	3.70
$20,000 to $24,999	505	128	122	105	87	37	27	3.81
$25,000 to $29,999	417	82	104	89	76	37	29	3.99
$30,000 to $34,999	408	96	89	101	66	24	32	3.89
$35,000 to $39,999	336	67	90	83	48	28	19	3.90
$40,000 to $44,999	245	45	53	60	45	23	20	4.19
$45,000 to $49,999	204	40	44	49	37	15	18	4.14
$50,000 to $54,999	156	27	29	56	29	6	10	4.05
$55,000 to $59,999	105	22	30	17	14	11	10	3.97
$60,000 to $64,999	89	19	11	22	22	6	10	4.20
$65,000 to $69,999	82	15	21	17	20	3	7	4.02
$70,000 to $74,999	64	9	13	23	12	3	4	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	51	9	13	12	6	5	6	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	40	2	8	12	9	1	7	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	21	1	5	8	1	3	3	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	24	8	6	4	5	-	-	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	7	1	3	3	-	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	95	18	22	32	12	5	6	3.94
Median income ... dollars	23 431	19 230	22 778	25 808	25 727	24 785	30 549	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	566	754	1 061	1 335	1 078	2 437	1 928	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	29 311	25 189	28 463	31 505	31 239	29 794	35 665	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	526	966	1 101	1 177	1 288	1 856	2 205	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	7 670	12 443	9 343	7 820	6 213	4 934	4 557	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	185	744	503	393	348	408	379	(X)
Gini ratio	.414	.425	.429	.415	.386	.372	.368	(X)
Standard error	.0163	.0336	.0343	.0334	.0405	.0622	.0636	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 21. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
ALL RACES								
Total	66 322	9 519	18 215	38 587	29 536	6 598	2 453	1.65
Less than $5,000	2 367	1 363	816	188	176	10	2	.52
$5,000 to $9,999	3 871	1 718	1 599	554	496	51	7	.73
$10,000 to $14,999	4 973	1 666	2 098	1 209	1 110	86	13	.95
$15,000 to $19,999	5 232	1 276	2 140	1 816	1 629	156	32	1.17
$20,000 to $24,999	5 615	942	2 094	2 579	2 268	275	36	1.38
$25,000 to $29,999	5 309	700	1 779	2 829	2 397	388	44	1.52
$30,000 to $34,999	5 408	542	1 622	3 244	2 724	429	91	1.65
$35,000 to $39,999	5 020	357	1 256	3 407	2 801	510	96	1.78
$40,000 to $44,999	4 385	211	1 004	3 170	2 556	490	124	1.88
$45,000 to $49,999	3 896	194	719	2 983	2 285	527	171	1.99
$50,000 to $54,999	3 402	120	600	2 682	1 998	522	162	2.05
$55,000 to $59,999	2 746	89	442	2 216	1 544	493	179	2.14
$60,000 to $64,999	2 400	43	325	2 031	1 434	417	180	2.20
$65,000 to $69,999	1 956	70	210	1 676	1 128	388	160	2.25
$70,000 to $74,999	1 576	31	221	1 324	841	340	144	2.28
$75,000 to $79,999	1 386	24	211	1 151	741	232	178	2.32
$80,000 to $84,999	1 089	31	147	911	560	236	115	2.30
$85,000 to $89,999	883	11	110	762	492	151	119	2.40
$90,000 to $94,999	675	17	94	564	325	164	76	2.36
$95,000 to $99,999	526	11	57	459	288	94	76	2.43
$100,000 and over	3 607	103	672	2 831	1 747	638	446	2.29
Median income ... dollars	35 353	15 047	25 878	45 462	42 146	53 721	67 700	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	169	244	235	219	226	509	1 112	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	42 652	20 239	33 717	52 399	48 919	60 025	73 796	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	197	305	361	258	285	633	1 064	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	13 408	8 294	11 158	15 238	15 616	14 560	13 957	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	77	156	145	102	125	234	342	(X)
Gini ratio	.395	.453	.424	.321	.324	.292	.259	(X)
Standard error	.0043	.0127	.0092	.0055	.0064	.0131	.0212	(B)
WHITE								
Total	56 803	7 882	15 047	33 873	26 003	5 770	2 100	1.67
Less than $5,000	1 424	754	524	146	136	8	2	.59
$5,000 to $9,999	2 668	1 189	1 065	414	366	41	7	.74
$10,000 to $14,999	3 985	1 402	1 596	987	913	63	12	.93
$15,000 to $19,999	4 341	1 164	1 686	1 492	1 333	134	25	1.13
$20,000 to $24,999	4 770	892	1 723	2 155	1 899	229	27	1.34
$25,000 to $29,999	4 635	673	1 518	2 443	2 075	329	39	1.49
$30,000 to $34,999	4 744	521	1 401	2 822	2 395	345	82	1.62
$35,000 to $39,999	4 401	348	1 111	2 942	2 426	436	80	1.75
$40,000 to $44,999	3 927	209	903	2 815	2 291	423	102	1.85
$45,000 to $49,999	3 466	187	638	2 641	2 031	464	146	1.96
$50,000 to $54,999	3 074	120	558	2 396	1 807	451	138	2.02
$55,000 to $59,999	2 505	86	416	2 003	1 392	454	156	2.12
$60,000 to $64,999	2 204	43	307	1 853	1 313	385	155	2.18
$65,000 to $69,999	1 756	68	187	1 500	1 019	343	138	2.22
$70,000 to $74,999	1 422	31	209	1 182	747	307	128	2.26
$75,000 to $79,999	1 245	24	201	1 019	668	199	152	2.27
$80,000 to $84,999	984	30	131	823	525	198	101	2.27
$85,000 to $89,999	800	11	96	692	455	136	101	2.35
$90,000 to $94,999	604	17	82	505	296	152	57	2.31
$95,000 to $99,999	488	11	56	421	273	85	63	2.36
$100,000 and over	3 361	101	639	2 621	1 641	590	391	2.25
Median income ... dollars	36 915	17 369	27 670	46 261	43 036	54 632	67 753	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	178	264	323	231	273	543	1 215	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	44 532	22 595	36 054	53 403	50 009	61 103	74 269	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	217	351	415	279	309	688	1 171	(X)
Income per family member ... dollars	14 291	9 862	12 103	15 851	16 245	15 160	14 418	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	87	198	171	114	139	261	384	(X)
Gini ratio	.383	.426	.415	.319	.321	.290	.259	(X)
Standard error	.0047	.0138	.0100	.0059	.0068	.0141	.0230	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 21. Number of Earners—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Families having specified number of earners						Mean number of earners
		No earners	One earner	Two earners or more				
				Total	Two earners	Three earners	Four earners or more	
BLACK								
Total	7 471	1 407	2 591	3 473	2 660	600	213	1.51
Less than $5,000	857	564	256	37	37	-	-	.40
$5,000 to $9,999	1 056	453	481	122	111	10	-	.72
$10,000 to $14,999	843	222	433	188	169	20	-	1.04
$15,000 to $19,999	737	86	394	257	235	17	6	1.35
$20,000 to $24,999	718	41	319	358	314	39	6	1.58
$25,000 to $29,999	522	16	204	302	248	49	5	1.75
$30,000 to $34,999	526	12	177	337	269	63	5	1.87
$35,000 to $39,999	469	6	100	363	294	59	11	2.08
$40,000 to $44,999	341	-	81	260	183	56	20	2.22
$45,000 to $49,999	313	6	55	252	186	45	20	2.24
$50,000 to $54,999	233	-	26	207	141	53	13	2.37
$55,000 to $59,999	171	1	13	157	112	26	19	2.56
$60,000 to $64,999	111	-	9	102	73	15	14	2.50
$65,000 to $69,999	123	-	8	114	75	23	16	2.61
$70,000 to $74,999	96	-	5	91	56	27	8	2.47
$75,000 to $79,999	93	-	3	90	51	27	12	2.84
$80,000 to $84,999	51	-	9	42	18	15	9	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	50	-	7	43	19	11	13	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	40	-	2	38	17	8	12	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	21	-	-	21	7	6	8	(B)
$100,000 and over	100	-	7	92	48	31	13	2.79
Median income ....dollars	21 423	6 305	16 308	36 741	34 050	43 813	59 983	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	381	263	399	569	708	1 761	3 469	(X)
Mean income ....dollars	27 554	8 061	19 802	41 234	37 536	50 041	62 636	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	419	272	496	645	666	1 815	2 498	(X)
Income per family member ....dollars	7 855	2 565	6 193	10 607	10 798	10 311	9 940	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	159	123	217	264	316	585	787	(X)
Gini ratio	.443	.410	.391	.318	.316	.296	.219	(X)
Standard error	.0128	.0317	.0228	.0180	.0205	.0443	.0665	(X)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]								
Total	4 981	694	1 571	2 716	1 948	533	235	1.64
Less than $5,000	312	194	105	13	13	-	-	.42
$5,000 to $9,999	614	270	263	81	64	15	3	.73
$10,000 to $14,999	629	117	310	202	182	14	6	1.19
$15,000 to $19,999	577	60	266	252	215	27	9	1.43
$20,000 to $24,999	505	20	168	317	257	51	10	1.77
$25,000 to $29,999	417	7	113	297	222	65	10	1.93
$30,000 to $34,999	408	16	126	267	199	53	15	1.84
$35,000 to $39,999	336	2	80	253	192	44	17	2.03
$40,000 to $44,999	245	4	40	201	134	52	16	2.20
$45,000 to $49,999	204	3	20	180	120	36	24	2.35
$50,000 to $54,999	156	-	18	138	92	29	17	2.39
$55,000 to $59,999	105	-	11	93	54	23	16	2.46
$60,000 to $64,999	89	-	15	75	40	18	16	2.46
$65,000 to $69,999	82	-	4	79	37	28	14	2.70
$70,000 to $74,999	64	-	5	59	27	20	12	(B)
$75,000 to $79,999	51	1	5	44	18	13	13	(B)
$80,000 to $84,999	40	-	2	38	19	10	9	(B)
$85,000 to $89,999	21	-	1	20	9	5	6	(B)
$90,000 to $94,999	24	-	2	22	12	4	5	(B)
$95,000 to $99,999	7	-	-	7	4	3	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	95	-	18	77	38	24	15	2.58
Median income ....dollars	23 431	7 858	16 795	33 704	30 549	39 738	52 776	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	566	362	494	712	827	1 683	3 227	(X)
Mean income ....dollars	29 311	9 617	21 264	38 999	35 149	45 490	56 210	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	526	462	737	739	796	1 772	2 891	(X)
Income per family member ....dollars	7 670	3 042	5 991	9 403	9 414	9 483	9 198	(X)
Standard error ....dollars	185	207	276	269	328	575	766	(X)
Gini ratio	.414	.407	.393	.327	.321	.308	.278	(X)
Standard error	.0163	.0454	.0314	.0214	.0253	.0478	.0691	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
ALL RACES														
Total	66 322	2 367	3 871	4 973	10 847	10 716	13 301	12 080	4 560	3 607	35 353	169	42 652	197
Earnings	56 447	996	2 120	3 285	8 546	9 408	12 460	11 683	4 449	3 500	39 110	200	46 488	217
Wages and salary	54 307	836	1 975	3 099	8 128	9 013	12 185	11 392	4 322	3 357	39 537	200	46 762	219
Nonfarm self-employment	9 092	213	293	437	1 265	1 480	1 824	1 840	869	871	41 335	573	51 558	650
Farm self-employment	1 381	40	46	93	214	267	287	253	95	86	36 179	1 001	45 923	1 704
Social Security	15 412	273	1 204	2 012	3 858	2 867	2 531	1 630	573	465	26 070	264	33 405	326
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 898	120	473	374	438	186	140	106	45	15	14 721	490	21 617	726
Public assistance	3 703	1 089	1 294	536	465	150	97	47	15	9	7 607	185	11 436	317
Veterans' payments	1 767	34	84	169	352	278	365	290	117	78	33 767	1 124	40 350	1 009
Unemployment compensation	5 408	50	210	345	1 052	1 042	1 339	939	279	152	35 049	506	39 696	508
Workers' compensation	1 989	6	56	146	361	381	483	372	114	71	36 345	954	41 609	900
Property income	45 972	373	876	2 003	6 092	7 502	10 660	10 718	4 267	3 481	43 125	230	51 053	251
Interest	44 576	348	806	1 915	5 844	7 210	10 323	10 473	4 207	3 450	43 503	235	51 427	255
Dividends	15 764	54	131	223	1 096	1 948	3 244	4 431	2 291	2 345	55 523	421	65 942	534
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	7 565	50	102	255	726	1 004	1 463	1 773	916	1 278	52 024	704	65 162	864
Retirement income	10 373	46	218	712	2 284	2 093	2 166	1 702	635	517	34 176	360	42 250	435
Private pensions	6 511	27	148	492	1 654	1 436	1 244	926	294	289	31 500	361	39 340	525
Military retirement	1 134	7	11	22	118	146	328	271	135	95	46 150	1 004	54 577	1 398
Federal employee pensions	1 238	2	18	71	236	253	294	218	85	60	36 307	850	44 753	1 349
State or local employee pensions	1 967	11	37	133	356	389	463	351	137	89	36 690	939	43 304	950
Other income	10 117	365	729	717	1 573	1 637	1 911	1 866	798	520	35 262	512	42 427	480
Alimony	259	3	10	20	56	56	49	36	23	7	33 023	1 752	38 865	2 220
Child support	3 613	188	386	373	725	640	611	400	184	104	26 787	575	33 351	681
Educational assistance	5 246	102	286	293	669	751	1 067	1 216	519	342	42 329	733	48 150	691
All other	1 487	38	59	80	177	283	310	315	118	106	40 283	1 434	48 235	1 398
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	8 180	57	290	581	1 741	1 642	1 755	1 271	470	371	33 396	469	41 100	498
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	10 886	63	335	665	1 966	2 017	2 412	2 012	784	633	36 968	370	44 904	458
Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both	18 453	296	1 285	2 157	4 170	3 295	3 217	2 407	890	735	28 697	304	36 673	324
Government transfer payments	25 851	1 464	2 673	2 924	5 505	4 315	4 294	2 948	1 021	708	25 741	238	32 521	250
Public assistance or SSI or both	5 166	1 193	1 594	795	802	323	232	144	58	24	9 290	179	14 953	357
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	1 201	55	321	258	289	115	90	42	24	7	14 191	604	20 081	842
Retirement income and SSI	277	5	20	38	93	46	45	22	7	-	21 681	1 760	27 806	1 571
WHITE														
Total	56 803	1 424	2 668	3 985	9 111	9 379	11 794	10 960	4 121	3 361	36 915	178	44 532	217
Earnings	48 680	664	1 470	2 572	6 996	8 142	10 991	10 572	4 015	3 258	40 590	199	48 126	238
Wages and salary	46 725	534	1 340	2 397	6 612	7 771	10 749	10 300	3 901	3 121	41 032	199	48 463	241
Nonfarm self-employment	8 379	175	260	408	1 157	1 381	1 652	1 720	797	830	41 584	605	52 078	686
Farm self-employment	1 348	39	43	88	211	259	284	253	89	83	36 369	1 026	45 972	1 731
Social Security	13 518	186	859	1 689	3 426	2 604	2 298	1 501	524	431	26 955	272	34 443	354
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 224	65	277	224	276	131	117	87	36	12	16 160	639	24 060	998
Public assistance	2 187	541	761	357	304	118	63	30	7	6	8 437	252	12 333	431
Veterans' payments	1 584	20	61	134	328	258	329	270	112	73	34 640	1 135	41 410	1 064
Unemployment compensation	4 701	34	157	289	864	925	1 208	838	243	143	35 911	546	40 574	551
Workers' compensation	1 742	5	50	117	297	343	424	334	105	67	36 831	929	42 445	980
Property income	41 802	314	739	1 770	5 501	6 816	9 688	9 835	3 876	3 263	43 437	238	51 485	266
Interest	40 576	290	690	1 697	5 271	6 547	9 399	9 621	3 828	3 234	43 808	242	51 854	270
Dividends	14 854	53	118	209	1 054	1 833	3 039	4 188	2 130	2 229	55 543	428	66 037	553
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	6 975	48	80	228	677	944	1 352	1 635	828	1 184	51 814	683	65 245	906
Retirement income	9 493	39	180	616	2 085	1 936	1 999	1 563	589	486	34 420	371	42 623	459
Private pensions	6 080	24	124	440	1 532	1 342	1 183	876	281	277	31 862	363	39 762	548
Military retirement	995	7	11	19	99	125	288	231	126	88	46 152	1 117	55 237	1 540
Federal employee pensions	1 103	1	15	56	205	231	267	200	74	55	36 644	892	45 327	1 436
State or local employee pensions	1 758	8	27	106	316	360	421	314	124	80	36 967	916	43 748	1 013
Other income	8 535	243	503	549	1 284	1 409	1 664	1 689	711	483	37 401	568	44 449	534
Alimony	225	2	10	18	46	46	46	32	18	7	33 529	1 994	39 084	2 408
Child support	3 019	128	268	290	594	561	530	381	164	103	28 624	674	35 450	771
Educational assistance	4 406	66	197	208	544	638	914	1 077	449	313	43 979	695	50 049	771
All other	1 340	27	40	65	162	261	285	291	114	96	41 921	1 544	49 226	1 443
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	7 026	39	191	449	1 446	1 438	1 548	1 150	423	341	34 596	481	42 416	550
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	9 434	45	227	514	1 632	1 783	2 130	1 807	713	583	37 932	426	46 190	503
Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both	16 213	203	929	1 799	3 687	2 996	2 906	2 194	817	682	29 732	319	37 733	351
Government transfer payments	21 627	793	1 775	2 360	4 709	3 881	3 861	2 673	917	659	27 710	271	34 514	279
Public assistance or SSI or both	3 174	597	956	519	525	237	174	108	41	17	10 283	326	16 570	498

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income: Value (dol.)	Median income: Standard error (dol.)	Mean income: Value (dol.)	Mean income: Standard error (dol.)
WHITE—Con.														
Combinations of income types—Con.														
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	777	31	195	156	198	75	64	34	18	6	15 185	659	21 550	1 163
Retirement income and SSI	198	2	10	22	64	37	37	17	7	-	24 807	2 138	30 071	1 941
BLACK														
Total	7 471	857	1 056	843	1 455	1 047	1 122	734	256	100	21 423	381	27 554	419
Earnings	5 967	292	581	611	1 305	1 001	1 094	729	254	100	27 070	607	32 218	478
Wages and salary	5 869	268	570	603	1 290	993	1 075	719	252	100	27 220	606	32 358	482
Nonfarm self-employment	406	31	27	23	73	45	114	60	19	14	35 519	2 056	37 794	2 080
Farm self-employment	13	1	1	4	1	4	1	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Social Security	1 611	76	313	284	385	217	193	100	29	15	17 450	704	23 797	737
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	570	48	174	134	136	46	13	16	3	-	11 882	531	15 638	817
Public assistance	1 348	527	470	153	131	18	28	14	4	2	6 355	254	9 423	446
Veterans' payments	150	11	20	31	23	14	28	17	2	4	20 091	3 301	29 512	3 437
Unemployment compensation	571	14	46	49	161	94	106	74	23	5	26 591	2 097	32 017	1 333
Workers' compensation	181	1	4	29	47	26	45	21	5	2	30 218	5 004	32 613	2 349
Property income	2 804	37	100	172	475	503	664	558	213	81	37 315	787	42 083	775
Interest	2 685	37	85	161	462	489	622	541	209	81	37 401	821	42 467	800
Dividends	545	-	9	8	32	81	146	146	83	39	49 552	2 127	56 112	2 195
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	338	-	18	24	30	33	69	87	39	39	48 943	3 743	56 889	3 598
Retirement income	687	7	35	79	179	124	130	99	25	9	28 513	1 251	34 230	1 299
Private pensions	342	3	23	42	112	75	44	27	8	9	24 043	1 711	30 871	1 940
Military retirement	88	-	-	3	13	16	28	26	1	-	42 552	4 810	42 346	2 597
Federal employee pensions	104	1	4	9	29	15	19	15	11	1	30 307	5 286	37 553	3 715
State or local employee pensions	172	3	8	24	37	25	33	36	6	2	29 866	3 515	35 558	2 473
Other income	1 254	109	202	142	243	178	188	120	48	24	22 144	1 022	28 616	1 052
Alimony	31	1	-	2	10	8	3	3	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Child support	526	57	115	76	114	71	69	10	13	-	16 090	1 331	20 597	1 088
Educational assistance	626	32	77	66	102	80	114	101	38	17	29 032	2 509	35 327	1 580
All other	96	10	9	13	9	15	17	13	2	7	30 286	4 802	36 173	5 689
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	973	16	88	119	262	177	173	95	27	15	25 037	1 197	30 550	1 038
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	1 187	16	95	137	295	202	227	152	43	20	27 603	1 112	33 145	1 015
Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both	1 861	83	321	312	430	246	250	156	44	20	19 083	766	26 082	754
Government transfer payments	3 581	636	797	495	684	340	346	202	58	24	13 351	538	20 104	496
Public assistance or SSI or both	1 749	569	561	242	233	64	41	30	6	2	7 443	275	11 251	438
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	370	20	114	90	79	35	21	8	3	-	12 040	649	16 742	1 044
Retirement income and SSI	68	3	9	11	27	7	6	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]														
Total	4 981	312	614	629	1 082	826	784	496	143	95	23 431	566	29 311	526
Earnings	4 240	115	341	509	988	787	768	495	140	95	26 762	518	32 574	580
Wages and salary	4 129	96	328	490	971	769	759	488	140	87	26 971	527	32 628	565
Nonfarm self-employment	430	27	26	39	77	74	70	55	22	40	31 295	2 661	42 530	2 970
Farm self-employment	22	1	-	-	2	7	6	4	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Social Security	706	27	113	113	188	111	82	47	18	7	19 601	1 156	25 515	1 172
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	259	20	71	45	66	24	16	14	3	-	14 202	1 438	19 112	1 460
Public assistance	582	140	235	96	69	21	14	6	-	-	8 005	429	10 602	574
Veterans' payments	75	1	12	5	12	13	13	16	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Unemployment compensation	496	6	31	71	128	95	95	52	13	5	25 825	1 139	30 860	1 408
Workers' compensation	199	3	15	35	48	36	33	19	5	5	24 654	2 320	30 309	2 383
Property income	1 983	21	76	122	368	402	438	348	121	88	35 079	817	41 805	998
Interest	1 870	18	72	111	350	378	411	328	115	87	35 163	856	42 127	1 042
Dividends	346	-	3	4	17	62	81	96	39	43	50 797	2 518	60 999	3 276
Rent, royalties, estates and trusts	294	3	5	14	41	52	69	52	29	29	42 041	2 259	51 685	3 437
Retirement income	296	-	8	27	85	62	58	32	15	8	30 536	2 229	35 787	2 064
Private pensions	193	-	7	19	56	39	40	20	5	7	29 927	3 141	35 083	2 610
Military retirement	20	-	-	1	4	1	6	5	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Federal employee pensions	47	-	1	4	22	11	4	3	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
State or local employee pensions	40	-	-	2	2	15	9	5	4	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other income	584	38	73	77	108	110	88	60	17	11	24 477	1 628	29 290	1 480
Alimony	14	1	1	3	2	5	1	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Child support	195	20	26	25	38	35	32	11	5	2	20 582	2 942	24 973	2 152
Educational assistance	310	5	33	40	57	66	49	38	12	10	27 369	1 712	33 391	2 201
All other	58	8	4	8	15	8	3	12	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 22. Source of Income—Families, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Families as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.														
Combinations of income types:														
Earnings and Social Security	414	6	25	45	119	80	68	46	17	7	26 216	1 668	32 591	1 716
Earnings, Social Security, or other retirement income	499	6	25	48	129	97	93	64	24	12	29 395	2 071	35 348	1 657
Earnings, Social Security, SSI or public assistance or both	811	27	116	119	207	132	107	65	26	12	21 208	1 101	27 881	1 188
Government transfer payments	1 883	182	380	279	411	257	208	119	32	13	16 892	617	22 741	686
Public assistance or SSI or both	786	158	285	122	126	43	30	19	3	-	9 106	375	13 207	661
Social Security, public assistance or SSI or both	165	10	49	28	43	14	13	8	1	-	14 408	1 491	18 613	1 656
Retirement income and SSI	27	-	2	3	12	2	8	-	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 23. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Unrelated individuals 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Less than $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income		Mean income	
											Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
All unrelated individuals	36 056	4 686	7 556	5 778	8 162	4 948	2 960	1 361	312	292	15 008	147	19 801	166
TYPE OF RESIDENCE														
Inside metropolitan areas	29 390	3 546	5 754	4 476	6 815	4 324	2 673	1 234	294	276	16 124	157	20 915	195
Inside central cities	14 755	2 025	3 101	2 300	3 282	2 008	1 234	514	161	130	14 873	239	19 884	274
One million or more	8 455	1 119	1 660	1 234	1 783	1 255	786	396	119	102	16 106	357	21 722	410
Under one million	6 301	906	1 441	1 066	1 499	753	448	118	42	28	13 606	317	17 418	324
Outside central cities	14 635	1 521	2 653	2 176	3 533	2 316	1 438	720	133	146	17 252	211	21 954	276
One million or more	8 435	805	1 397	1 205	1 990	1 491	910	476	75	86	18 761	367	23 117	378
Under one million	6 200	716	1 256	970	1 542	825	528	244	58	59	15 786	295	20 372	396
Outside metropolitan areas	6 666	1 140	1 802	1 302	1 347	625	287	127	19	17	11 303	250	14 890	312
REGION														
Northeast	7 406	839	1 572	1 072	1 617	1 063	728	343	85	87	16 110	281	21 466	338
Midwest	8 825	1 116	1 923	1 518	2 132	1 121	652	266	41	55	14 454	263	18 533	293
South	11 313	1 743	2 406	1 833	2 488	1 471	848	379	89	55	13 838	291	18 473	285
West	8 512	987	1 655	1 354	1 925	1 293	732	373	96	96	16 257	345	21 431	392
RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN														
White	30 833	3 517	6 346	5 018	7 163	4 370	2 596	1 262	296	266	15 624	153	20 494	185
Black	4 244	1 013	1 025	600	787	464	263	66	12	14	10 547	338	14 850	366
Hispanic origin[1]	2 254	543	587	400	400	181	88	42	10	1	9 968	381	13 315	453
SEX														
Male	16 912	1 883	2 664	2 515	4 123	2 691	1 722	883	213	219	17 927	246	23 021	288
Female	19 144	2 803	4 892	3 262	4 039	2 258	1 238	478	100	74	12 450	154	16 957	177
TYPE OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL														
Nonfamily householder	27 990	2 998	5 950	4 445	6 337	3 951	2 567	1 202	278	262	15 801	167	20 945	197
Secondary individual	8 066	1 688	1 606	1 332	1 825	997	393	159	35	31	12 173	198	15 831	287
AGE														
Under 65 years	26 025	3 437	3 777	3 721	6 390	4 329	2 646	1 207	265	252	17 829	209	22 002	211
15 to 24 years	4 418	1 002	1 091	867	1 015	323	96	21	2	1	10 510	218	12 230	219
25 to 34 years	8 657	821	956	1 169	2 563	1 784	962	305	49	47	20 358	233	22 348	307
35 to 44 years	5 616	555	529	685	1 279	1 105	794	457	111	100	22 440	461	27 797	565
45 to 54 years	3 703	442	479	462	770	666	484	262	71	68	21 014	474	26 274	685
55 to 64 years	3 632	618	723	538	763	451	310	161	32	36	14 300	505	19 749	551
65 years and over	10 031	1 248	3 779	2 057	1 772	620	314	154	47	40	9 982	134	14 091	221
65 to 74 years	4 815	537	1 622	1 059	942	327	183	95	30	20	11 015	213	15 078	315
75 years and over	5 216	711	2 157	998	831	292	131	59	17	20	9 315	143	13 179	309
WORK EXPERIENCE														
Total	36 056	4 686	7 556	5 778	8 162	4 948	2 960	1 361	312	292	15 008	147	19 801	166
Worked	23 925	1 679	3 118	3 780	6 510	4 379	2 719	1 228	264	249	19 942	179	23 960	220
Worked at full-time jobs	20 019	884	1 929	2 941	5 833	4 188	2 596	1 170	249	227	21 894	156	26 058	248
50 weeks or more	15 403	267	822	2 087	4 713	3 678	2 344	1 051	229	212	24 511	242	28 804	297
27 to 49 weeks	2 994	131	645	606	864	422	204	93	16	14	15 951	338	19 709	465
26 weeks or less	1 622	486	462	249	256	88	49	26	5	1	7 985	443	11 695	440
Worked at part-time jobs	3 906	794	1 189	839	677	191	122	58	14	22	9 856	225	13 206	358
50 weeks or more	1 739	209	527	389	409	101	63	27	11	3	11 413	332	14 575	504
27 to 49 weeks	1 095	180	390	260	162	51	23	21	2	6	9 694	339	12 869	594
26 weeks or less	1 072	405	271	190	106	39	37	10	1	13	6 807	340	11 328	803
Did not work	12 131	3 007	4 438	1 998	1 652	570	241	133	49	44	8 052	117	11 599	192
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED														
Total, 25 years and over	31 638	3 684	6 465	4 910	7 147	4 626	2 864	1 340	310	291	15 901	158	20 858	185
8 years or less	4 302	1 204	1 829	733	386	99	41	7	3	-	7 052	107	8 781	162
High school: Total	14 270	1 776	3 491	2 751	3 450	1 713	771	243	31	45	13 097	193	16 443	187
1 to 3 years	3 604	676	1 244	703	654	220	59	31	5	13	9 446	212	12 336	324
4 years	10 666	1 100	2 247	2 048	2 796	1 493	712	212	26	33	14 826	217	17 831	221
College: Total	13 066	704	1 146	1 426	3 312	2 814	2 052	1 089	277	246	24 815	279	29 657	363
1 to 3 years	5 799	390	722	805	1 657	1 133	695	287	62	47	20 808	265	24 110	424
4 years or more	7 267	314	424	621	1 655	1 681	1 357	802	215	199	28 269	426	34 083	546
4 years	4 217	191	298	353	1 068	1 061	732	327	106	80	26 515	372	31 282	691
5 years or more	3 050	123	126	268	587	620	625	475	108	118	31 709	502	37 956	872
TENURE														
Owner occupied	15 780	1 582	3 086	2 569	3 394	2 308	1 597	834	214	196	16 647	238	22 630	293
Renter occupied	19 259	2 822	4 195	3 056	4 562	2 591	1 341	505	95	93	14 065	220	17 865	191
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 017	282	275	153	206	50	22	22	4	3	9 019	483	12 565	687

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1990, 1989, and 1988

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1990			1989			1988			Percent change in real median income (1989-90)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		Number with income (thous.)	Median income		
		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)		Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	
TOTAL										
Male										
All males	88 220	20 293	102	87 454	19 893	122	86 584	18 908	136	* -3.2
Region										
Northeast	18 083	21 907	196	18 287	22 173	189	17 915	21 544	204	* -6.3
Midwest	21 415	20 673	200	21 328	19 964	225	21 344	19 156	254	-1.8
South	29 854	18 429	209	29 360	17 852	207	29 397	16 773	164	-2.1
West	18 867	20 989	247	18 478	20 442	258	17 928	19 431	347	* -2.6
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	76 480	21 170	107	75 858	20 863	111	75 247	19 959	135	* -3.7
Black	8 820	12 868	378	8 806	12 609	304	8 610	12 044	283	-3.2
Hispanic origin[1]	6 767	13 470	315	6 592	13 400	330	6 342	13 030	407	* -4.6
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	71 486	20 777	117	71 458	20 352	116	70 814	19 453	154	* -3.1
Householder	50 762	26 023	138	50 974	25 447	133	51 254	24 235	190	* -3.0
Spouse of householder	3 832	22 596	679	3 777	22 333	553	3 240	22 186	630	-4.0
Other relative of householder	16 892	6 989	116	16 707	6 629	115	16 320	6 071	130	-
In unrelated subfamilies	144	10 750	1 571	133	10 000	1 925	82	13 549	2 151	2.0
Unrelated individuals	16 590	18 333	244	15 863	17 860	262	15 688	16 976	213	-2.6
Age										
Under 65 years	75 770	21 505	107	75 194	21 275	106	74 564	20 537	120	* -4.1
15 to 24 years	13 976	6 319	123	14 217	6 313	135	14 595	5 843	141	* -5.0
25 to 34 years	20 856	21 393	151	20 998	21 367	144	20 912	20 782	164	* -5.0
35 to 44 years	18 755	29 773	332	18 073	29 437	336	17 400	28 545	392	* -4.0
45 to 54 years	12 209	31 007	289	12 088	30 962	286	11 702	29 578	461	* -5.0
55 to 64 years	9 974	24 804	413	9 818	24 427	534	9 955	22 647	404	-3.7
65 years and over	12 450	14 183	167	12 260	13 107	162	12 019	12 471	167	* 2.7
65 to 74 years	8 097	15 968	260	7 966	14 465	196	7 837	13 941	220	* 4.7
75 years and over	4 352	11 681	233	4 294	10 847	227	4 182	10 228	243	2.2
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	72 348	21 522	102	72 045	21 376	103	70 467	20 612	118	* -4.5
Executive, administrators, and managerial	9 244	37 010	343	9 221	36 696	314	9 139	34 221	666	* -4.3
Professional specialty	8 035	36 942	328	8 053	35 548	355	8 200	33 740	610	-1.4
Technical and related support	2 053	28 042	684	2 105	27 453	635	1 909	27 747	883	-3.1
Sales	7 871	22 955	517	7 929	22 777	520	7 599	21 795	312	* -4.4
Administrative support, including clerical	4 141	20 287	425	4 152	19 991	424	3 970	18 594	532	-3.7
Precision production, craft, and repair	13 448	22 149	172	13 661	22 146	179	13 807	21 505	218	* -5.1
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	5 389	19 389	367	5 080	19 200	353	5 221	18 115	407	* -4.2
Transportation and material moving	5 056	20 053	341	4 858	19 474	391	4 727	19 485	516	-2.3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 885	9 912	315	5 045	9 264	334	5 030	8 574	340	1.5
Service workers	7 801	10 514	221	7 465	10 558	251	7 200	9 600	300	* -5.5
Private household	43	(B)	(B)	51	(B)	(B)	38	(B)	(B)	(X)
Service workers, except private household	7 758	10 549	221	7 413	10 599	252	7 162	9 648	303	* -5.6
Farming, forestry, and fishing	3 548	7 881	414	3 531	7 668	444	3 467	7 290	364	-2.5
Years of School Completed										
Total, 25 years and over	74 244	23 341	156	73 237	22 860	158	71 988	22 038	116	* -3.1
8 years or less	7 974	10 300	181	8 298	10 033	170	8 342	9 922	168	-2.6
High school: Total	34 395	20 254	121	33 747	20 106	129	33 264	19 491	166	* -4.4
1 to 3 years	7 616	15 131	233	7 737	14 439	245	7 826	14 067	242	-.6
4 years	26 779	21 713	133	26 010	21 650	137	25 438	21 186	153	* -4.9
College: Total	31 875	32 353	165	31 192	32 180	173	30 382	30 821	179	* -4.6
1 to 3 years	13 625	27 186	222	13 143	26 402	218	12 584	25 397	247	* -2.3
4 years or more	18 250	37 860	392	18 049	37 553	334	17 799	35 697	284	* -4.4
4 years	10 166	35 181	368	9 979	34 680	457	9 785	32 328	374	* -3.8
5 years or more	8 084	42 581	629	8 070	41 827	404	8 014	40 047	556	* -3.4

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1990			1989			1988			Percent change in real median income (1989-90)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
TOTAL										
Female										
All females	92 245	10 070	71	91 399	9 624	69	90 593	8 884	79	-.7
Region										
Northeast	19 477	10 732	144	19 355	10 543	148	19 718	9 611	159	* -3.4
Midwest	22 856	10 119	139	22 590	9 143	126	22 551	8 299	140	* 5.0
South	31 316	9 417	124	31 109	9 049	127	30 552	8 424	132	-1.3
West	18 596	10 467	160	18 345	10 307	159	17 771	9 699	213	* -3.7
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	78 566	10 317	77	77 933	9 812	73	77 493	9 103	85	-.2
Black	10 687	8 328	206	10 577	7 875	238	10 380	7 349	151	.3
Hispanic origin[1]	5 903	7 532	217	5 677	7 647	234	5 532	6 990	256	* -6.6
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	72 915	9 293	80	72 361	8 751	84	72 214	7 990	94	.7
Householder	14 684	11 833	176	14 199	11 850	175	13 712	10 839	203	* -5.3
Spouse of householder	44 496	10 135	107	44 557	9 408	110	44 724	8 824	121	2.2
Other relative of householder	13 735	5 331	110	13 605	4 909	80	13 778	4 535	83	3.0
In unrelated subfamilies	538	7 680	749	443	7 676	743	392	7 126	885	-5.1
Unrelated individuals	18 792	12 755	191	18 595	12 390	141	17 987	11 881	161	-2.3
Age										
Under 65 years	74 960	10 876	82	74 338	10 470	82	73 865	9 704	100	-1.4
15 to 24 years	13 749	4 902	81	14 115	4 739	82	14 510	4 485	91	-1.9
25 to 34 years	20 035	12 589	189	20 209	12 231	142	20 228	11 565	155	-2.4
35 to 44 years	18 546	14 504	242	17 692	13 805	225	17 044	12 546	220	-.3
45 to 54 years	12 278	14 230	259	12 007	13 143	254	11 687	12 020	217	2.7
55 to 64 years	10 354	9 400	204	10 315	9 163	224	10 397	8 377	239	-2.7
65 years and over	17 285	8 044	97	17 060	7 655	95	16 728	7 103	69	-.3
65 to 74 years	9 914	8 190	144	9 850	7 948	132	9 744	7 256	104	-2.2
75 years and over	7 370	7 891	131	7 211	7 377	83	6 983	6 944	91	1.5
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	61 732	12 250	80	61 338	11 736	78	60 658	11 096	82	-1.0
Executive, administrators, and managerial	6 577	22 551	313	6 370	21 551	229	6 411	20 688	268	-.7
Professional specialty	8 814	23 113	343	8 703	22 089	280	8 488	20 245	243	-.7
Technical and related support	2 044	20 312	383	2 056	18 484	431	1 913	17 169	432	4.3
Sales	8 393	7 307	162	8 653	6 990	156	8 565	6 570	175	-.8
Administrative support, including clerical	16 728	14 292	168	16 539	13 542	155	16 115	12 595	150	.1
Precision production, craft, and repair	1 395	13 377	584	1 311	14 121	636	1 343	12 384	540	* -10.1
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 773	10 983	202	3 788	10 845	197	4 058	10 269	201	* -3.9
Transportation and material moving	511	10 805	547	511	9 114	588	532	7 130	437	12.5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	995	8 270	570	1 061	6 654	380	1 039	6 694	601	* 17.9
Service workers	11 722	5 746	116	11 611	5 487	115	11 477	5 181	120	-.6
Private household	1 007	2 166	102	1 047	2 042	94	1 262	2 170	100	.7
Service workers, except private household	10 716	6 173	119	10 564	5 940	116	10 215	5 649	125	-1.4
Farming, forestry, and fishing	680	3 810	529	656	3 977	620	691	2 439	253	-9.1
Years of School Completed										
Total, 25 years and over	78 496	11 272	77	77 284	10 814	78	76 083	10 082	83	-1.1
8 years or less	7 508	5 918	87	8 006	5 627	84	8 206	5 205	99	-.2
High school: Total	40 688	9 666	84	40 188	9 428	89	40 016	8 697	103	* -2.7
1 to 3 years	8 566	7 042	107	8 526	6 752	105	8 601	6 295	116	-1.1
4 years	32 122	10 653	101	31 662	10 439	100	31 415	9 748	121	* -3.2
College: Total	30 301	18 340	184	29 090	17 536	170	27 861	16 649	173	-.8
1 to 3 years	14 943	14 748	231	14 269	14 244	222	13 459	13 367	255	-1.8
4 years or more	15 358	22 509	248	14 821	21 659	223	14 402	20 465	207	-1.4
4 years	9 668	20 363	260	9 195	19 454	314	8 843	18 415	355	-.7
5 years or more	5 690	27 008	381	5 626	26 076	379	5 559	23 477	479	-1.7

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1990			1989			1988			Percent change in real median income (1989-90)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS										
Male										
All males	48 351	29 172	199	48 831	28 605	202	48 290	27 342	126	* -3.2
Region										
Northeast	10 061	31 459	201	10 650	31 293	199	10 668	30 127	250	* -4.6
Midwest	11 990	29 206	364	12 055	28 542	340	11 879	27 874	350	* -2.9
South	16 297	26 429	215	16 058	26 206	203	16 029	25 226	222	* -4.3
West	10 003	30 650	264	10 068	30 066	371	9 715	28 554	548	* -3.3
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	42 470	30 186	124	43 054	29 846	198	42 721	28 262	218	* -4.0
Black	4 226	21 540	365	4 206	20 706	281	4 108	20 716	362	-1.3
Hispanic origin[1]	3 650	19 314	435	3 656	18 570	413	3 608	18 190	582	-1.3
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	39 441	30 311	130	40 015	29 800	219	39 666	28 244	229	* -3.5
Householder	31 795	32 288	135	32 428	31 763	137	32 648	30 601	135	* -3.6
Spouse of householder	2 378	29 790	696	2 368	30 620	501	2 063	28 934	1 110	* -7.7
Other relative of householder	5 268	16 521	202	5 220	16 626	194	4 955	16 278	220	* -5.7
In unrelated subfamilies	65	(B)	(B)	60	(B)	(B)	56	(B)	(B)	(X)
Unrelated individuals	8 846	25 499	238	8 756	24 859	319	8 568	24 246	376	* -2.7
Age										
Under 65 years	47 397	29 044	201	47 883	28 511	203	47 341	27 316	126	* -3.4
15 to 24 years	3 945	15 580	243	4 235	15 501	203	4 287	14 863	258	* -4.6
25 to 34 years	14 525	25 502	163	14 987	24 991	196	15 148	24 284	262	* -3.2
35 to 44 years	14 291	32 611	308	14 009	32 370	221	13 425	31 847	202	* -4.4
45 to 54 years	9 246	35 731	314	9 323	35 356	317	9 080	32 701	422	* -4.1
55 to 64 years	5 389	33 180	604	5 329	34 505	569	5 401	31 645	354	* -8.8
65 years and over	954	35 520	1 811	948	34 110	1 913	949	29 070	1 197	-1.2
65 to 74 years	828	35 873	1 804	831	34 034	2 158	810	28 696	1 340	-
75 years and over	127	31 665	4 849	117	34 316	3 811	139	30 840	5 908	-12.5
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	48 351	27 866	220	48 825	27 430	133	48 285	26 656	121	* -3.6
Executive, administrators, and managerial	7 850	40 573	393	7 940	40 103	450	7 860	36 759	389	* -4.0
Professional specialty	6 177	41 117	327	6 316	39 449	601	6 458	37 490	452	-1.1
Technical and related support	1 593	30 907	392	1 583	31 371	536	1 563	30 369	449	* -6.5
Sales	5 594	29 652	631	5 735	29 676	718	5 490	27 022	310	* -5.2
Administrative support, including clerical	2 826	26 186	377	2 912	25 138	439	2 706	24 399	627	-1.2
Precision production, craft, and repair	9 386	26 510	214	9 622	26 499	217	9 759	25 746	227	* -5.1
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	3 736	22 345	322	3 608	22 343	309	3 741	21 382	322	* -5.1
Transportation and material moving	3 234	24 550	597	3 172	23 612	541	3 205	23 453	559	-1.4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 054	18 378	495	2 129	18 046	419	2 071	17 042	387	-3.4
Service workers	4 097	18 541	338	3 939	18 903	361	3 655	18 648	401	* -6.9
Private household	9	(B)	(B)	17	(B)	(B)	13	(B)	(B)	(X)
Service workers, except private household	4 088	18 566	338	3 921	18 970	360	3 642	18 670	400	* -7.1
Farming, forestry, and fishing	1 736	14 450	591	1 769	13 885	519	1 687	14 300	630	-1.3
Years of School Completed										
Total, 25 years and over	44 406	30 733	116	44 596	30 465	120	44 003	29 331	205	* -4.3
8 years or less	2 250	17 394	390	2 425	17 555	386	2 493	17 190	375	* -6.0
High school: Total	19 709	25 824	152	19 704	25 685	152	19 529	25 298	162	* -4.6
1 to 3 years	3 315	20 902	302	3 312	21 065	299	3 512	20 777	380	* -5.9
4 years	16 394	26 653	160	16 392	26 609	168	16 017	26 045	182	* -5.0
College: Total	22 447	37 311	211	22 467	36 967	198	21 982	35 291	211	* -4.2
1 to 3 years	9 113	31 734	215	9 028	31 308	224	8 545	30 129	271	* -3.8
4 years or more	13 334	42 671	468	13 439	41 892	269	13 437	39 967	379	* -3.4
4 years	7 569	39 238	547	7 473	38 565	556	7 398	36 434	368	* -3.5
5 years or more	5 765	49 304	643	5 966	46 842	533	6 039	43 938	702	-.1

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 24. Median Income of Persons, by Selected Characteristics: 1990, 1989, and 1988—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 90-percent confidence level. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	1990			1989			1988			Percent change in real median income (1989-90)
	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Number with income (thous.)	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	
YEAR-ROUND, FULL-TIME WORKERS										
Female										
All females	31 658	20 586	106	31 336	19 643	120	31 306	18 545	132	-.6
Region										
Northeast	6 629	22 308	182	6 606	21 611	196	6 802	20 166	211	* -2.1
Midwest	7 838	20 026	218	7 368	18 711	240	7 343	17 767	249	1.5
South	11 170	18 795	213	11 170	18 176	200	10 949	17 016	155	-1.9
West	6 021	22 146	248	6 192	21 123	267	6 213	20 468	298	-.5
Race and Hispanic Origin										
White	26 606	20 840	114	26 246	19 873	132	26 272	18 823	144	-.5
Black	3 902	18 518	367	3 960	17 908	362	3 985	16 867	285	-1.9
Hispanic origin[1]	2 106	16 186	399	2 076	16 006	398	1 971	15 201	540	-4.1
Relationship to Family Householder										
In families	24 962	19 998	127	24 729	19 052	132	24 715	17 972	151	-.4
Householder	5 941	21 108	252	5 896	20 264	255	5 838	19 489	315	-1.2
Spouse of householder	15 865	20 495	144	15 737	19 518	165	15 763	18 409	183	-.4
Other relative of householder	3 156	15 526	274	3 095	15 333	238	3 114	14 712	326	* -3.9
In unrelated subfamilies	185	17 045	1 436	132	14 608	1 253	138	14 604	1 373	10.7
Unrelated individuals	6 512	23 347	313	6 475	21 978	248	6 454	20 649	275	.8
Age										
Under 65 years	31 152	20 556	107	30 805	19 612	120	30 780	18 521	134	-.6
15 to 24 years	3 022	13 955	256	3 280	13 653	243	3 285	13 183	241	-3.0
25 to 34 years	9 560	20 178	172	9 551	19 706	201	9 880	18 486	234	* -2.9
35 to 44 years	9 226	22 483	233	8 983	21 498	206	8 706	20 635	241	-.8
45 to 54 years	6 305	21 937	277	6 008	20 905	244	5 796	20 174	269	-.4
55 to 64 years	3 039	20 765	382	2 982	19 895	364	3 113	18 347	376	-1.0
65 years and over	506	22 866	1 057	531	21 505	861	526	19 493	744	.9
65 to 74 years	429	22 978	1 167	464	21 463	898	468	19 454	740	1.6
75 years and over	77	22 305	2 456	67	(B)	(B)	58	(B)	(B)	(X)
Occupation Group of Longest Job[2] (Earnings)										
Total with earnings[3]	31 607	19 816	126	31 290	18 778	126	31 237	17 606	130	.1
Executive, administrators, and managerial	4 856	25 861	254	4 765	24 589	355	4 880	23 356	390	-.2
Professional specialty	4 982	29 181	353	4 701	27 933	398	4 882	25 789	254	-.9
Technical and related support	1 284	23 992	572	1 337	21 768	367	1 208	21 039	471	* 4.6
Sales	3 223	16 986	321	3 384	16 057	261	3 273	15 474	302	.4
Administrative support, including clerical	9 758	18 477	164	9 619	17 517	137	9 452	16 676	120	.1
Precision production, craft, and repair	795	18 739	576	835	17 457	542	799	16 869	561	1.8
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors	2 102	14 655	289	2 142	14 463	320	2 329	13 289	320	-3.9
Transportation and material moving	174	16 003	973	184	16 288	2 345	169	13 021	1 307	-6.8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	412	13 650	765	342	14 095	835	372	13 397	1 052	-8.1
Service workers	3 767	12 136	150	3 763	11 669	152	3 665	11 032	159	-1.3
Private household	183	7 309	698	201	6 882	603	224	7 299	546	.8
Service workers, except private household	3 584	12 285	151	3 563	11 868	153	3 441	11 232	161	-1.8
Farming, forestry, and fishing	241	10 007	1 042	205	11 305	930	194	9 926	1 409	* -16.0
Years of School Completed										
Total, 25 years and over	28 636	21 372	110	28 056	20 570	111	28 021	19 497	138	* -1.4
8 years or less	847	12 251	319	906	12 188	307	942	11 358	271	-4.6
High school: Total	13 671	17 637	160	13 614	17 067	112	13 737	16 334	123	* -2.0
1 to 3 years	1 861	14 429	304	1 830	13 923	306	1 881	13 104	328	-1.7
4 years	11 810	18 319	174	11 785	17 528	149	11 857	16 810	130	-.8
College: Total	14 117	26 339	172	13 535	25 278	172	13 341	24 023	224	-1.1
1 to 3 years	6 462	22 227	197	6 217	21 631	210	6 018	20 845	232	* -2.5
4 years or more	7 655	30 377	236	7 318	28 799	340	7 323	26 804	239	.1
4 years	4 704	28 017	408	4 465	26 709	277	4 363	25 187	321	-.5
5 years or more	2 951	33 750	577	2 854	32 050	406	2 960	30 136	535	-.1

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Amounts shown are median earnings.
[3]Includes persons whose longest job was in the Armed Forces.

Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE														
Total														
All males	92 840	88 220	10 820	11 312	11 253	19 166	14 185	11 604	6 433	3 446	20 293	102	26 041	137
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	72 122	68 439	7 961	8 070	8 342	14 348	11 242	9 725	5 590	3 161	21 413	119	27 686	166
Inside central cities	27 666	25 821	3 364	3 574	3 598	5 683	3 989	3 142	1 550	921	18 811	216	24 687	256
One million or more	17 377	16 089	2 104	2 246	2 225	3 442	2 494	1 966	999	613	18 903	284	25 171	344
Under 1 million	10 288	9 732	1 260	1 327	1 373	2 241	1 494	1 176	551	308	18 673	332	23 888	370
Outside central cities	44 457	42 618	4 597	4 496	4 744	8 665	7 253	6 582	4 040	2 240	23 213	232	29 503	216
One million or more	29 087	27 838	2 741	2 799	2 896	5 306	4 779	4 548	3 029	1 741	25 300	212	31 582	284
Under 1 million	15 370	14 779	1 856	1 697	1 848	3 359	2 474	2 035	1 012	499	20 667	242	25 588	314
Outside metropolitan areas	20 717	19 781	2 859	3 243	2 910	4 818	2 944	1 879	843	285	16 559	229	20 350	242
Nonfarm	90 842	86 264	10 502	11 055	10 993	18 719	13 905	11 403	6 309	3 378	20 346	103	26 109	139
Farm	1 997	1 955	318	257	259	448	280	201	124	68	17 379	966	23 053	1 145
Region														
Northeast	19 111	18 083	2 061	2 055	2 095	3 792	3 038	2 644	1 553	846	21 907	196	28 169	277
Midwest	22 308	21 415	2 715	2 665	2 471	4 783	3 622	2 972	1 496	691	20 673	200	25 632	269
South	31 582	29 854	3 996	4 190	4 238	6 653	4 487	3 417	1 884	989	18 429	209	23 986	221
West	19 838	18 867	2 048	2 402	2 448	3 938	3 038	2 571	1 501	921	20 989	247	27 719	330
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	79 555	76 480	8 539	9 249	9 529	16 679	12 707	10 531	5 973	3 274	21 170	108	27 142	152
Black	10 074	8 820	1 866	1 643	1 323	1 859	1 112	716	237	64	12 868	378	16 985	278
Hispanic origin[1]	7 502	6 767	1 053	1 353	1 298	1 572	776	459	184	72	13 470	316	17 452	332
Age														
Under 65 years	80 293	75 770	9 860	8 236	8 656	16 158	12 906	10 886	5 949	3 119	21 505	107	27 032	152
15 to 24 years	17 352	13 976	6 038	3 069	2 076	2 073	496	183	36	6	6 319	123	8 693	113
25 to 34 years	21 319	20 856	1 417	2 093	2 880	5 957	4 491	2 686	982	349	21 393	152	24 365	210
35 to 44 years	19 032	18 755	1 017	1 226	1 550	3 775	3 958	3 880	2 216	1 134	29 773	332	34 468	337
45 to 54 years	12 428	12 209	669	770	1 033	2 247	2 226	2 572	1 702	990	31 007	289	37 182	459
55 to 64 years	10 161	9 974	719	1 078	1 117	2 107	1 734	1 565	1 013	641	24 804	414	31 899	483
65 years and over	12 547	12 450	960	3 076	2 597	3 008	1 280	718	484	327	14 183	168	20 011	285
65 to 74 years	8 156	8 097	537	1 681	1 580	2 178	952	556	377	237	15 968	260	21 786	369
75 years and over	4 391	4 352	424	1 395	1 017	830	327	162	107	90	11 681	233	16 709	427
Mean age	41.5	42.4	31.4	44.5	44.2	42.9	42.6	43.8	46.0	48.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	51 129	50 762	2 167	4 556	5 794	11 614	9 821	8 912	5 123	2 774	26 023	132	31 961	185
Spouse of householder	3 925	3 832	278	427	477	866	694	592	307	193	22 596	679	29 353	717
Child of householder	16 893	13 541	5 992	2 736	1 789	1 930	729	246	83	36	6 188	133	9 471	144
Other relative of householder	3 816	3 351	785	900	650	600	242	129	33	12	9 949	263	12 820	312
Nonrelatives	17 077	16 734	1 599	2 694	2 542	4 156	2 700	1 725	887	431	18 255	244	23 382	290
Years of School Completed														
Total, 25 years and over	75 487	74 244	4 782	8 244	9 177	17 093	13 690	11 421	6 397	3 441	23 341	156	29 307	155
8 years or less	8 317	7 974	1 384	2 492	1 628	1 567	581	248	63	12	10 300	181	13 008	184
High school: Total	35 076	34 395	2 348	4 216	5 176	9 743	6 621	4 351	1 531	409	20 254	121	23 035	141
1 to 3 years	7 887	7 616	759	1 420	1 592	2 199	977	471	162	36	15 131	233	17 699	236
4 years	27 189	26 779	1 589	2 796	3 584	7 543	5 643	3 880	1 369	373	21 713	134	24 553	165
College: Total	32 094	31 875	1 050	1 535	2 372	5 784	6 488	6 823	4 804	3 019	32 353	165	40 152	299
1 to 3 years	13 720	13 625	589	865	1 319	3 177	3 140	2 775	1 300	459	27 186	222	31 032	319
4 years or more	18 374	18 250	460	670	1 053	2 607	3 348	4 047	3 503	2 560	37 860	392	46 961	451
4 years	10 230	10 166	271	442	617	1 657	2 054	2 327	1 727	1 071	35 181	368	42 281	535
5 years or more	8 143	8 084	189	229	436	950	1 294	1 720	1 777	1 489	42 581	629	52 847	751
Mean years of school completed	12.6	12.7	10.4	10.3	11.4	12.3	13.2	13.9	15.0	16.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tenure														
Owner occupied	64 473	61 804	7 277	6 778	6 938	12 488	10 355	9 349	5 528	3 090	22 431	144	28 738	178
Renter occupied	26 679	24 849	3 286	4 195	4 024	6 269	3 707	2 176	859	333	16 213	156	19 922	186
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 687	1 567	257	339	290	410	123	78	46	23	12 859	579	16 740	640

See footnote at end of table.

Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE—Con.														
Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
All males	49 181	49 172	690	2 088	4 939	12 046	11 054	9 783	5 572	3 001	28 979	197	35 076	203
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	38 994	38 987	443	1 512	3 594	8 817	8 732	8 238	4 877	2 775	30 650	127	37 037	242
Inside central cities	13 862	13 862	188	714	1 626	3 591	3 077	2 607	1 279	780	26 993	217	33 516	395
One million or more	8 643	8 643	126	456	993	2 159	1 950	1 607	832	518	27 359	337	34 339	539
Under 1 million	5 220	5 220	61	258	633	1 432	1 127	999	447	262	26 420	342	32 152	550
Outside central cities	25 132	25 125	255	798	1 968	5 225	5 655	5 631	3 598	1 995	32 051	158	38 980	304
One million or more	16 695	16 690	148	452	1 167	3 110	3 690	3 876	2 699	1 547	34 187	355	41 461	397
Under 1 million	8 437	8 435	108	345	801	2 115	1 965	1 755	899	447	28 965	411	34 071	442
Outside metropolitan areas	10 187	10 185	247	576	1 344	3 229	2 322	1 545	695	226	23 819	360	27 569	358
Nonfarm	47 921	47 912	573	1 980	4 773	11 735	10 820	9 613	5 470	2 947	29 188	198	35 281	206
Farm	1 260	1 259	116	108	165	311	235	169	102	53	21 696	1 185	27 281	1 559
Region														
Northeast	10 131	10 129	82	308	790	2 262	2 355	2 218	1 374	741	31 419	201	38 231	408
Midwest	12 075	12 074	199	479	979	3 035	2 920	2 527	1 312	624	29 147	363	34 649	398
South	16 667	16 664	249	834	2 158	4 478	3 516	2 922	1 646	861	26 331	215	32 339	323
West	10 308	10 305	160	467	1 012	2 272	2 263	2 117	1 240	775	30 374	263	36 902	495
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	43 137	43 128	582	1 645	4 007	10 202	9 833	8 842	5 165	2 852	30 081	139	36 178	223
Black	4 363	4 363	81	348	744	1 382	923	628	208	50	21 481	356	24 690	398
Hispanic origin[1]	3 708	3 704	72	412	788	1 155	650	404	164	60	19 358	436	23 377	480
Age														
Under 65 years	48 227	48 217	677	2 059	4 849	11 888	10 874	9 623	5 410	2 839	28 850	198	34 863	204
15 to 24 years	4 105	4 098	137	655	1 164	1 579	393	138	31	2	15 462	238	16 605	206
25 to 34 years	14 915	14 915	170	653	1 778	4 656	3 964	2 485	903	305	25 355	162	28 330	250
35 to 44 years	14 519	14 519	162	350	943	2 954	3 446	3 517	2 076	1 071	32 607	302	39 263	398
45 to 54 years	9 288	9 286	133	215	589	1 641	1 897	2 314	1 578	919	35 732	315	42 618	544
55 to 64 years	5 399	5 399	75	186	375	1 057	1 173	1 168	822	542	33 169	604	41 598	742
65 years and over	954	954	13	29	90	158	181	160	163	162	35 520	1 811	45 840	1 719
65 to 74 years	828	828	11	21	71	146	153	146	140	138	35 872	1 804	46 138	1 860
75 years and over	127	127	2	8	19	12	27	14	22	24	31 665	4 849	43 896	4 477
Mean age	39.5	39.5	37.9	33.5	34.6	36.6	39.5	42.0	44.4	46.9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	32 481	32 481	350	735	2 250	7 023	7 631	7 549	4 484	2 459	32 111	128	38 845	248
Spouse of householder	2 436	2 436	30	92	253	562	556	514	263	165	29 658	716	36 255	984
Child of householder	3 997	3 988	121	549	1 000	1 428	600	200	65	26	16 627	238	18 766	294
Other relative of householder	1 319	1 319	23	213	339	433	174	105	28	4	16 185	383	19 197	522
Nonrelatives	8 948	8 947	166	498	1 097	2 600	2 094	1 414	732	347	25 380	238	30 683	452
Years of School Completed														
Total, 25 years and over	45 076	45 074	553	1 433	3 774	10 467	10 662	9 645	5 542	2 998	30 650	116	36 755	217
8 years or less	2 250	2 250	78	293	503	751	385	183	49	7	17 394	390	20 075	447
High school: Total	19 986	19 983	282	809	2 294	6 112	5 177	3 710	1 280	320	25 711	152	28 277	190
1 to 3 years	3 325	3 325	58	223	624	1 178	708	377	135	22	20 905	302	23 493	376
4 years	16 661	16 658	223	586	1 670	4 933	4 469	3 333	1 145	298	26 515	160	29 232	214
College: Total	22 840	22 840	194	332	977	3 604	5 099	5 752	4 212	2 671	37 175	203	45 816	369
1 to 3 years	9 324	9 324	92	163	543	2 078	2 530	2 387	1 143	390	31 566	214	35 747	388
4 years or more	13 516	13 516	102	169	433	1 526	2 569	3 365	3 069	2 281	42 524	427	52 763	545
4 years	7 654	7 654	66	126	265	1 041	1 643	2 011	1 548	952	39 115	539	47 342	648
5 years or more	5 862	5 862	36	43	168	486	926	1 354	1 521	1 329	49 093	646	59 841	912
Mean years of school completed	13.4	13.4	12.0	11.1	11.6	12.4	13.2	13.9	15.0	16.1	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tenure														
Owner occupied	34 739	34 730	477	1 065	2 638	7 253	7 897	7 896	4 808	2 697	31 936	138	38 746	259
Renter occupied	13 613	13 613	185	952	2 109	4 488	3 057	1 813	725	284	22 230	159	26 451	276
Occupier paid no cash rent	830	829	28	70	192	305	101	74	40	20	18 951	936	22 954	975

See footnote at end of table.

Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE														
Total														
All females	100 680	92 245	26 337	19 563	13 566	17 516	8 707	4 457	1 535	565	10 070	71	13 913	73
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	78 222	71 626	19 153	14 658	10 292	14 057	7 512	4 045	1 400	509	10 827	83	14 826	86
Inside central cities	30 673	27 726	7 212	6 352	4 096	5 268	2 738	1 397	456	207	10 313	131	14 410	138
One million or more	18 986	16 937	4 271	3 831	2 373	3 187	1 809	980	335	152	10 658	175	15 202	192
Under 1 million	11 686	10 790	2 941	2 521	1 724	2 081	929	418	121	55	9 844	182	13 168	184
Outside central cities	47 549	43 899	11 941	8 306	6 195	8 790	4 774	2 648	944	302	11 162	107	15 089	111
One million or more	31 361	29 042	7 625	5 263	3 818	5 786	3 558	2 008	750	234	11 780	139	16 049	145
Under 1 million	16 188	14 858	4 316	3 043	2 377	3 004	1 216	640	194	68	10 128	168	13 214	163
Outside metropolitan areas	22 458	20 619	7 184	4 905	3 275	3 458	1 195	412	135	55	7 850	160	10 738	143
Nonfarm	98 858	90 550	25 682	19 225	13 329	17 267	8 569	4 419	1 505	554	10 118	72	13 952	73
Farm	1 822	1 695	655	337	237	249	138	38	29	11	7 465	642	11 827	889
Region														
Northeast	21 156	19 477	5 108	4 174	2 638	3 810	2 044	1 112	433	158	10 732	144	15 091	151
Midwest	24 230	22 856	6 539	4 794	3 536	4 497	2 104	986	298	102	10 119	139	13 454	132
South	34 718	31 316	9 770	6 524	4 661	5 861	2 666	1 271	413	149	9 417	124	12 947	116
West	20 576	18 596	4 920	4 071	2 731	3 348	1 893	1 087	391	155	10 467	160	14 868	182
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	85 012	78 566	22 062	16 358	11 652	15 162	7 547	3 895	1 382	509	10 317	77	14 138	80
Black	12 124	10 687	3 455	2 561	1 487	1 793	883	392	83	32	8 328	206	12 049	185
Hispanic origin[1]	7 559	5 903	2 059	1 502	901	892	346	149	43	12	7 532	217	10 587	222
Age														
Under 65 years	83 134	74 960	22 112	13 169	10 680	15 139	7 934	4 062	1 383	483	10 876	82	14 483	83
15 to 24 years	17 473	13 749	6 981	3 133	1 806	1 449	320	46	10	4	4 902	81	6 998	92
25 to 34 years	21 586	20 035	4 899	3 303	3 068	5 004	2 393	1 050	233	85	12 589	189	14 955	143
35 to 44 years	19 633	18 546	4 173	2 748	2 562	4 257	2 664	1 445	510	187	14 504	242	17 667	190
45 to 54 years	13 258	12 278	2 769	1 874	1 743	2 667	1 677	1 050	373	125	14 230	260	17 831	237
55 to 64 years	11 184	10 354	3 290	2 111	1 501	1 761	880	471	257	82	9 400	204	13 834	230
65 years and over	17 546	17 285	4 225	6 394	2 887	2 377	772	395	152	82	8 044	98	11 441	138
65 to 74 years	10 081	9 914	2 522	3 374	1 674	1 479	479	240	102	45	8 190	144	11 634	173
75 years and over	7 464	7 370	1 703	3 020	1 213	898	293	156	50	37	7 891	131	11 180	225
Mean age	43.4	44.5	41.2	49.5	45.6	43.2	43.0	44.4	46.9	48.4	(X)	(B)	(X)	(B)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	15 193	14 684	3 026	3 369	2 303	3 052	1 641	908	263	121	11 833	168	15 889	181
Spouse of householder	48 222	44 496	14 087	7 963	6 183	8 875	4 271	2 100	752	265	10 135	108	13 709	104
Child of householder	13 391	10 343	5 452	2 106	1 245	1 035	338	142	22	3	4 650	95	7 421	129
Other relative of householder	4 081	3 392	1 151	1 092	479	419	169	62	18	2	6 987	159	9 749	242
Nonrelatives	19 792	19 330	2 622	5 033	3 355	4 134	2 287	1 245	479	173	12 594	173	17 084	174
Years of School Completed														
Total, 25 years and over	83 207	78 496	19 356	16 430	11 760	16 067	8 386	4 411	1 525	561	11 272	77	15 124	82
8 years or less	8 532	7 508	3 070	2 843	960	484	101	41	6	1	5 918	87	7 245	105
High school: Total	43 574	40 688	11 118	9 824	7 188	8 144	2 915	1 085	280	133	9 666	84	12 211	89
1 to 3 years	9 492	8 566	2 966	2 782	1 409	1 043	240	70	42	14	7 042	108	9 124	153
4 years	34 083	32 122	8 152	7 043	5 780	7 101	2 676	1 015	238	118	10 653	101	13 034	104
College: Total	31 101	30 301	5 168	3 762	3 612	7 439	5 370	3 285	1 238	427	18 340	184	20 987	160
1 to 3 years	15 449	14 943	2 998	2 368	2 206	3 842	2 218	955	264	92	14 748	231	16 843	174
4 years or more	15 652	15 358	2 170	1 395	1 406	3 597	3 151	2 330	974	335	22 509	248	25 019	258
4 years	9 871	9 668	1 625	995	956	2 444	1 868	1 208	430	141	20 363	261	22 147	291
5 years or more	5 781	5 690	544	399	451	1 152	1 284	1 122	544	193	27 008	381	29 899	475
Mean years of school completed	12.4	12.5	11.5	11.3	12.2	13.2	14.1	14.9	15.5	15.3	(X)	(B)	(X)	(B)
Tenure														
Owner occupied	68 128	63 147	18 167	12 402	9 019	12 034	6 303	3 457	1 307	458	10 479	90	14 526	92
Renter occupied	30 908	27 646	7 548	6 807	4 366	5 267	2 352	977	223	106	9 537	109	12 781	117
Occupier paid no cash rent	1 643	1 452	622	353	181	216	52	23	5	-	6 207	331	8 762	342

See footnote at end of table.

Table 25. Selected Characteristics of Persons—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	With income									Median income		Mean income	
		Total	$1 to $4,999 or loss	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.														
Year-Round, Full-Time Worker														
All females	31 758	31 734	741	2 501	5 777	11 239	6 564	3 429	1 136	347	20 591	107	23 392	133
Type of Residence														
Inside metropolitan areas	25 719	25 706	453	1 703	4 286	9 015	5 733	3 143	1 043	330	21 569	118	24 614	154
Inside central cities	9 657	9 654	160	770	1 783	3 330	2 075	1 074	332	128	20 909	197	23 852	252
One million or more	6 049	6 045	94	462	1 032	1 969	1 391	750	247	99	21 865	265	25 011	347
Under 1 million	3 609	3 609	66	308	751	1 361	684	325	85	30	19 438	356	21 909	334
Outside central cities	16 062	16 052	293	933	2 503	5 685	3 658	2 069	710	201	21 951	147	25 072	194
One million or more	10 779	10 772	171	512	1 365	3 655	2 727	1 592	569	163	23 835	270	26 714	249
Under 1 million	5 283	5 280	122	421	1 118	2 030	931	477	141	39	18 993	267	21 723	287
Outside metropolitan areas	6 039	6 028	288	798	1 491	2 224	831	286	93	17	16 381	226	18 183	264
Nonfarm	31 222	31 203	668	2 440	5 672	11 100	6 473	3 396	1 114	341	20 634	107	23 440	132
Farm	536	531	73	62	106	139	91	33	22	6	16 517	1 537	20 566	2 203
Region														
Northeast	6 636	6 633	102	414	908	2 367	1 561	851	320	111	22 301	183	25 811	282
Midwest	7 853	7 847	167	566	1 534	2 914	1 614	754	224	53	20 028	218	22 436	234
South	11 217	11 206	304	1 081	2 368	4 011	2 016	1 012	311	103	18 825	214	21 715	210
West	6 052	6 048	148	441	967	1 946	1 373	812	281	80	22 127	247	25 087	342
Race and Hispanic Origin														
White	26 668	26 647	625	1 982	4 682	9 502	5 578	2 958	1 020	300	20 839	115	23 722	147
Black	3 918	3 918	90	427	868	1 368	754	321	64	27	18 544	369	20 719	325
Hispanic origin[1]	2 108	2 107	59	340	545	695	296	128	34	9	16 181	400	18 542	404
Age														
Under 65 years	31 244	31 220	727	2 471	5 699	11 068	6 456	3 357	1 111	331	20 560	107	23 338	134
15 to 24 years	3 034	3 034	122	595	972	1 046	264	30	5	-	13 944	254	14 867	198
25 to 34 years	9 592	9 591	175	713	1 775	3 766	2 002	901	200	58	20 184	172	22 112	201
35 to 44 years	9 252	9 246	169	548	1 344	3 184	2 189	1 244	419	150	22 505	239	25 795	276
45 to 54 years	6 325	6 309	156	421	1 036	2 068	1 390	837	317	85	21 938	278	25 221	329
55 to 64 years	3 041	3 041	104	195	573	1 004	611	345	170	38	20 755	383	24 277	440
65 years and over	514	514	14	30	78	171	108	72	25	18	22 957	986	26 687	1 202
65 to 74 years	429	429	12	24	66	138	93	64	18	13	22 978	1 167	26 613	1 328
75 years and over	85	85	2	6	12	33	15	8	7	3	22 895	1 933	27 059	2 812
Mean age	39.0	39.0	39.7	35.8	37.5	38.4	40.1	41.7	44.2	44.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Relationship to Family Householder														
Householder	5 955	5 955	97	419	1 068	2 123	1 240	718	211	79	21 104	241	24 198	296
Spouse of householder	15 924	15 904	418	1 189	2 800	5 832	3 298	1 615	581	171	20 506	144	23 253	185
Child of householder	2 400	2 398	88	410	655	827	285	118	14	2	15 364	286	17 012	320
Other relative of householder	774	774	29	125	198	247	126	39	9	2	16 416	826	18 195	628
Nonrelatives	6 706	6 703	110	360	1 056	2 209	1 615	940	321	93	23 078	308	25 890	315
Years of School Completed														
Total, 25 years and over	28 724	28 700	619	1 906	4 806	10 193	6 300	3 399	1 130	347	21 381	110	24 293	143
8 years or less	863	860	37	223	289	225	56	27	4	-	12 313	342	14 340	438
High school: Total	13 701	13 686	380	1 298	3 204	5 491	2 264	815	185	50	17 641	161	19 680	155
1 to 3 years	1 863	1 861	74	326	591	626	166	52	20	6	14 429	304	16 378	403
4 years	11 838	11 825	307	972	2 612	4 865	2 099	762	164	45	18 323	175	20 199	167
College: Total	14 161	14 154	201	386	1 313	4 478	3 980	2 558	942	297	26 346	172	29 359	229
1 to 3 years	6 488	6 483	106	281	917	2 505	1 716	747	165	46	22 227	198	24 154	238
4 years or more	7 672	7 672	95	105	396	1 972	2 265	1 811	778	250	30 392	236	33 756	355
4 years	4 712	4 712	71	77	300	1 421	1 395	1 004	346	98	28 042	404	30 676	378
5 years or more	2 960	2 960	24	27	96	551	870	607	431	152	33 771	564	38 660	675
Mean years of school completed	13.3	13.4	12.4	11.4	12.1	13.0	14.1	14.9	15.7	16.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Tenure														
Owner occupied	21 345	21 325	532	1 465	3 513	7 373	4 608	2 594	975	265	21 395	132	24 486	166
Renter occupied	10 025	10 023	186	971	2 173	3 723	1 910	821	159	81	18 959	232	21 329	222
Occupier paid no cash rent	388	386	23	65	92	143	47	15	2	-	15 657	764	16 513	676

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
MALE—ALL RACES									
Total									
Total	92 840	80 293	17 352	21 319	10 331	10 988	19 032	10 066	8 966
Without income	4 620	4 523	3 376	463	230	233	277	165	112
With income	88 220	75 770	13 976	20 856	10 101	10 755	18 755	9 900	8 854
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 970	5 737	3 929	637	347	290	496	253	243
$2,500 to $4,999	4 850	4 123	2 109	780	420	360	521	283	238
$5,000 to $7,499	5 939	4 470	1 800	1 033	552	481	638	360	278
$7,500 to $9,999	5 373	3 766	1 268	1 060	636	424	588	325	263
$10,000 to $12,499	6 225	4 877	1 280	1 527	868	660	891	507	385
$12,500 to $14,999	5 028	3 779	796	1 353	757	596	659	389	270
$15,000 to $17,499	5 378	4 439	732	1 638	875	763	922	486	437
$17,500 to $19,999	4 705	3 796	527	1 403	759	644	906	517	388
$20,000 to $22,499	5 474	4 813	479	1 788	927	861	1 210	680	530
$22,500 to $24,999	3 609	3 110	334	1 128	577	551	736	410	326
$25,000 to $29,999	7 505	6 708	338	2 471	1 156	1 315	1 874	1 022	851
$30,000 to $34,999	6 681	6 198	158	2 020	844	1 176	2 084	1 120	965
$35,000 to $39,999	4 942	4 631	107	1 216	507	709	1 627	843	784
$40,000 to $44,999	3 854	3 623	48	927	301	626	1 240	616	624
$45,000 to $49,999	2 808	2 632	28	543	196	347	1 013	477	535
$50,000 to $54,999	2 386	2 244	27	413	136	276	819	401	418
$55,000 to $64,999	2 566	2 357	5	371	116	254	905	458	447
$65,000 to $74,999	1 480	1 349	3	199	57	142	492	235	257
$75,000 to $84,999	1 006	930	1	110	16	95	353	159	194
$85,000 to $99,999	699	616	2	79	16	62	207	95	112
$100,000 and over	1 742	1 574	3	160	39	122	574	265	309
Median income ... dollars	20 293	21 505	6 319	21 393	19 464	23 854	29 773	28 205	30 873
Standard error ... dollars	102	107	123	152	249	353	332	476	283
Mean income ... dollars	26 041	27 032	8 693	24 365	21 554	27 006	34 468	33 127	35 967
Standard error ... dollars	137	152	113	210	267	315	337	451	504
Gini ratio	.457	.457	.490	.359	.348	.363	.390	.386	.391
Standard error	.0042	.0045	.0144	.0079	.0111	.0110	.0089	.0122	.0128
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	49 166	48 211	4 096	14 911	6 970	7 941	14 519	7 665	6 855
Median income ... dollars	28 983	28 854	15 468	25 358	22 637	27 341	32 607	31 640	34 628
Standard error ... dollars	197	198	238	162	289	258	302	243	486
Mean income ... dollars	35 079	34 866	16 615	28 333	25 438	30 874	39 263	37 734	40 973
Standard error ... dollars	203	204	205	250	336	360	398	536	591
Gini ratio	.370	.359	.267	.299	.285	.304	.343	.342	.344
Standard error	.0055	.0056	.0165	.0092	.0134	.0126	.0101	.0140	.0146
MALE—WHITE									
Total									
Total	79 555	68 321	14 161	18 054	8 684	9 371	16 434	8 634	7 800
Without income	3 075	3 028	2 286	292	130	162	194	110	84
With income	76 480	65 293	11 876	17 762	8 553	9 209	16 240	8 523	7 717
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 758	4 590	3 237	440	247	193	376	188	189
$2,500 to $4,999	3 781	3 278	1 762	568	312	256	397	207	190
$5,000 to $7,499	4 720	3 568	1 502	811	460	351	479	270	209
$7,500 to $9,999	4 530	3 088	1 093	833	489	345	471	251	220
$10,000 to $12,499	5 168	3 923	1 096	1 176	674	502	683	376	307
$12,500 to $14,999	4 361	3 202	703	1 141	638	503	557	329	228
$15,000 to $17,499	4 599	3 720	643	1 337	739	598	784	413	371
$17,500 to $19,999	4 064	3 222	471	1 223	669	554	715	416	299
$20,000 to $22,499	4 827	4 203	432	1 559	807	752	1 026	565	461
$22,500 to $24,999	3 188	2 716	303	952	469	483	661	375	286
$25,000 to $29,999	6 714	5 967	300	2 183	1 007	1 176	1 649	897	752
$30,000 to $34,999	5 993	5 525	148	1 825	770	1 056	1 855	1 015	840
$35,000 to $39,999	4 453	4 151	87	1 108	463	645	1 472	761	711
$40,000 to $44,999	3 512	3 282	39	863	279	584	1 102	553	549
$45,000 to $49,999	2 565	2 396	25	492	177	315	913	429	484
$50,000 to $54,999	2 190	2 051	20	375	126	249	750	365	385
$55,000 to $64,999	2 410	2 204	5	350	106	245	835	420	415
$65,000 to $74,999	1 373	1 246	3	189	53	136	458	217	242
$75,000 to $84,999	940	869	1	110	16	95	319	137	182
$85,000 to $99,999	675	593	2	72	16	56	198	94	104
$100,000 and over	1 659	1 498	3	155	39	117	538	245	293
Median income ... dollars	21 170	22 412	6 563	22 170	20 153	25 246	30 658	29 803	31 615
Standard error ... dollars	108	121	136	160	221	260	196	435	307
Mean income ... dollars	27 142	28 208	8 915	25 442	22 402	28 266	35 723	34 395	37 190
Standard error ... dollars	152	169	125	234	304	347	369	497	550
Gini ratio	.455	.451	.485	.352	.344	.353	.383	.378	.384
Standard error	.0045	.0048	.0142	.0086	.0122	.0119	.0095	.0132	.0137
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	43 122	42 250	3 547	12 918	6 000	6 918	12 795	6 733	6 062
Median income ... dollars	30 084	30 000	15 804	25 992	23 327	28 280	33 602	32 154	35 371
Standard error ... dollars	138	167	254	171	366	391	374	253	356
Mean income ... dollars	36 182	35 962	16 919	29 238	26 140	31 925	40 221	38 657	41 957
Standard error ... dollars	223	224	219	280	379	400	432	584	640
Gini ratio	.368	.366	.261	.302	.286	.303	.341	.340	.342
Standard error	.0059	.0060	.0176	.0100	.0147	.0136	.0108	.0150	.0155

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
MALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	12 428	6 904	5 524	10 161	5 179	4 982	12 547	8 156	4 586	3 570	4 391	41.5
Without income	219	121	98	188	125	63	97	59	43	16	38	24.1
With income	12 209	6 783	5 426	9 974	5 055	4 919	12 450	8 097	4 543	3 554	4 352	42.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	370	184	186	306	168	138	233	136	67	69	97	27.1
$2,500 to $4,999	299	163	136	413	216	197	727	401	191	210	327	36.7
$5,000 to $7,499	403	192	211	596	227	369	1 469	785	403	382	684	43.3
$7,500 to $9,999	367	199	168	482	182	300	1 607	896	495	401	711	45.8
$10,000 to $12,499	584	296	288	595	276	319	1 348	816	389	427	531	43.4
$12,500 to $14,999	449	236	213	522	213	309	1 249	764	431	333	485	45.3
$15,000 to $17,499	570	278	293	575	268	307	939	648	368	280	291	42.9
$17,500 to $19,999	495	281	214	466	198	267	909	630	349	281	278	43.8
$20,000 to $22,499	700	384	316	636	314	322	661	514	303	211	147	42.0
$22,500 to $24,999	481	263	219	430	205	225	499	385	212	173	114	42.9
$25,000 to $29,999	1 097	658	439	928	463	465	797	597	367	231	199	42.7
$30,000 to $34,999	1 129	669	460	807	459	347	483	355	218	137	128	42.5
$35,000 to $39,999	1 036	566	470	646	348	298	310	231	143	88	79	43.4
$40,000 to $44,999	874	465	409	533	321	212	232	188	116	72	44	43.9
$45,000 to $49,999	662	423	239	386	228	158	176	138	94	44	38	44.4
$50,000 to $54,999	615	363	252	369	234	135	143	101	69	32	42	45.2
$55,000 to $64,999	672	382	291	404	252	151	209	163	102	61	47	46.3
$65,000 to $74,999	415	221	194	240	140	101	131	113	80	33	18	46.9
$75,000 to $84,999	307	163	143	159	78	81	76	58	39	19	18	47.2
$85,000 to $99,999	187	93	94	142	77	65	83	56	35	21	28	49.0
$100,000 and over	496	304	192	340	186	154	168	123	73	50	45	48.4
Median income ... dollars	31 007	31 404	30 301	24 804	27 427	21 966	14 183	15 968	17 007	14 665	11 681	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	289	337	575	414	578	408	168	260	343	336	233	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	37 182	38 267	35 826	31 899	34 206	29 528	20 011	21 786	23 061	20 157	16 709	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	459	644	648	483	696	664	285	369	512	526	427	(X)
Gini ratio	.415	.411	.414	.459	.431	.468	.445	.436	.430	.439	.447	(X)
Standard error	.0110	.0150	.0160	.0126	.0174	.0183	.0122	.0148	.0192	.0231	.0221	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	9 286	5 288	3 998	5 399	3 290	2 109	954	828	624	204	127	39.5
Median income ... dollars	35 732	35 632	35 873	33 169	33 947	32 068	35 520	35 872	35 242	37 467	31 665	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	315	405	499	604	770	801	1 811	1 804	2 270	6 738	4 849	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	42 618	43 171	41 886	41 598	41 650	41 517	45 840	46 138	43 612	53 879	43 896	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	544	748	788	742	900	1 278	1 719	1 860	1 930	4 614	4 477	(X)
Gini ratio	.360	.372	.358	.404	.376	.430	.459	.463	.392	.443	.413	(X)
Standard error	.0126	.0169	.0187	.0168	.0213	.0274	.0374	.0404	.0462	.0809	.0991	(B)
MALE—WHITE												
Total												
Total	10 748	5 988	4 760	8 923	4 525	4 398	11 235	7 267	4 092	3 175	3 968	41.9
Without income	152	85	66	105	63	41	47	31	19	12	16	23.5
With income	10 596	5 902	4 694	8 818	4 461	4 357	11 187	7 236	4 073	3 162	3 952	42.7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	287	141	146	250	138	112	168	95	48	47	73	26.5
$2,500 to $4,999	227	128	99	324	161	163	503	275	140	135	228	35.5
$5,000 to $7,499	319	150	169	458	180	278	1 152	597	300	297	555	42.9
$7,500 to $9,999	295	159	136	395	140	255	1 442	776	418	358	666	46.6
$10,000 to $12,499	472	237	235	495	234	261	1 245	740	353	387	505	44.3
$12,500 to $14,999	350	182	168	451	172	279	1 159	702	399	303	458	45.8
$15,000 to $17,499	458	217	241	498	232	267	878	595	341	254	283	43.5
$17,500 to $19,999	409	231	178	405	171	233	842	586	321	265	256	44.1
$20,000 to $22,499	612	333	279	574	280	294	624	486	284	202	138	42.3
$22,500 to $24,999	425	239	186	374	178	196	473	364	198	166	109	43.3
$25,000 to $29,999	970	575	395	865	429	436	747	550	337	214	197	43.1
$30,000 to $34,999	1 003	590	412	693	391	302	469	341	211	130	128	42.5
$35,000 to $39,999	899	496	403	585	315	270	303	223	137	86	79	43.5
$40,000 to $44,999	775	418	357	503	295	208	230	186	116	70	44	44.1
$45,000 to $49,999	608	394	214	359	208	151	169	132	89	42	37	44.6
$50,000 to $54,999	557	329	228	349	230	119	139	97	67	30	42	45.4
$55,000 to $64,999	628	357	272	385	240	145	206	159	102	58	47	46.5
$65,000 to $74,999	371	204	167	224	130	94	127	109	77	31	18	46.9
$75,000 to $84,999	284	150	135	154	74	80	71	52	35	18	18	47.3
$85,000 to $99,999	181	87	94	140	77	63	82	54	35	19	28	49.2
$100,000 and over	466	287	179	336	184	152	161	117	67	50	45	48.5
Median income ... dollars	31 862	32 217	31 235	25 925	28 820	22 968	14 839	16 820	17 796	15 534	12 251	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	303	397	559	354	690	604	173	268	371	415	234	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	38 632	39 810	37 151	33 396	35 858	30 875	20 918	22 747	23 987	21 149	17 570	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	509	712	718	532	766	732	307	399	548	574	463	(X)
Gini ratio	.408	.403	.409	.454	.426	.464	.437	.426	.420	.429	.442	(X)
Standard error	.0118	.0162	.0173	.0134	.0185	.0194	.0128	.0155	.0201	.0244	.0231	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	8 190	4 657	3 532	4 800	2 932	1 868	872	753	567	186	119	39.6
Median income ... dollars	36 371	36 377	36 364	34 882	35 459	33 740	36 944	37 099	36 795	38 266	35 385	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	342	452	524	618	726	1 147	1 826	1 881	2 193	8 525	5 694	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	43 814	44 485	42 929	43 385	43 238	43 616	46 822	46 983	44 216	55 424	45 798	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	596	819	863	814	984	1 412	1 806	1 957	1 996	4 962	4 666	(X)
Gini ratio	.367	.365	.358	.402	.388	.424	.477	.461	.391	.446	.404	(X)
Standard error	.0134	.0181	.0200	.0178	.0225	.0290	.0389	.0421	.0478	.0845	.1018	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
MALE—BLACK									
Total									
Total	10 074	9 043	2 448	2 496	1 269	1 227	1 931	1 074	857
Without income	1 254	1 236	884	149	87	62	65	44	21
With income	8 820	7 807	1 564	2 347	1 183	1 165	1 865	1 030	836
$1 to $2,499 or loss	945	902	516	166	84	82	101	54	48
$2,500 to $4,999	922	720	285	187	96	91	110	66	43
$5,000 to $7,499	988	720	218	187	79	108	125	73	52
$7,500 to $9,999	655	518	121	180	115	65	92	57	35
$10,000 to $12,499	828	749	142	274	152	123	163	101	62
$12,500 to $14,999	495	425	64	155	90	65	86	48	38
$15,000 to $17,499	602	553	66	245	104	141	99	58	41
$17,500 to $19,999	487	438	41	132	66	66	152	77	74
$20,000 to $22,499	475	446	32	162	87	75	134	82	52
$22,500 to $24,999	295	278	19	140	92	47	47	22	25
$25,000 to $29,999	575	541	25	206	106	100	174	95	79
$30,000 to $34,999	537	525	5	143	51	92	193	87	106
$35,000 to $39,999	304	298	12	63	24	39	91	49	42
$40,000 to $44,999	229	227	8	34	16	18	98	47	51
$45,000 to $49,999	183	177	3	32	12	20	82	39	43
$50,000 to $54,999	114	110	7	24	7	18	36	18	18
$55,000 to $64,999	76	73	-	7	3	4	36	21	16
$65,000 to $74,999	47	47	-	4	-	4	21	11	10
$75,000 to $84,999	26	24	-	-	-	-	14	14	-
$85,000 to $99,999	7	7	-	4	-	4	2	-	2
$100,000 and over	31	27	-	3	-	3	9	9	-
Median income ... dollars	12 868	14 230	4 830	15 247	14 333	15 858	20 098	19 352	21 218
Standard error ... dollars	378	417	295	441	760	487	614	828	1 117
Mean income ... dollars	16 985	17 768	7 254	16 948	15 749	18 166	23 266	23 132	23 430
Standard error ... dollars	278	302	326	467	487	796	682	1 019	862
Gini ratio	.455	.448	.511	.378	.352	.398	.390	.412	.362
Standard error	.0125	.0130	.0338	.0229	.0320	.0347	.0259	.0373	.0370
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	4 363	4 305	429	1 486	731	755	1 233	677	557
Median income ... dollars	21 481	21 443	12 340	19 327	18 648	19 910	26 358	25 497	27 125
Standard error ... dollars	356	361	695	701	1 068	934	821	1 670	1 429
Mean income ... dollars	24 690	24 604	14 732	21 171	19 745	22 553	28 575	28 538	28 619
Standard error ... dollars	398	398	699	471	568	738	813	1 243	979
Gini ratio	.312	.311	.294	.267	.247	.280	.295	.316	.270
Standard error	.0169	.0170	.0580	.0294	.0408	.0414	.0314	.0452	.0451
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total									
Total	7 502	7 041	1 993	2 190	1 110	1 080	1 475	809	665
Without income	735	722	530	81	34	47	60	33	27
With income	6 767	6 319	1 462	2 109	1 076	1 033	1 415	776	639
$1 to $2,499 or loss	503	482	297	80	47	33	49	23	26
$2,500 to $4,999	550	480	212	129	70	60	69	40	29
$5,000 to $7,499	688	606	219	180	100	80	81	50	31
$7,500 to $9,999	665	601	191	199	133	65	111	56	56
$10,000 to $12,499	775	724	182	265	147	118	155	96	60
$12,500 to $14,999	523	485	87	192	89	102	99	54	44
$15,000 to $17,499	545	511	88	204	120	84	116	62	54
$17,500 to $19,999	388	359	50	166	84	82	74	40	33
$20,000 to $22,499	397	382	41	139	72	66	113	67	46
$22,500 to $24,999	242	233	31	87	38	49	66	41	25
$25,000 to $29,999	410	401	36	148	57	91	114	57	58
$30,000 to $34,999	366	350	9	111	37	74	125	68	57
$35,000 to $39,999	239	236	10	80	32	49	78	41	36
$40,000 to $44,999	131	129	3	40	14	26	45	18	27
$45,000 to $49,999	89	88	-	34	13	21	31	16	15
$50,000 to $54,999	85	83	2	16	6	10	25	10	15
$55,000 to $64,999	66	66	-	22	13	10	20	14	7
$65,000 to $74,999	34	34	-	6	2	4	14	6	8
$75,000 to $84,999	23	21	-	4	1	3	9	7	2
$85,000 to $99,999	14	13	-	1	1	1	9	3	6
$100,000 and over	36	35	3	6	-	6	11	7	4
Median income ... dollars	13 470	13 870	7 531	15 120	13 641	16 731	18 403	17 993	18 896
Standard error ... dollars	316	329	378	462	739	767	1 001	1 230	1 436
Mean income ... dollars	17 452	17 819	9 257	17 895	15 965	19 904	22 419	22 261	22 612
Standard error ... dollars	332	348	454	512	568	849	823	1 152	1 167
Gini ratio	.432	.430	.446	.371	.361	.372	.392	.397	.385
Standard error	.0155	.0160	.0326	.0257	.0371	.0377	.0330	.0466	.0466
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	3 701	3 659	525	1 384	710	673	955	511	444
Median income ... dollars	19 366	19 396	12 623	18 292	16 665	20 671	22 644	22 504	22 873
Standard error ... dollars	435	440	705	555	586	1 004	961	1 126	1 690
Mean income ... dollars	23 384	23 342	14 571	21 373	18 889	23 993	27 115	27 419	26 764
Standard error ... dollars	481	480	519	663	685	1 133	1 053	1 503	1 462
Gini ratio	.341	.340	.262	.313	.299	.314	.336	.335	.329
Standard error	.0205	.0205	.0493	.0317	.0446	.0468	.0403	.0573	.0563

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
MALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	1 198	640	557	970	505	465	1 031	694	379	315	337	38.5
Without income	61	34	27	77	55	21	18	12	9	2	6	24.9
With income	1 136	606	530	893	450	443	1 013	682	370	313	331	40.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	72	36	36	47	24	23	42	21	7	14	22	29.9
$2,500 to $4,999	58	29	29	81	53	28	201	116	50	66	86	41.3
$5,000 to $7,499	70	39	31	119	37	82	268	155	91	65	113	45.9
$7,500 to $9,999	52	27	24	74	38	36	137	99	62	37	37	42.7
$10,000 to $12,499	90	45	45	80	27	53	80	58	25	33	22	39.2
$12,500 to $14,999	75	47	29	45	27	18	70	51	21	29	19	41.7
$15,000 to $17,499	77	37	40	66	27	40	49	45	24	21	4	39.7
$17,500 to $19,999	67	34	33	46	21	25	50	31	19	12	19	41.8
$20,000 to $22,499	69	37	32	49	26	23	29	25	17	7	4	40.0
$22,500 to $24,999	34	14	20	39	17	21	17	13	10	3	4	38.9
$25,000 to $29,999	91	57	34	46	27	19	34	32	23	9	2	39.8
$30,000 to $34,999	96	54	42	88	53	35	12	12	4	8	-	42.6
$35,000 to $39,999	84	44	40	48	27	21	6	6	6	-	-	43.1
$40,000 to $44,999	69	38	32	18	15	3	2	2	-	2	-	42.1
$45,000 to $49,999	39	18	21	22	18	4	5	5	4	1	-	43.0
$50,000 to $54,999	36	21	15	7	4	3	3	3	1	2	-	41.6
$55,000 to $64,999	19	11	8	11	5	6	3	3	-	3	-	45.1
$65,000 to $74,999	17	9	9	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	7	4	2	3	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	13	4	8	2	2	-	3	3	3	-	-	(B)
Median income dollars	20 266	20 656	19 829	15 054	16 843	12 492	7 450	8 746	8 998	8 319	6 289	(X)
Standard error dollars	995	1 383	1 410	1 098	1 725	1 549	329	529	619	934	323	(X)
Mean income dollars	24 268	24 415	24 101	18 585	20 399	16 743	10 954	12 520	13 346	11 544	7 724	(X)
Standard error dollars	950	1 342	1 339	872	1 410	1 000	556	778	1 168	980	450	(X)
Gini ratio	.404	.399	.409	.421	.422	.409	.425	.429	.423	.431	.355	(X)
Standard error	.0338	.0467	.0492	.0385	.0543	.0555	.0491	.0577	.0795	.0771	.0641	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	724	411	314	433	257	176	58	52	40	12	5	38.2
Median income dollars	26 953	26 516	28 147	24 017	26 260	21 522	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 271	1 071	2 544	1 507	2 270	2 723	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income dollars	29 756	29 783	29 721	26 229	27 786	23 955	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 191	1 710	1 599	1 356	1 924	1 764	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.318	.328	.304	.297	.275	.324	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0416	.0569	.0611	.0546	.0728	.0842	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	811	434	377	573	318	255	461	323	179	145	137	35.8
Without income	29	15	14	22	16	6	13	9	4	5	4	23.9
With income	782	419	363	551	302	249	448	314	175	140	134	37.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	34	17	16	22	19	4	21	18	9	9	3	28.1
$2,500 to $4,999	40	16	24	30	20	10	69	46	22	24	23	35.3
$5,000 to $7,499	69	35	34	57	24	33	81	51	19	32	30	37.5
$7,500 to $9,999	58	33	25	42	25	17	64	38	19	19	26	36.2
$10,000 to $12,499	68	37	31	54	18	35	51	38	23	15	13	36.0
$12,500 to $14,999	59	35	23	49	26	22	38	27	19	8	11	37.9
$15,000 to $17,499	57	31	27	45	23	22	34	27	16	11	7	37.2
$17,500 to $19,999	39	19	20	31	19	12	29	22	13	9	7	37.7
$20,000 to $22,499	61	29	32	27	14	14	15	13	9	4	2	38.0
$22,500 to $24,999	28	13	15	22	15	7	9	8	6	1	1	37.6
$25,000 to $29,999	60	34	26	43	21	22	9	6	2	3	3	38.7
$30,000 to $34,999	66	35	31	38	23	15	16	11	10	1	4	41.3
$35,000 to $39,999	39	20	19	28	17	11	4	4	3	1	-	40.0
$40,000 to $44,999	25	17	8	16	12	4	2	2	1	1	-	40.8
$45,000 to $49,999	17	9	8	6	6	-	1	1	-	1	-	39.0
$50,000 to $54,999	26	16	10	15	9	6	2	1	1	-	1	44.4
$55,000 to $64,999	14	9	5	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	9	4	5	5	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	5	4	1	4	4	-	1	1	1	1	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	8	5	3	8	3	5	1	1	1	-	-	(B)
Median income dollars	17 896	18 245	17 557	16 223	17 101	15 311	9 546	10 308	12 031	8 159	8 452	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 267	1 806	1 684	1 048	1 654	1 432	687	940	1 239	1 133	879	(X)
Mean income dollars	22 624	23 649	21 438	21 618	21 763	21 442	12 280	12 849	14 691	10 542	10 943	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 206	1 765	1 607	1 362	1 718	2 177	929	1 188	1 878	1 206	1 352	(X)
Gini ratio	.418	.421	.414	.430	.426	.433	.406	.410	.407	.392	.383	(X)
Standard error	.0461	.0645	.0653	.0554	.0698	.0892	.0681	.0802	.1141	.1114	.1209	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	512	284	229	282	174	108	42	36	31	5	6	36.2
Median income dollars	22 702	23 161	22 359	24 343	23 990	25 097	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 669	2 193	2 119	1 631	2 040	2 433	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income dollars	28 098	28 726	27 319	27 920	27 909	27 937	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error dollars	1 618	2 338	2 173	1 823	2 364	2 857	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.356	.367	.340	.340	.343	.334	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0571	.0785	.0826	.0710	.0909	.1138	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
FEMALE—ALL RACES									
Total									
Total	100 680	83 134	17 473	21 586	10 436	11 150	19 633	10 313	9 320
Without income	8 435	8 174	3 725	1 551	790	761	1 088	589	499
With income	92 245	74 960	13 749	20 035	9 646	10 389	18 546	9 724	8 822
$1 to $2,499 or loss	14 599	13 728	4 268	3 139	1 368	1 770	2 762	1 519	1 243
$2,500 to $4,999	11 738	8 383	2 713	1 760	912	849	1 411	767	643
$5,000 to $7,499	11 105	7 237	1 927	1 722	811	912	1 425	761	664
$7,500 to $9,999	8 458	5 931	1 206	1 580	791	790	1 323	689	634
$10,000 to $12,499	7 978	6 276	1 172	1 769	908	861	1 505	770	735
$12,500 to $14,999	5 588	4 404	634	1 299	662	637	1 057	551	505
$15,000 to $17,499	5 896	5 054	639	1 695	899	796	1 262	681	582
$17,500 to $19,999	4 263	3 617	350	1 185	590	595	998	544	454
$20,000 to $22,499	4 459	3 964	314	1 319	684	635	1 183	623	560
$22,500 to $24,999	2 898	2 504	146	806	444	362	814	388	426
$25,000 to $29,999	5 199	4 740	212	1 464	662	803	1 588	868	720
$30,000 to $34,999	3 508	3 194	109	928	371	557	1 076	537	539
$35,000 to $39,999	2 105	1 934	28	554	247	307	649	309	341
$40,000 to $44,999	1 494	1 348	9	337	126	212	501	240	261
$45,000 to $49,999	858	780	9	159	72	86	294	145	149
$50,000 to $54,999	610	563	5	95	37	58	218	119	99
$55,000 to $64,999	619	553	4	95	31	64	192	95	96
$65,000 to $74,999	306	267	1	43	14	30	100	34	66
$75,000 to $84,999	201	174	-	38	9	28	60	29	31
$85,000 to $99,999	132	110	-	17	4	13	63	38	25
$100,000 and over	232	198	4	31	6	24	64	18	46
Median income ... dollars	10 070	10 876	4 902	12 589	12 627	12 549	14 504	14 114	14 930
Standard error ... dollars	71	82	81	189	258	268	242	336	330
Mean income ... dollars	13 913	14 483	6 998	14 955	14 466	15 409	17 667	16 990	18 412
Standard error ... dollars	73	83	92	143	182	218	190	240	298
Gini ratio	.485	.488	.485	.439	.419	.457	.458	.455	.460
Standard error	.0038	.0041	.0157	.0075	.0111	.0106	.0081	.0109	.0123
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	31 718	31 206	3 028	9 584	4 733	4 851	9 245	4 679	4 566
Median income ... dollars	20 597	20 565	13 955	20 192	19 475	20 881	22 504	22 315	22 791
Standard error ... dollars	106	107	255	172	280	257	239	279	370
Mean income ... dollars	23 398	23 343	14 880	22 117	21 044	23 165	25 795	25 224	26 381
Standard error ... dollars	133	134	198	201	248	314	276	340	436
Gini ratio	.309	.308	.257	.278	.262	.290	.305	.290	.320
Standard error	.0062	.0062	.0185	.0107	.0150	.0153	.0117	.0157	.0173
FEMALE—WHITE									
Total									
Total	85 012	69 349	14 107	17 848	8 568	9 279	16 471	8 593	7 878
Without income	6 446	6 287	2 721	1 274	628	647	852	448	404
With income	78 566	63 061	11 386	16 573	7 941	8 632	15 618	8 145	7 474
$1 to $2,499 or loss	12 598	11 873	3 519	2 702	1 147	1 554	2 489	1 398	1 090
$2,500 to $4,999	9 464	6 662	2 181	1 291	615	676	1 134	602	532
$5,000 to $7,499	9 174	5 848	1 514	1 339	628	712	1 180	610	569
$7,500 to $9,999	7 183	4 847	1 030	1 223	616	608	1 081	574	507
$10,000 to $12,499	6 800	5 196	1 010	1 373	705	669	1 242	620	622
$12,500 to $14,999	4 852	3 736	531	1 107	562	545	860	437	423
$15,000 to $17,499	5 106	4 311	561	1 439	789	651	1 054	557	497
$17,500 to $19,999	3 678	3 063	311	986	496	490	834	458	375
$20,000 to $22,499	3 869	3 397	270	1 127	588	539	992	518	474
$22,500 to $24,999	2 508	2 143	130	700	392	308	671	311	360
$25,000 to $29,999	4 477	4 042	187	1 264	585	679	1 320	719	602
$30,000 to $34,999	3 070	2 765	88	816	326	490	912	443	469
$35,000 to $39,999	1 825	1 665	24	486	223	262	540	261	279
$40,000 to $44,999	1 325	1 181	9	290	114	176	439	209	231
$45,000 to $49,999	745	673	9	145	67	78	259	132	127
$50,000 to $54,999	533	486	5	82	32	50	186	104	82
$55,000 to $64,999	566	501	4	89	30	60	171	86	85
$65,000 to $74,999	283	245	-	41	14	27	89	31	58
$75,000 to $84,999	187	161	-	36	9	27	58	28	30
$85,000 to $99,999	116	94	-	16	4	13	50	33	17
$100,000 and over	206	172	4	21	2	20	56	11	45
Median income ... dollars	10 317	11 107	4 993	13 309	13 659	12 949	14 487	14 026	14 963
Standard error ... dollars	77	91	110	218	298	320	273	387	358
Mean income ... dollars	14 138	14 697	7 161	15 317	14 998	15 610	17 724	16 984	18 531
Standard error ... dollars	80	92	103	158	200	242	212	266	333
Gini ratio	.484	.489	.485	.437	.411	.460	.464	.463	.465
Standard error	.0041	.0044	.0158	.0082	.0155	.0115	.0089	.0119	.0136
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	26 639	26 189	2 594	8 015	4 031	3 983	7 605	3 825	3 780
Median income ... dollars	20 842	20 805	14 144	20 514	19 863	21 230	22 786	22 462	23 077
Standard error ... dollars	115	115	279	186	286	281	320	380	420
Mean income ... dollars	23 726	23 661	15 042	22 473	21 379	23 581	26 176	25 534	26 826
Standard error ... dollars	147	148	213	216	257	347	312	380	497
Gini ratio	.309	.308	.254	.274	.256	.290	.307	.291	.323
Standard error	.0068	.0068	.0199	.0116	.0175	.0168	.0130	.0172	.0193

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
FEMALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	13 258	7 225	6 033	11 184	5 512	5 671	17 546	10 081	5 537	4 544	7 464	43.4
Without income	980	509	471	830	468	362	261	167	111	56	94	32.1
With income	12 278	6 717	5 562	10 354	5 045	5 309	17 285	9 914	5 427	4 488	7 370	44.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 803	893	910	1 756	979	777	871	543	324	219	328	36.8
$2,500 to $4,999	966	521	445	1 534	637	897	3 354	1 979	1 120	859	1 375	46.7
$5,000 to $7,499	987	508	479	1 176	477	699	3 867	2 077	1 078	999	1 790	50.0
$7,500 to $9,999	887	500	387	935	369	566	2 527	1 297	669	627	1 230	48.9
$10,000 to $12,499	942	495	447	888	423	465	1 702	1 000	517	483	702	45.3
$12,500 to $14,999	801	446	355	614	291	323	1 185	674	390	284	510	46.1
$15,000 to $17,499	828	452	376	629	333	296	843	532	293	239	311	42.9
$17,500 to $19,999	663	362	301	421	225	196	646	399	223	176	247	43.8
$20,000 to $22,499	696	409	287	452	236	216	495	300	180	119	195	42.5
$22,500 to $24,999	480	264	216	259	148	110	394	249	133	116	145	43.8
$25,000 to $29,999	949	557	391	527	278	249	459	278	159	118	181	42.8
$30,000 to $34,999	728	418	311	353	184	169	314	202	134	68	112	43.4
$35,000 to $39,999	487	297	190	217	127	89	171	109	68	41	62	43.7
$40,000 to $44,999	363	211	153	136	84	52	146	94	57	37	52	44.7
$45,000 to $49,999	199	108	92	118	69	50	79	37	19	18	42	45.7
$50,000 to $54,999	151	83	68	93	53	40	47	38	26	13	9	45.7
$55,000 to $64,999	142	80	62	121	78	43	66	37	10	27	29	47.7
$65,000 to $74,999	80	53	27	43	18	25	39	27	13	14	12	47.8
$75,000 to $84,999	42	20	22	35	16	19	27	16	6	11	10	48.1
$85,000 to $99,999	19	9	11	11	6	4	22	14	5	8	8	46.5
$100,000 and over	63	34	29	37	13	24	33	14	6	9	19	49.7
Median income ... dollars	14 230	14 977	13 291	9 400	10 355	8 744	8 044	8 190	8 217	8 160	7 891	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	260	343	394	204	315	242	98	144	207	200	131	(B)
Mean income ... dollars	17 831	18 427	17 110	13 834	14 463	13 235	11 441	11 634	11 643	11 625	11 180	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	237	324	346	230	322	327	138	173	227	266	225	(B)
Gini ratio	.465	.454	.477	.511	.510	.510	.435	.438	.439	.437	.429	(X)
Standard error	.0101	.0137	.0151	.0118	.0159	.0180	.0106	.0132	.0173	.0202	.0175	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	6 308	3 619	2 689	3 041	1 889	1 152	513	428	327	101	85	39.0
Median income ... dollars	21 939	22 329	21 344	20 755	20 981	20 373	22 985	23 014	22 489	26 045	22 895	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	278	385	458	383	479	653	984	1 166	1 226	3 335	1 933	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	25 223	25 604	24 709	24 277	24 238	24 341	26 725	26 659	24 925	32 268	27 059	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	329	446	485	440	531	768	1 203	1 329	1 228	3 869	2 812	(X)
Gini ratio	.317	.314	.321	.327	.321	.337	.329	.329	.300	.394	.327	(X)
Standard error	.0140	.0187	.0212	.0200	.0246	.0344	.0506	.0559	.0589	.1231	.1194	(B)
FEMALE—WHITE												
Total												
Total	11 282	6 163	5 120	9 641	4 723	4 918	15 663	8 942	4 869	4 073	6 721	44.1
Without income	773	409	364	667	378	289	159	101	70	31	58	32.4
With income	10 509	5 754	4 755	8 975	4 345	4 630	15 504	8 841	4 799	4 042	6 663	45.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 600	790	809	1 564	876	688	725	454	272	182	271	37.1
$2,500 to $4,999	785	416	369	1 271	527	744	2 802	1 692	954	738	1 109	47.3
$5,000 to $7,499	851	447	404	964	394	569	3 327	1 749	880	869	1 578	50.9
$7,500 to $9,999	725	411	313	788	294	493	2 337	1 178	616	562	1 158	49.9
$10,000 to $12,499	806	430	375	765	350	415	1 605	933	478	455	672	46.4
$12,500 to $14,999	703	391	312	534	250	284	1 116	626	354	271	490	46.9
$15,000 to $17,499	693	380	313	563	293	270	796	493	268	225	303	43.4
$17,500 to $19,999	556	318	238	376	204	172	615	374	206	168	240	44.4
$20,000 to $22,499	610	348	262	398	205	194	472	288	174	114	183	43.0
$22,500 to $24,999	422	241	182	220	121	99	365	232	118	113	134	44.1
$25,000 to $29,999	804	464	339	467	243	224	436	258	151	107	178	43.1
$30,000 to $34,999	624	350	274	325	174	151	304	193	127	66	111	43.9
$35,000 to $39,999	418	256	162	197	118	79	159	100	62	38	59	43.9
$40,000 to $44,999	317	191	125	127	77	50	144	91	54	37	52	45.1
$45,000 to $49,999	160	83	77	100	51	50	72	33	18	16	39	45.6
$50,000 to $54,999	128	68	60	85	45	40	47	38	26	13	9	46.1
$55,000 to $64,999	128	71	57	108	73	36	64	37	10	27	27	47.8
$65,000 to $74,999	74	48	26	43	18	25	38	26	13	13	12	48.2
$75,000 to $84,999	32	14	19	35	16	19	27	16	6	11	10	48.3
$85,000 to $99,999	17	7	9	11	6	4	22	14	5	8	8	47.2
$100,000 and over	57	29	28	34	11	23	33	14	6	9	19	51.0
Median income ... dollars	14 236	14 940	13 356	9 685	10 579	9 087	8 462	8 615	8 691	8 531	8 306	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	274	369	414	226	354	259	100	150	211	212	132	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	17 845	18 359	17 224	14 159	14 691	13 660	11 864	12 045	12 075	12 010	11 625	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	258	349	383	255	355	364	151	189	249	288	245	(X)
Gini ratio	.466	.454	.481	.513	.512	.512	.433	.438	.439	.436	.426	(X)
Standard error	.0109	.0147	.0164	.0127	.0170	.0192	.0111	.0139	.0184	.0212	.0183	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	5 332	3 068	2 264	2 643	1 629	1 014	450	383	297	85	68	39.1
Median income ... dollars	22 143	22 518	21 604	21 197	21 277	21 063	23 543	23 647	23 177	27 580	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	297	439	474	397	497	658	1 057	1 175	1 231	3 624	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	25 469	25 809	25 009	24 836	24 643	25 146	27 512	27 400	25 626	33 605	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	365	490	545	479	575	838	1 331	1 448	1 313	4 471	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.318	.314	.324	.324	.318	.334	.330	.327	.295	.404	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0154	.0204	.0234	.0214	.0264	.0365	.0541	.0592	.0616	.1336	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Under 65 years							
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years			35 to 44 years		
				Total	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	Total	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years
FEMALE—BLACK									
Total									
Total	12 124	10 608	2 654	2 938	1 460	1 478	2 341	1 292	1 049
Without income	1 437	1 387	787	191	118	73	156	91	65
With income	10 687	9 221	1 867	2 747	1 342	1 405	2 185	1 201	985
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 477	1 352	581	315	164	151	160	78	82
$2,500 to $4,999	1 978	1 482	448	422	268	154	236	143	94
$5,000 to $7,499	1 555	1 100	326	317	151	166	182	119	63
$7,500 to $9,999	1 006	859	132	302	150	152	184	89	95
$10,000 to $12,499	912	843	124	322	160	162	188	110	78
$12,500 to $14,999	575	526	92	149	74	75	153	87	65
$15,000 to $17,499	617	577	58	207	79	128	159	92	67
$17,500 to $19,999	448	429	24	154	71	84	127	73	53
$20,000 to $22,499	445	430	33	150	69	81	140	68	72
$22,500 to $24,999	283	269	13	75	35	40	111	62	49
$25,000 to $29,999	569	550	20	157	61	96	214	125	89
$30,000 to $34,999	314	307	14	84	36	48	128	71	57
$35,000 to $39,999	193	185	2	43	13	30	78	27	51
$40,000 to $44,999	116	116	1	29	5	24	48	23	25
$45,000 to $49,999	83	80	-	9	1	7	27	7	21
$50,000 to $54,999	50	50	-	6	3	3	26	13	13
$55,000 to $64,999	24	24	-	3	-	3	7	4	4
$65,000 to $74,999	9	9	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
$75,000 to $84,999	10	10	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
$85,000 to $99,999	7	7	-	-	-	-	6	2	4
$100,000 and over	15	15	-	3	3	-	5	5	-
Median income ... dollars	8 328	9 467	4 469	10 142	8 980	11 225	14 835	14 257	15 595
Standard error ... dollars	206	224	194	333	491	464	606	796	948
Mean income ... dollars	12 049	12 830	6 105	12 436	11 301	13 521	17 271	16 637	18 044
Standard error ... dollars	185	208	224	329	487	439	475	640	708
Gini ratio	.475	.471	.476	.425	.440	.407	.406	.405	.406
Standard error	.0117	.0123	.0294	.0215	.0338	.0300	.0240	.0334	.0360
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	3 910	3 865	356	1 231	532	699	1 231	644	587
Median income ... dollars	18 575	18 596	12 448	17 409	16 357	18 277	21 605	21 254	21 944
Standard error ... dollars	368	367	652	541	826	804	618	910	889
Mean income ... dollars	20 730	20 744	13 294	19 049	18 119	19 756	23 498	23 173	23 856
Standard error ... dollars	325	328	581	519	912	591	625	900	862
Gini ratio	.295	.295	.278	.273	.283	.263	.278	.272	.282
Standard error	.0181	.0182	.0569	.0313	.0544	.0410	.0320	.0460	.0463
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]									
Total									
Total	7 559	6 928	1 861	2 029	1 013	1 016	1 445	789	656
Without income	1 656	1 606	698	397	222	175	224	124	100
With income	5 903	5 322	1 162	1 633	791	841	1 221	665	556
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 125	1 056	371	284	141	144	180	93	87
$2,500 to $4,999	934	737	238	204	94	110	120	64	56
$5,000 to $7,499	885	721	166	226	93	133	144	82	62
$7,500 to $9,999	617	555	117	164	90	74	121	61	60
$10,000 to $12,499	576	538	114	177	87	90	135	80	54
$12,500 to $14,999	325	307	43	106	58	48	71	32	39
$15,000 to $17,499	318	308	39	119	65	54	85	44	42
$17,500 to $19,999	227	218	25	80	41	40	66	31	35
$20,000 to $22,499	227	221	19	65	29	36	71	38	33
$22,500 to $24,999	120	117	11	38	22	16	40	21	18
$25,000 to $29,999	217	214	10	84	38	46	56	36	20
$30,000 to $34,999	128	128	3	41	14	27	46	28	18
$35,000 to $39,999	69	69	4	25	15	10	24	14	10
$40,000 to $44,999	57	56	-	7	3	4	27	16	11
$45,000 to $49,999	23	23	-	2	1	2	11	8	3
$50,000 to $54,999	16	16	-	2	2	-	7	5	2
$55,000 to $64,999	17	17	-	5	1	4	4	4	-
$65,000 to $74,999	10	10	-	2	-	2	5	3	2
$75,000 to $84,999	4	4	-	1	-	1	3	3	-
$85,000 to $99,999	4	4	-	2	2	-	1	1	-
$100,000 and over	4	4	1	-	-	-	3	-	3
Median income ... dollars	7 532	8 165	4 705	9 053	9 413	8 618	10 825	11 013	10 546
Standard error ... dollars	217	264	288	495	630	765	521	643	857
Mean income ... dollars	10 587	11 033	6 444	11 262	11 206	11 315	14 015	14 620	13 291
Standard error ... dollars	222	242	319	400	561	570	602	843	851
Gini ratio	.479	.479	.476	.445	.435	.454	.458	.461	.452
Standard error	.0170	.0178	.0352	.0300	.0430	.0418	.0344	.0479	.0508
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers									
Number of income recipients	2 106	2 090	291	685	352	334	576	301	275
Median income ... dollars	16 187	16 191	11 702	16 031	15 715	16 395	18 602	20 344	16 923
Standard error ... dollars	399	401	524	596	809	894	904	1 071	993
Mean income ... dollars	18 547	18 567	12 746	17 828	17 165	18 527	21 376	22 803	19 817
Standard error ... dollars	404	407	605	621	823	932	901	1 238	1 296
Gini ratio	.308	.308	.269	.282	.269	.293	.307	.295	.316
Standard error	.0254	.0255	.0644	.0444	.0624	.0628	.0485	.0674	.0730

See footnote at end of table.

Table 26. Age—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Under 65 years—continued						65 years and over					
	45 to 54 years			55 to 64 years				65 to 74 years				
	Total	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	Total	55 to 59 years	60 to 64 years	Total	Total	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 years and over	Mean age
FEMALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	1 496	793	703	1 178	610	569	1 516	887	512	375	629	40.1
Without income	136	61	75	117	73	44	50	21	8	13	29	29.8
With income	1 360	732	628	1 062	537	524	1 465	866	504	362	600	41.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	159	76	82	139	78	60	125	72	39	33	53	35.0
$2,500 to $4,999	157	91	66	219	93	126	496	251	146	105	245	44.7
$5,000 to $7,499	104	45	59	171	64	107	455	275	172	103	180	46.2
$7,500 to $9,999	128	75	53	113	52	61	147	89	37	52	58	42.7
$10,000 to $12,499	105	49	56	103	63	41	70	47	27	20	22	39.2
$12,500 to $14,999	69	41	28	63	35	28	48	37	25	12	12	39.8
$15,000 to $17,499	109	59	50	44	27	17	40	33	19	13	7	39.8
$17,500 to $19,999	93	33	60	30	16	14	19	14	8	6	6	40.1
$20,000 to $22,499	63	44	20	44	24	21	16	9	6	3	7	39.5
$22,500 to $24,999	42	15	27	28	21	7	13	6	6	-	7	41.2
$25,000 to $29,999	117	75	42	42	23	19	19	18	6	11	1	40.6
$30,000 to $34,999	63	47	16	18	5	14	7	7	5	2	-	39.4
$35,000 to $39,999	51	26	26	11	7	4	9	7	5	2	1	42.4
$40,000 to $44,999	31	10	20	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	41.2
$45,000 to $49,999	30	20	10	15	15	-	2	1	1	-	1	46.2
$50,000 to $54,999	13	7	6	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	7	4	3	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	8	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	5	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	13 493	14 282	12 425	7 540	9 063	6 782	5 617	5 998	5 971	6 042	5 033	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 061	1 237	1 307	487	895	430	169	214	261	371	241	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	16 963	17 931	15 835	11 234	12 615	9 818	7 136	7 747	7 846	7 608	6 255	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	687	1 005	912	550	875	646	243	349	474	510	307	(X)
Gini ratio	.458	.460	.452	.480	.492	.456	.385	.393	.396	.390	.360	(X)
Standard error	.0329	.0463	.0465	.0406	.0574	.0562	.0347	.0448	.0598	.0672	.0532	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	739	411	329	309	199	110	45	39	26	12	6	38.5
Median income ... dollars	20 020	20 696	19 528	16 154	17 652	14 340	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	802	1 109	834	1 295	1 961	1 237	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	22 963	23 142	22 740	19 794	21 248	17 158	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	790	1 106	1 115	1 166	1 598	1 464	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.295	.303	.283	.321	.323	.302	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0415	.0564	.0632	.0688	.0849	.1062	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	926	514	411	667	340	327	631	414	262	152	217	37.5
Without income	158	84	73	129	60	69	50	38	32	7	11	31.4
With income	768	430	338	538	280	258	581	376	230	145	205	39.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	112	61	51	108	52	56	69	58	39	19	11	35.0
$2,500 to $4,999	85	46	39	90	37	53	197	131	74	57	66	42.3
$5,000 to $7,499	104	51	53	80	45	35	164	92	56	36	72	42.8
$7,500 to $9,999	86	44	42	67	35	32	62	33	19	14	29	40.3
$10,000 to $12,499	63	41	23	49	24	24	38	25	18	6	14	37.6
$12,500 to $14,999	59	38	21	27	13	14	18	12	7	5	6	36.8
$15,000 to $17,499	37	20	18	27	15	12	11	9	8	1	2	37.3
$17,500 to $19,999	32	21	11	14	10	4	9	7	5	2	2	37.8
$20,000 to $22,499	49	26	23	18	14	3	5	2	1	1	4	39.5
$22,500 to $24,999	15	8	6	14	10	5	2	2	2	-	-	38.8
$25,000 to $29,999	55	30	25	9	6	4	3	2	-	2	1	38.5
$30,000 to $34,999	25	11	14	13	10	3	1	1	1	-	-	39.9
$35,000 to $39,999	9	6	3	7	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	16	12	3	7	4	2	1	1	-	1	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	7	3	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	5	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	6	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median income ... dollars	9 923	10 781	9 085	7 234	7 945	6 440	5 373	4 977	5 095	4 854	5 892	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	750	1 014	879	612	896	923	295	354	491	501	400	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	13 393	14 099	12 495	10 117	10 855	9 314	6 496	6 414	6 418	6 406	6 646	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	713	1 010	979	724	987	1 060	320	433	502	789	435	(X)
Gini ratio	.457	.460	.450	.488	.466	.505	.371	.410	.403	.410	.308	(X)
Standard error	.0440	.0591	.0649	.0562	.0733	.0872	.0518	.0661	.0776	.1183	.0810	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	375	226	149	162	105	57	16	14	11	3	2	37.1
Median income ... dollars	18 361	18 349	18 380	15 235	16 725	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 379	1 772	2 059	1 498	1 871	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean income ... dollars	20 529	21 001	19 815	17 615	18 657	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 034	1 406	1 488	1 346	1 677	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.311	.319	.297	.319	.306	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0596	.0776	.0918	.0886	.1080	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families							In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Nonfamily householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
MALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	92 840	75 762	51 129	48 180	2 949	3 925	16 893	3 816	165	16 912	12 150	4 762
Without income	4 620	4 277	367	296	71	93	3 352	465	21	322	109	213
With income	88 220	71 486	50 762	47 883	2 878	3 832	13 541	3 351	144	16 590	12 041	4 549
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 970	5 288	956	859	97	126	3 803	403	18	664	340	323
$2,500 to $4,999	4 850	3 933	1 211	1 074	137	151	2 189	382	20	897	585	312
$5,000 to $7,499	5 939	4 519	2 213	1 962	250	209	1 639	459	14	1 406	934	472
$7,500 to $9,999	5 373	4 100	2 344	2 142	202	218	1 097	441	15	1 258	809	449
$10,000 to $12,499	6 225	4 742	3 007	2 782	225	262	1 094	378	14	1 469	988	481
$12,500 to $14,999	5 028	3 969	2 787	2 589	198	216	695	272	13	1 046	778	268
$15,000 to $17,499	5 378	4 146	2 967	2 810	157	247	696	236	7	1 224	861	363
$17,500 to $19,999	4 705	3 710	2 865	2 687	178	232	472	142	4	991	732	260
$20,000 to $22,499	5 474	4 299	3 413	3 231	182	250	477	159	13	1 162	830	332
$22,500 to $24,999	3 609	2 855	2 369	2 234	135	137	286	63	9	745	568	177
$25,000 to $29,999	7 505	6 012	5 065	4 810	254	373	437	137	7	1 486	1 071	415
$30,000 to $34,999	6 681	5 473	4 756	4 539	217	321	291	105	3	1 204	961	243
$35,000 to $39,999	4 942	4 155	3 734	3 560	174	242	119	60	-	787	634	153
$40,000 to $44,999	3 854	3 364	3 021	2 891	130	214	77	53	-	490	416	73
$45,000 to $49,999	2 808	2 360	2 157	2 074	83	136	50	17	3	445	394	52
$50,000 to $54,999	2 386	2 055	1 868	1 795	73	118	56	12	1	330	278	52
$55,000 to $64,999	2 566	2 195	2 038	1 940	98	133	18	6	2	369	323	45
$65,000 to $74,999	1 480	1 296	1 217	1 188	29	55	9	15	-	184	151	33
$75,000 to $84,999	1 006	890	810	794	16	66	13	2	-	115	103	12
$85,000 to $99,999	699	602	568	555	13	23	6	5	-	97	84	13
$100,000 and over	1 742	1 523	1 396	1 366	31	104	17	5	-	219	199	20
Median income ... dollars	20 293	20 777	26 023	26 356	19 942	22 596	6 188	9 949	10 750	18 333	19 976	14 710
Standard error ... dollars	102	117	138	142	561	679	133	263	1 571	244	266	448
Mean income ... dollars	26 041	26 664	31 961	32 407	24 546	29 353	9 471	12 820	13 556	23 467	25 503	18 079
Standard error ... dollars	137	155	194	201	628	717	144	312	1 508	292	367	409
Gini ratio	.457	.463	.402	.400	.417	.430	.521	.440	.446	.437	.431	.422
Standard error	.0042	.0046	.0054	.0056	.0222	.0205	.0100	.0201	.0946	.0100	.0118	.0179
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	49 166	40 219	32 481	30 865	1 616	2 435	3 986	1 317	65	8 881	6 506	2 375
Median income ... dollars	28 983	30 167	32 111	32 309	27 377	29 669	16 633	16 197	(B)	25 461	26 976	20 998
Standard error ... dollars	197	130	134	138	721	714	238	383	(B)	238	294	346
Mean income ... dollars	35 079	36 057	38 845	39 212	31 843	36 262	18 777	19 204	(B)	30 783	33 193	24 179
Standard error ... dollars	203	226	259	269	886	985	294	523	(B)	455	567	652
Gini ratio	.370	.368	.351	.350	.329	.371	.297	.310	(B)	.357	.356	.335
Standard error	.0055	.0061	.0067	.0069	.0287	.0256	.0170	.0300	(B)	.0135	.0158	.0250
MALE—WHITE												
Total												
Total	79 555	65 284	46 034	43 732	2 302	3 237	13 425	2 588	138	14 134	10 312	3 822
Without income	3 075	2 848	279	237	43	69	2 262	238	15	212	70	142
With income	76 480	62 435	45 754	43 495	2 259	3 168	11 163	2 350	123	13 923	10 242	3 680
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 758	4 252	785	726	59	93	3 135	238	18	488	243	245
$2,500 to $4,999	3 781	3 112	996	889	107	102	1 758	256	14	655	405	250
$5,000 to $7,499	4 720	3 618	1 850	1 670	180	152	1 315	300	10	1 092	716	376
$7,500 to $9,999	4 530	3 476	2 041	1 894	147	170	933	331	15	1 039	686	352
$10,000 to $12,499	5 168	3 981	2 629	2 468	161	205	881	265	14	1 173	796	376
$12,500 to $14,999	4 361	3 453	2 501	2 345	157	163	577	211	11	898	672	226
$15,000 to $17,499	4 599	3 562	2 631	2 513	118	206	575	151	6	1 030	743	287
$17,500 to $19,999	4 064	3 227	2 535	2 402	132	196	396	100	4	834	622	211
$20,000 to $22,499	4 827	3 809	3 068	2 918	149	204	422	116	11	1 008	740	268
$22,500 to $24,999	3 188	2 554	2 125	2 017	108	120	259	50	7	627	491	136
$25,000 to $29,999	6 714	5 397	4 605	4 409	196	315	371	107	5	1 311	943	368
$30,000 to $34,999	5 993	4 939	4 331	4 150	181	277	247	83	3	1 052	851	200
$35,000 to $39,999	4 453	3 777	3 426	3 287	140	208	93	51	-	676	562	114
$40,000 to $44,999	3 512	3 094	2 810	2 695	115	177	66	41	-	417	356	61
$45,000 to $49,999	2 565	2 172	1 993	1 918	75	119	45	15	-	394	353	41
$50,000 to $54,999	2 190	1 882	1 734	1 668	66	110	33	5	1	306	257	49
$55,000 to $64,999	2 410	2 060	1 917	1 834	83	120	18	6	2	347	302	45
$65,000 to $74,999	1 373	1 200	1 128	1 100	28	51	9	12	-	173	142	30
$75,000 to $84,999	940	835	769	753	16	58	6	2	-	104	92	12
$85,000 to $99,999	675	581	551	539	12	19	6	5	-	95	82	13
$100,000 and over	1 659	1 453	1 330	1 299	31	101	17	5	-	206	186	20
Median income ... dollars	21 170	21 665	26 542	26 791	21 157	24 402	6 308	10 466	10 748	19 262	20 800	15 133
Standard error ... dollars	108	123	144	147	598	829	151	343	1 452	266	257	432
Mean income ... dollars	27 142	27 749	32 683	33 025	26 094	30 913	9 606	13 616	13 116	24 540	26 619	18 754
Standard error ... dollars	152	170	208	215	758	823	161	395	1 563	334	414	486
Gini ratio	.455	.457	.399	.398	.415	.429	.521	.434	.436	.433	.424	.427
Standard error	.0045	.0049	.0057	.0059	.0252	.0226	.0108	.0240	.1030	.0110	.0128	.0205
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	43 122	35 490	29 278	27 981	1 297	1 997	3 261	954	53	7 578	5 620	1 958
Median income ... dollars	30 084	30 854	32 632	32 908	28 791	30 701	17 076	16 309	(B)	25 971	27 531	21 266
Standard error ... dollars	138	136	230	260	1 209	603	271	509	(B)	253	428	390
Mean income ... dollars	36 182	37 153	39 663	39 956	33 342	38 103	19 098	19 855	(B)	31 770	34 146	24 953
Standard error ... dollars	223	247	279	288	1 054	1 139	327	657	(B)	515	634	770
Gini ratio	.368	.366	.355	.355	.332	.372	.292	.321	(B)	.362	.356	.345
Standard error	.0059	.0065	.0071	.0073	.0325	.0284	.0187	.0355	(B)	.0148	.0171	.0285

See footnote at end of table.

Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families							In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Non family householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
MALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	10 074	7 766	3 524	3 035	489	545	2 845	852	16	2 293	1 531	762
Without income	1 254	1 159	64	39	25	19	919	156	3	92	30	62
With income	8 820	6 607	3 460	2 996	464	526	1 925	696	12	2 201	1 501	700
$1 to $2,499 or loss	945	792	126	101	25	28	518	121	-	152	86	66
$2,500 to $4,999	922	702	173	148	26	45	384	99	2	218	165	53
$5,000 to $7,499	988	702	281	222	59	52	258	112	2	284	196	88
$7,500 to $9,999	655	472	219	172	48	40	132	81	-	183	108	74
$10,000 to $12,499	828	597	276	229	47	52	181	88	-	231	155	76
$12,500 to $14,999	495	368	202	172	30	34	95	38	2	126	88	38
$15,000 to $17,499	602	445	243	219	24	35	102	65	-	157	102	56
$17,500 to $19,999	487	364	256	218	38	29	59	20	-	123	88	35
$20,000 to $22,499	475	350	254	231	23	35	40	21	1	123	76	47
$22,500 to $24,999	295	198	157	140	16	14	18	9	1	96	57	39
$25,000 to $29,999	575	431	327	284	44	45	43	15	1	142	100	43
$30,000 to $34,999	537	412	323	296	27	37	41	12	-	124	88	36
$35,000 to $39,999	304	226	176	150	26	27	18	5	-	78	53	25
$40,000 to $44,999	229	172	126	115	12	31	8	8	-	57	48	9
$45,000 to $49,999	183	135	121	116	5	9	5	-	3	45	34	11
$50,000 to $54,999	114	93	66	62	4	5	21	1	-	20	17	4
$55,000 to $64,999	76	61	58	48	9	4	-	-	-	15	15	-
$65,000 to $74,999	47	39	39	39	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	1
$75,000 to $84,999	26	17	8	8	-	5	4	-	-	9	9	-
$85,000 to $99,999	7	5	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$100,000 and over	31	23	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-
Median income ... dollars	12 868	12 756	19 552	20 203	14 749	15 927	5 585	7 970	(B)	13 150	13 632	12 266
Standard error ... dollars	378	408	462	484	1 590	1 312	342	631	(B)	726	884	935
Mean income ... dollars	16 985	16 909	22 619	23 301	18 212	18 991	8 692	9 683	(B)	17 185	18 175	15 063
Standard error ... dollars	278	326	503	557	1 014	991	361	497	(B)	530	706	679
Gini ratio	.455	.462	.383	.378	.399	.396	.513	.425	(B)	.433	.445	.396
Standard error	.0125	.0143	.0199	.0215	.0531	.0487	.0313	.0458	(B)	.0256	.0323	.0423
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	4 363	3 304	2 134	1 909	225	332	599	239	8	1 051	711	340
Median income ... dollars	21 481	21 497	25 473	25 580	24 590	22 191	14 329	15 056	(B)	21 407	22 541	19 934
Standard error ... dollars	356	403	585	627	2 030	2 153	844	1 211	(B)	764	1 179	1 213
Mean income ... dollars	24 690	24 776	28 010	28 321	25 372	24 841	16 800	15 808	(B)	24 400	26 211	20 606
Standard error ... dollars	398	455	601	646	1 518	1 226	750	868	(B)	827	1 128	899
Gini ratio	.312	.311	.286	.284	.296	.295	.309	.256	(B)	.315	.331	.261
Standard error	.0169	.0193	.0241	.0256	.0736	.0596	.0522	.0747	(B)	.0355	.0449	.0579
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	7 502	6 082	3 424	3 082	342	380	1 487	792	44	1 375	669	706
Without income	735	649	63	49	14	19	459	108	5	81	10	71
With income	6 767	5 433	3 361	3 033	328	361	1 028	684	39	1 295	660	635
$1 to $2,499 or loss	503	409	81	72	8	19	252	57	3	91	36	55
$2,500 to $4,999	550	433	161	137	24	23	165	84	2	115	49	66
$5,000 to $7,499	688	515	242	206	37	29	133	112	4	168	73	95
$7,500 to $9,999	665	493	251	214	37	30	101	110	11	161	75	87
$10,000 to $12,499	775	616	371	327	43	50	91	104	7	152	69	83
$12,500 to $14,999	523	408	269	243	27	23	59	57	3	111	56	55
$15,000 to $17,499	545	427	298	263	35	35	51	42	5	114	54	59
$17,500 to $19,999	388	329	233	212	21	17	46	33	-	59	39	20
$20,000 to $22,499	397	335	248	238	10	30	39	19	2	59	31	28
$22,500 to $24,999	242	201	155	151	4	11	24	11	-	41	26	15
$25,000 to $29,999	410	322	257	237	21	22	22	20	1	87	49	37
$30,000 to $34,999	366	329	267	244	23	25	21	16	-	37	25	12
$35,000 to $39,999	239	203	172	155	17	15	8	8	-	36	27	9
$40,000 to $44,999	131	116	94	88	6	8	9	5	-	15	13	2
$45,000 to $49,999	89	79	68	65	3	7	2	2	-	10	10	-
$50,000 to $54,999	85	72	64	62	2	4	3	1	-	13	10	3
$55,000 to $64,999	66	51	43	38	4	6	3	-	-	14	10	4
$65,000 to $74,999	34	31	29	28	1	2	-	-	-	3	3	-
$75,000 to $84,999	23	21	17	17	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-
$85,000 to $99,999	14	8	8	6	1	-	-	-	-	6	2	5
$100,000 and over	36	34	33	29	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Median income ... dollars	13 470	14 031	17 575	18 148	13 837	15 399	6 834	9 508	(B)	11 857	13 754	10 472
Standard error ... dollars	316	362	453	521	1 327	1 251	485	476	(B)	475	913	605
Mean income ... dollars	17 452	18 004	21 907	22 202	19 181	18 801	9 414	11 317	(B)	15 340	17 764	12 819
Standard error ... dollars	332	383	543	559	2 051	1 269	469	560	(B)	638	1 017	725
Gini ratio	.432	.433	.390	.384	.441	.398	.485	.386	(B)	.422	.420	.404
Standard error	.0155	.0174	.0223	.0230	.0873	.0627	.0390	.0485	(B)	.0350	.0481	.0531
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	3 701	3 013	2 110	1 924	186	232	333	338	21	667	335	332
Median income ... dollars	19 366	20 066	22 200	22 492	17 465	20 241	15 764	12 474	(B)	16 613	20 514	14 054
Standard error ... dollars	435	432	524	597	1 471	1 480	865	735	(B)	635	1 600	852
Mean income ... dollars	23 384	24 105	26 688	27 038	23 071	23 658	17 318	14 978	(B)	20 493	23 974	16 985
Standard error ... dollars	481	547	718	752	2 368	1 635	799	751	(B)	968	1 504	1 135
Gini ratio	.341	.339	.337	.334	.355	.324	.271	.290	(B)	.343	.324	.335
Standard error	.0205	.0228	.0275	.0287	.0981	.0778	.0621	.0636	(B)	.0469	.0643	.0731

See footnote at end of table.

Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families							In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Nonfamily householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
FEMALE—ALL RACES												
Total												
Total	100 680	80 887	15 193	3 857	11 335	48 222	13 391	4 081	649	19 144	15 840	3 303
Without income	8 435	7 972	509	257	252	3 726	3 048	689	111	352	88	263
With income	92 245	72 915	14 684	3 600	11 084	44 496	10 343	3 392	538	18 792	15 752	3 040
$1 to $2,499 or loss	14 599	13 703	1 137	492	645	8 617	3 453	497	97	799	525	274
$2,500 to $4,999	11 738	10 012	1 889	393	1 496	5 470	1 999	654	73	1 652	1 350	303
$5,000 to $7,499	11 105	8 206	1 809	339	1 470	4 397	1 314	685	96	2 803	2 420	383
$7,500 to $9,999	8 458	6 323	1 560	317	1 243	3 565	792	407	46	2 089	1 787	302
$10,000 to $12,499	7 978	6 021	1 291	266	1 025	3 668	783	278	42	1 915	1 546	369
$12,500 to $14,999	5 588	4 190	1 012	211	800	2 516	462	201	51	1 347	1 133	214
$15,000 to $17,499	5 896	4 629	985	265	719	3 087	425	133	26	1 241	1 017	224
$17,500 to $19,999	4 263	3 268	767	195	572	2 141	250	109	25	970	802	169
$20,000 to $22,499	4 459	3 400	744	159	585	2 275	258	123	29	1 029	861	168
$22,500 to $24,999	2 898	2 084	556	128	428	1 373	102	53	15	799	668	132
$25,000 to $29,999	5 199	3 846	974	273	701	2 536	227	108	20	1 334	1 112	222
$30,000 to $34,999	3 508	2 574	667	177	490	1 735	111	61	10	924	807	118
$35,000 to $39,999	2 105	1 473	396	113	283	990	60	27	3	629	570	59
$40,000 to $44,999	1 494	1 085	338	86	251	670	58	20	3	406	361	45
$45,000 to $49,999	858	653	174	58	116	441	24	14	2	203	191	12
$50,000 to $54,999	610	410	106	32	74	283	8	13	-	200	193	7
$55,000 to $64,999	619	427	104	35	69	308	9	5	2	191	173	18
$65,000 to $74,999	306	219	53	20	33	161	5	-	-	87	84	4
$75,000 to $84,999	201	139	40	16	24	97	-	1	-	62	59	4
$85,000 to $99,999	132	95	31	3	28	64	-	-	-	37	32	6
$100,000 and over	232	158	51	20	31	104	3	1	-	74	63	11
Median income ... dollars	10 070	9 293	11 833	12 431	11 678	10 135	4 650	6 987	7 680	12 755	13 046	11 755
Standard error ... dollars	71	80	176	469	193	108	95	159	749	191	208	280
Mean income ... dollars	13 913	13 072	15 889	16 667	15 637	13 709	7 421	9 749	10 433	17 274	17 723	14 948
Standard error ... dollars	73	79	189	440	205	104	129	242	575	178	197	411
Gini ratio	.485	.497	.449	.480	.438	.494	.524	.455	.446	.428	.427	.427
Standard error	.0038	.0042	.0097	.0198	.0111	.0053	.0161	.0225	.0466	.0089	.0096	.0224
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	31 718	25 015	5 950	1 480	4 470	15 898	2 395	773	185	6 519	5 070	1 449
Median income ... dollars	20 597	20 014	21 115	21 998	20 887	20 510	15 376	16 439	17 045	23 338	24 841	18 613
Standard error ... dollars	106	127	252	627	275	143	286	825	1 436	312	341	552
Mean income ... dollars	23 398	22 730	24 212	25 890	23 657	23 256	17 015	18 211	17 626	26 124	27 542	21 159
Standard error ... dollars	133	145	310	759	327	185	320	628	908	322	362	671
Gini ratio	.309	.309	.304	.331	.294	.307	.291	.306	.255	.301	.289	.315
Standard error	.0062	.0069	.0145	.0308	.0163	.0087	.0215	.0383	.0730	.0138	.0154	.0319
FEMALE-WHITE												
Total												
Total	85 012	67 806	10 769	3 201	7 567	43 642	10 570	2 824	508	16 699	13 853	2 845
Without income	6 446	6 091	352	210	142	3 175	2 175	389	83	273	63	209
With income	78 566	61 715	10 417	2 992	7 425	40 467	8 396	2 435	425	16 426	13 790	2 636
$1 to $2,499 or loss	12 598	11 908	782	422	360	7 982	2 828	316	77	613	396	217
$2,500 to $4,999	9 464	8 134	1 101	323	778	5 035	1 583	415	52	1 277	1 016	261
$5,000 to $7,499	9 174	6 757	1 206	281	925	3 999	1 027	524	75	2 343	2 021	322
$7,500 to $9,999	7 183	5 279	1 057	252	805	3 233	671	318	31	1 873	1 620	253
$10,000 to $12,499	6 800	5 049	900	199	701	3 327	619	203	38	1 713	1 391	322
$12,500 to $14,999	4 852	3 573	760	181	579	2 285	383	145	45	1 234	1 043	191
$15,000 to $17,499	5 106	3 969	714	220	494	2 767	375	113	19	1 118	915	203
$17,500 to $19,999	3 678	2 772	578	157	422	1 915	199	80	20	886	740	147
$20,000 to $22,499	3 869	2 909	530	137	393	2 064	215	99	22	939	785	154
$22,500 to $24,999	2 508	1 774	420	112	308	1 231	85	38	13	722	603	118
$25,000 to $29,999	4 477	3 285	763	224	539	2 256	178	88	16	1 176	974	202
$30,000 to $34,999	3 070	2 228	536	146	390	1 557	90	45	10	832	729	102
$35,000 to $39,999	1 825	1 275	312	98	214	891	50	23	3	546	492	54
$40,000 to $44,999	1 325	943	282	77	204	605	47	10	3	379	343	37
$45,000 to $49,999	745	560	147	53	94	386	20	8	2	183	173	11
$50,000 to $54,999	533	361	90	23	67	257	8	6	-	172	165	7
$55,000 to $64,999	566	384	89	34	55	282	9	3	-	182	164	18
$65,000 to $74,999	283	201	49	17	32	147	5	-	-	82	79	4
$75,000 to $84,999	187	125	30	15	15	95	-	-	-	62	59	4
$85,000 to $99,999	116	81	24	3	21	57	-	-	-	35	29	6
$100,000 and over	206	146	46	18	28	98	2	-	-	59	54	6
Median income ... dollars	10 317	9 422	13 033	12 756	13 119	9 988	4 663	7 321	8 120	13 299	13 581	12 059
Standard error ... dollars	77	88	252	553	279	115	109	177	1 067	195	211	299
Mean income ... dollars	14 138	13 222	17 075	16 938	17 129	13 617	7 483	9 973	10 686	17 668	18 151	15 143
Standard error ... dollars	80	87	239	497	268	110	145	265	644	190	211	423
Gini ratio	.484	.500	.444	.485	.427	.498	.525	.434	.444	.420	.419	.417
Standard error	.0041	.0046	.0115	.0219	.0136	.0056	.0182	.0236	.0512	.0094	.0103	.0233
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	26 639	20 827	4 335	1 180	3 155	14 018	1 932	542	149	5 663	4 380	1 284
Median income ... dollars	20 842	20 251	21 858	22 425	21 671	20 606	15 675	16 836	17 249	23 521	25 073	18 761
Standard error ... dollars	115	127	303	732	344	151	287	828	1 682	331	360	604
Mean income ... dollars	23 726	23 055	25 150	26 575	24 617	23 409	17 297	17 673	18 059	26 341	27 863	21 148
Standard error ... dollars	147	163	382	882	407	201	365	621	1 055	338	381	691
Gini ratio	.309	.310	.307	.334	.296	.308	.288	.290	.260	.296	.283	.311
Standard error	.0068	.0077	.0171	.0346	.0196	.0093	.0242	.0437	.0819	.0147	.0164	.0334

See footnote at end of table.

Table 27. Relationship—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	In primary families							In unrelated subfamilies	Unrelated individuals		
		Total	Householder			Spouse of householder	Child of householder	Other relative of householder		Total	Nonfamily householder	Secondary
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent							
FEMALE—BLACK												
Total												
Total	12 124	10 064	3 947	508	3 439	2 997	2 291	829	108	1 952	1 670	282
Without income	1 437	1 359	136	33	102	333	711	179	25	53	22	32
With income	10 687	8 706	3 811	475	3 337	2 664	1 580	650	83	1 898	1 648	251
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 477	1 307	309	42	267	375	483	140	17	154	115	39
$2,500 to $4,999	1 978	1 621	758	62	696	330	348	184	14	343	310	33
$5,000 to $7,499	1 555	1 154	526	46	480	273	240	114	14	388	357	31
$7,500 to $9,999	1 006	822	448	50	398	229	100	45	13	170	139	31
$10,000 to $12,499	912	755	351	61	290	225	133	46	2	156	125	30
$12,500 to $14,999	575	481	228	25	203	146	74	33	6	88	73	15
$15,000 to $17,499	617	518	245	37	208	226	40	7	3	95	87	9
$17,500 to $19,999	448	383	160	33	127	161	44	18	-	65	53	11
$20,000 to $22,499	445	375	191	18	172	134	31	19	7	64	61	3
$22,500 to $24,999	283	217	115	14	101	82	16	4	2	64	54	10
$25,000 to $29,999	569	443	187	38	150	199	40	16	3	123	108	14
$30,000 to $34,999	314	239	113	27	86	106	13	7	-	74	67	8
$35,000 to $39,999	193	138	68	6	62	66	4	-	-	55	52	3
$40,000 to $44,999	116	98	53	7	46	34	7	4	-	18	12	6
$45,000 to $49,999	83	73	22	2	21	40	4	6	-	10	9	1
$50,000 to $54,999	50	32	11	5	5	16	-	5	-	18	18	-
$55,000 to $64,999	24	21	8	-	8	13	-	-	2	1	1	-
$65,000 to $74,999	9	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	3	-
$75,000 to $84,999	10	10	7	-	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	7	6	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
$100,000 and over	15	8	5	2	3	3	-	-	-	7	2	5
Median income ... dollars	8 328	8 327	9 243	11 525	8 914	11 397	4 702	5 029	6 975	8 435	8 251	9 249
Standard error ... dollars	206	228	277	718	291	461	229	369	1 352	513	586	1 015
Mean income ... dollars	12 049	11 804	12 655	14 705	12 364	14 219	7 133	8 272	9 582	13 277	13 110	14 380
Standard error ... dollars	185	198	304	1 002	316	388	306	602	1 740	507	468	2 288
Gini ratio	.475	.476	.447	.427	.448	.448	.505	.515	.476	.471	.459	.543
Standard error	.0117	.0129	.0200	.0587	.0214	.0221	.0326	.0563	.1435	.0304	.0300	.1092
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	3 910	3 208	1 428	238	1 189	1 253	386	141	28	673	565	108
Median income ... dollars	18 575	18 176	18 914	18 736	18 968	19 217	12 465	14 659	(B)	21 227	21 787	16 700
Standard error ... dollars	368	379	575	1 022	681	574	721	1 909	(B)	924	911	2 310
Mean income ... dollars	20 730	20 325	21 290	21 469	21 255	21 121	14 787	18 662	(B)	22 873	23 036	22 014
Standard error ... dollars	325	342	555	1 541	591	515	673	1 610	(B)	942	857	3 790
Gini ratio	.295	.290	.284	.288	.283	.278	.298	.306	(B)	.310	.293	.393
Standard error	.0181	.0199	.0309	.0824	.0336	.0309	.0562	.1038	(B)	.0447	.0452	.1504
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]												
Total												
Total	7 559	6 587	1 558	368	1 190	3 173	1 229	628	93	879	569	310
Without income	1 656	1 564	128	81	47	780	475	181	23	69	3	67
With income	5 903	5 024	1 430	287	1 143	2 392	754	448	70	810	566	244
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 125	1 046	145	67	78	568	242	90	12	67	32	34
$2,500 to $4,999	934	801	237	38	199	324	143	97	11	122	83	39
$5,000 to $7,499	885	705	249	26	224	262	101	93	19	161	118	43
$7,500 to $9,999	617	513	197	30	167	202	63	51	7	97	67	30
$10,000 to $12,499	576	479	142	23	119	236	57	43	9	89	50	39
$12,500 to $14,999	325	277	96	26	70	122	35	23	-	48	31	17
$15,000 to $17,499	318	270	67	7	60	153	37	13	4	45	32	13
$17,500 to $19,999	227	197	57	12	45	112	18	10	2	28	26	2
$20,000 to $22,499	227	198	64	17	47	108	18	8	2	26	22	4
$22,500 to $24,999	120	91	26	4	21	53	8	5	-	29	22	6
$25,000 to $29,999	217	179	62	12	50	91	19	7	2	36	28	8
$30,000 to $34,999	128	107	40	8	32	59	4	3	-	22	18	4
$35,000 to $39,999	69	54	15	5	10	35	3	1	-	15	11	4
$40,000 to $44,999	57	47	14	5	9	29	2	1	1	10	10	-
$45,000 to $49,999	23	21	3	1	2	13	2	3	-	2	2	-
$50,000 to $54,999	16	14	8	4	4	5	-	1	-	2	1	1
$55,000 to $64,999	17	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	6	6	-
$65,000 to $74,999	10	5	2	-	1	3	1	-	-	5	5	-
$75,000 to $84,999	4	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-
$85,000 to $99,999	4	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
$100,000 and over	4	4	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median income ... dollars	7 532	7 357	8 554	8 530	8 559	8 021	4 855	5 986	(B)	8 933	9 365	7 966
Standard error ... dollars	217	213	385	1 161	405	486	435	458	(B)	589	726	960
Mean income ... dollars	10 587	10 306	11 509	11 430	11 529	11 014	7 329	7 686	(B)	12 541	13 745	9 744
Standard error ... dollars	222	238	453	1 091	497	372	457	553	(B)	648	843	829
Gini ratio	.479	.484	.438	.494	.422	.496	.506	.445	(B)	.446	.446	.420
Standard error	.0170	.0184	.0329	.0721	.0378	.0281	.0471	.0631	(B)	.0451	.0534	.0779
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers												
Number of income recipients	2 106	1 770	489	103	385	933	217	131	21	315	205	110
Median income ... dollars	16 187	16 101	17 606	18 152	17 441	16 654	13 892	11 592	(B)	16 913	20 707	12 025
Standard error ... dollars	399	437	925	2 113	1 021	558	1 144	923	(B)	1 212	1 647	927
Mean income ... dollars	18 547	18 345	19 807	20 282	19 679	18 916	15 562	13 426	(B)	20 044	23 157	14 213
Standard error ... dollars	404	434	896	1 797	1 028	603	944	1 174	(B)	1 136	1 483	1 307
Gini ratio	.308	.304	.292	.293	.292	.305	.273	.316	(B)	.322	.295	.309
Standard error	.0254	.0276	.0521	.1113	.0596	.0433	.0799	.1035	(B)	.0657	.0800	.1107

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
MALE—ALL RACES							
Total							
Total	87 762	22 925	55 850	53 217	2 633	2 385	6 602
Without income	2 369	1 606	578	481	97	44	140
With income	85 393	21 318	55 271	52 736	2 535	2 341	6 462
$1 to $2,499 or loss	3 897	2 415	1 176	1 058	118	55	251
$2,500 to $4,999	4 400	2 466	1 467	1 308	159	171	297
$5,000 to $7,499	5 782	2 420	2 532	2 280	252	348	482
$7,500 to $9,999	5 313	1 932	2 653	2 458	195	346	382
$10,000 to $12,499	6 189	2 083	3 386	3 151	235	271	448
$12,500 to $14,999	5 009	1 323	3 075	2 896	179	213	398
$15,000 to $17,499	5 370	1 385	3 359	3 133	226	149	477
$17,500 to $19,999	4 696	1 057	3 121	2 980	141	130	388
$20,000 to $22,499	5 471	1 178	3 715	3 554	161	115	463
$22,500 to $24,999	3 606	760	2 513	2 422	90	84	248
$25,000 to $29,999	7 498	1 350	5 427	5 230	197	109	612
$30,000 to $34,999	6 681	965	5 056	4 917	139	112	547
$35,000 to $39,999	4 942	585	3 927	3 831	96	70	360
$40,000 to $44,999	3 853	359	3 194	3 129	65	47	253
$45,000 to $49,999	2 808	292	2 274	2 219	54	22	220
$50,000 to $54,999	2 386	221	1 982	1 920	63	25	157
$55,000 to $64,999	2 566	214	2 127	2 073	54	24	201
$65,000 to $74,999	1 480	87	1 286	1 256	29	19	88
$75,000 to $84,999	1 006	66	881	865	16	2	56
$85,000 to $99,999	699	49	606	580	25	11	34
$100,000 and over	1 742	110	1 514	1 473	42	17	100
Median income ... dollars	20 932	11 712	25 485	25 894	16 434	12 307	20 588
Standard error ... dollars	100	132	134	137	418	354	326
Mean income ... dollars	26 833	16 112	31 488	31 888	23 158	17 440	25 787
Standard error ... dollars	140	192	187	191	844	543	465
Gini ratio	.447	.474	.409	.404	.474	.430	.423
Standard error	.0043	.0085	.0052	.0053	.0275	.0271	.0154
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	49 100	9 828	35 214	33 842	1 373	308	3 750
Median income ... dollars	29 020	20 338	31 714	31 970	22 504	30 487	27 848
Standard error ... dollars	197	202	132	133	890	1 632	560
Mean income ... dollars	35 113	24 010	38 407	38 723	30 605	33 717	33 397
Standard error ... dollars	203	324	252	256	1 342	2 325	670
Gini ratio	.370	.341	.357	.354	.406	.360	.346
Standard error	.0055	.0122	.0065	.0066	.0369	.0660	.0201
MALE—WHITE							
Total							
Total	75 515	18 253	49 661	47 808	1 853	1 994	5 606
Without income	1 483	965	402	351	51	17	101
With income	74 032	17 289	49 260	47 457	1 802	1 978	5 506
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 953	1 776	950	875	75	38	190
$2,500 to $4,999	3 404	1 926	1 158	1 052	105	94	226
$5,000 to $7,499	4 578	1 895	2 061	1 899	162	254	368
$7,500 to $9,999	4 474	1 568	2 286	2 146	140	302	319
$10,000 to $12,499	5 138	1 611	2 915	2 747	168	242	371
$12,500 to $14,999	4 347	1 102	2 711	2 587	125	192	341
$15,000 to $17,499	4 591	1 151	2 911	2 776	135	133	396
$17,500 to $19,999	4 055	887	2 737	2 640	96	110	321
$20,000 to $22,499	4 824	1 018	3 295	3 182	113	103	408
$22,500 to $24,999	3 186	642	2 241	2 180	60	79	225
$25,000 to $29,999	6 713	1 147	4 918	4 763	155	105	543
$30,000 to $34,999	5 993	833	4 581	4 475	106	105	474
$35,000 to $39,999	4 453	490	3 579	3 521	59	64	320
$40,000 to $44,999	3 510	313	2 935	2 893	43	47	214
$45,000 to $49,999	2 565	250	2 097	2 046	51	16	203
$50,000 to $54,999	2 190	179	1 841	1 783	58	25	144
$55,000 to $64,999	2 410	200	2 004	1 954	50	24	183
$65,000 to $74,999	1 373	85	1 190	1 162	29	18	80
$75,000 to $84,999	940	61	825	814	11	2	51
$85,000 to $99,999	675	46	586	560	25	11	32
$100,000 and over	1 659	108	1 440	1 403	37	15	96
Median income ... dollars	21 801	12 297	26 145	26 430	17 339	13 285	21 356
Standard error ... dollars	106	153	140	142	676	434	342
Mean income ... dollars	27 971	16 902	32 362	32 627	25 396	18 528	26 830
Standard error ... dollars	155	226	202	205	1 117	607	524
Gini ratio	.440	.472	.405	.402	.488	.415	.420
Standard error	.0046	.0096	.0055	.0056	.0328	.0289	.0169
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	43 057	8 127	31 393	30 406	987	254	3 283
Median income ... dollars	30 108	20 922	32 277	32 464	24 933	32 375	28 134
Standard error ... dollars	129	212	139	181	1 230	1 702	661
Mean income ... dollars	36 221	24 857	39 389	39 591	33 165	36 437	34 042
Standard error ... dollars	223	377	273	276	1 760	2 683	743
Gini ratio	.368	.342	.361	.358	.431	.346	.349
Standard error	.0059	.0136	.0069	.0070	.0439	.0730	.0217

See footnote at end of table.

Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
MALE—BLACK							
Total							
Total	9 294	3 736	4 342	3 698	645	332	884
Without income	723	554	118	77	42	12	39
With income	8 572	3 182	4 224	3 621	603	320	845
$1 to $2,499 or loss	774	535	164	128	35	18	57
$2,500 to $4,999	864	484	250	205	45	70	60
$5,000 to $7,499	980	424	362	281	81	87	107
$7,500 to $9,999	652	284	266	221	45	42	59
$10,000 to $12,499	823	373	352	300	52	27	71
$12,500 to $14,999	493	164	263	214	49	15	51
$15,000 to $17,499	602	185	332	263	69	13	72
$17,500 to $19,999	487	120	290	256	34	13	64
$20,000 to $22,499	475	111	310	270	41	10	43
$22,500 to $24,999	295	87	188	161	27	4	16
$25,000 to $29,999	574	149	362	331	31	3	60
$30,000 to $34,999	537	97	366	339	27	5	69
$35,000 to $39,999	304	52	216	180	35	5	32
$40,000 to $44,999	229	33	163	147	17	-	33
$45,000 to $49,999	183	33	129	125	3	5	15
$50,000 to $54,999	114	31	73	68	5	-	10
$55,000 to $64,999	76	9	55	52	3	-	12
$65,000 to $74,999	47	3	39	39	-	-	6
$75,000 to $84,999	26	4	17	13	4	-	5
$85,000 to $99,999	7	2	4	4	-	-	2
$100,000 and over	31	2	23	23	-	3	3
Median income ... dollars	13 480	8 797	18 562	19 432	14 691	7 075	15 606
Standard error ... dollars	377	398	450	471	903	412	855
Mean income ... dollars	17 414	11 997	21 648	22 457	16 790	10 873	19 120
Standard error ... dollars	282	352	437	487	825	1 152	900
Gini ratio	.445	.480	.386	.382	.389	.461	.426
Standard error	.0127	.0226	.0178	.0193	.0476	.0970	.0404
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	4 362	1 308	2 601	2 300	301	48	404
Median income ... dollars	21 486	16 123	24 250	24 960	20 549	(B)	26 160
Standard error ... dollars	356	497	692	679	1 213	(B)	1 933
Mean income ... dollars	24 696	19 182	27 026	27 529	23 188	(B)	28 188
Standard error ... dollars	398	625	526	571	1 206	(B)	1 365
Gini ratio	.312	.326	.289	.289	.276	(B)	.293
Standard error	.0169	.0327	.0216	.0231	.0660	(B)	.0571
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]							
Total							
Total	6 933	2 234	4 176	3 703	473	105	417
Without income	394	247	122	88	35	7	18
With income	6 538	1 987	4 054	3 615	439	98	399
$1 to $2,499 or loss	374	224	125	104	21	6	19
$2,500 to $4,999	494	231	226	178	48	13	25
$5,000 to $7,499	671	289	326	266	60	19	37
$7,500 to $9,999	655	269	341	282	59	20	24
$10,000 to $12,499	771	265	472	403	69	8	26
$12,500 to $14,999	519	142	334	291	43	10	33
$15,000 to $17,499	543	147	362	316	45	6	29
$17,500 to $19,999	384	96	262	240	22	3	24
$20,000 to $22,499	396	74	297	281	16	2	23
$22,500 to $24,999	242	46	175	170	4	2	19
$25,000 to $29,999	409	77	287	266	20	3	43
$30,000 to $34,999	366	44	288	275	13	1	32
$35,000 to $39,999	239	36	180	172	8	5	18
$40,000 to $44,999	130	14	103	99	4	-	13
$45,000 to $49,999	89	7	76	74	1	-	6
$50,000 to $54,999	85	6	68	67	1	-	11
$55,000 to $64,999	66	11	45	44	1	-	9
$65,000 to $74,999	34	1	30	30	-	-	3
$75,000 to $84,999	23	3	20	19	1	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	14	2	6	6	-	-	6
$100,000 and over	36	3	31	30	1	-	1
Median income ... dollars	13 965	9 814	16 403	17 244	11 133	8 914	18 275
Standard error ... dollars	313	333	353	402	611	998	1 606
Mean income ... dollars	17 940	12 286	20 462	21 316	13 428	11 504	22 070
Standard error ... dollars	339	450	458	494	1 013	1 450	1 552
Gini ratio	.421	.429	.395	.389	.385	.389	.411
Standard error	.0158	.0286	.0200	.0210	.0638	.1245	.0616
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	3 683	925	2 497	2 277	220	20	241
Median income ... dollars	19 412	14 671	21 130	21 828	14 073	(B)	25 683
Standard error ... dollars	440	586	428	433	882	(B)	1 195
Mean income ... dollars	23 425	16 765	25 371	26 169	17 127	(B)	28 986
Standard error ... dollars	482	531	632	665	1 753	(B)	2 155
Gini ratio	.341	.297	.342	.336	.335	(B)	.328
Standard error	.0206	.0391	.0252	.0262	.0947	(B)	.0798

See footnote at end of table.

Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
FEMALE—ALL RACES							
Total							
Total	95 833	18 542	56 841	53 163	3 677	11 289	9 161
Without income	6 181	1 329	4 456	4 219	237	227	169
With income	89 652	17 213	52 384	48 944	3 440	11 062	8 993
$1 to $2,499 or loss	12 723	2 246	9 687	9 265	422	411	380
$2,500 to $4,999	11 257	2 684	6 500	5 995	505	1 333	739
$5,000 to $7,499	10 953	2 268	5 360	4 848	512	2 418	906
$7,500 to $9,999	8 420	1 521	4 335	3 964	371	1 803	761
$10,000 to $12,499	7 955	1 555	4 310	4 008	302	1 231	859
$12,500 to $14,999	5 581	995	3 029	2 792	237	866	691
$15,000 to $17,499	5 894	1 050	3 608	3 407	202	606	629
$17,500 to $19,999	4 256	742	2 535	2 373	162	466	513
$20,000 to $22,499	4 459	857	2 609	2 468	141	411	581
$22,500 to $24,999	2 896	546	1 618	1 518	100	300	431
$25,000 to $29,999	5 199	936	2 997	2 844	152	435	832
$30,000 to $34,999	3 506	633	2 041	1 930	111	230	603
$35,000 to $39,999	2 105	423	1 182	1 117	65	163	337
$40,000 to $44,999	1 494	271	803	760	43	122	297
$45,000 to $49,999	856	152	546	501	45	44	114
$50,000 to $54,999	610	118	340	315	25	47	105
$55,000 to $64,999	619	97	360	350	10	58	104
$65,000 to $74,999	306	41	192	185	7	35	38
$75,000 to $84,999	201	24	123	114	9	33	21
$85,000 to $99,999	132	19	74	67	7	18	21
$100,000 and over	232	34	135	124	11	31	31
Median income ... dollars	10 463	9 814	10 180	10 250	9 393	9 397	15 639
Standard error ... dollars	71	162	100	104	296	109	283
Mean income ... dollars	14 259	13 656	13 858	13 883	13 508	13 190	19 058
Standard error ... dollars	74	159	98	101	397	189	253
Gini ratio	.476	.477	.493	.494	.482	.424	.403
Standard error	.0039	.0087	.0049	.0051	.0218	.0130	.0120
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	31 703	6 819	18 967	17 677	1 290	1 106	4 812
Median income ... dollars	20 603	19 814	20 367	20 518	18 080	21 066	22 548
Standard error ... dollars	106	273	136	139	560	620	333
Mean income ... dollars	23 404	22 433	23 238	23 381	21 291	24 322	25 221
Standard error ... dollars	133	281	174	180	681	677	333
Gini ratio	.309	.314	.311	.310	.327	.308	.288
Standard error	.0062	.0134	.0080	.0083	.0320	.0329	.0157
FEMALE—WHITE							
Total							
Total	81 167	13 899	50 146	47 660	2 485	9 554	7 568
Without income	4 798	822	3 723	3 561	162	123	131
With income	76 369	13 076	46 423	44 100	2 324	9 431	7 438
$1 to $2,499 or loss	10 981	1 590	8 801	8 529	272	290	298
$2,500 to $4,999	9 066	1 833	5 757	5 453	304	938	538
$5,000 to $7,499	9 066	1 658	4 707	4 365	342	1 986	715
$7,500 to $9,999	7 148	1 123	3 818	3 552	266	1 595	612
$10,000 to $12,499	6 783	1 189	3 783	3 576	207	1 107	704
$12,500 to $14,999	4 844	770	2 702	2 512	190	778	594
$15,000 to $17,499	5 104	868	3 149	3 030	119	544	543
$17,500 to $19,999	3 673	598	2 212	2 099	113	429	434
$20,000 to $22,499	3 869	688	2 327	2 225	102	370	484
$22,500 to $24,999	2 506	442	1 409	1 355	54	273	382
$25,000 to $29,999	4 477	776	2 612	2 512	100	397	693
$30,000 to $34,999	3 068	515	1 790	1 716	73	216	547
$35,000 to $39,999	1 825	344	1 046	998	48	142	292
$40,000 to $44,999	1 325	245	717	685	32	118	245
$45,000 to $49,999	743	136	479	439	41	36	91
$50,000 to $54,999	533	104	301	280	21	46	83
$55,000 to $64,999	566	96	329	321	8	52	88
$65,000 to $74,999	283	36	175	168	7	34	38
$75,000 to $84,999	187	24	117	110	8	31	15
$85,000 to $99,999	116	17	65	59	5	18	16
$100,000 and over	206	24	126	116	11	30	25
Median income ... dollars	10 709	10 701	10 084	10 105	9 783	9 853	16 190
Standard error ... dollars	76	180	107	110	358	114	298
Mean income ... dollars	14 490	14 504	13 828	13 805	14 255	13 822	19 448
Standard error ... dollars	81	187	105	107	535	213	277
Gini ratio	.475	.469	.497	.497	.487	.417	.394
Standard error	.0042	.0099	.0053	.0054	.0274	.0140	.0131
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	26 629	5 395	16 284	15 412	872	883	4 067
Median income ... dollars	20 847	20 266	20 539	20 651	18 335	21 934	22 779
Standard error ... dollars	115	261	143	146	671	676	379
Mean income ... dollars	23 732	23 034	23 493	23 573	22 082	25 083	25 320
Standard error ... dollars	147	317	192	196	915	769	359
Gini ratio	.308	.312	.313	.311	.339	.305	.284
Standard error	.0068	.0149	.0087	.0089	.0403	.0366	.0170

See footnote at end of table.

Table 28. Marital Status—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Income in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money income	Total	Single (never married)	Married			Widowed	Divorced
			Total	Spouse present	Spouse absent		
FEMALE—BLACK							
Total							
Total	11 351	3 914	4 656	3 613	1 044	1 443	1 337
Without income	955	421	441	382	59	61	32
With income	10 396	3 494	4 215	3 230	985	1 382	1 305
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 288	547	564	424	140	108	69
$2,500 to $4,999	1 917	784	592	413	179	360	180
$5,000 to $7,499	1 520	507	474	324	150	372	167
$7,500 to $9,999	1 002	334	367	284	83	165	136
$10,000 to $12,499	912	313	376	296	80	105	118
$12,500 to $14,999	575	200	223	181	42	70	81
$15,000 to $17,499	617	150	344	272	72	52	71
$17,500 to $19,999	446	114	245	201	44	25	62
$20,000 to $22,499	445	137	196	158	38	28	84
$22,500 to $24,999	283	82	136	98	38	19	45
$25,000 to $29,999	569	133	286	238	47	35	115
$30,000 to $34,999	314	85	172	137	35	12	45
$35,000 to $39,999	193	61	88	72	16	16	29
$40,000 to $44,999	116	19	50	41	9	2	45
$45,000 to $49,999	83	13	48	44	4	4	18
$50,000 to $54,999	50	7	24	22	2	-	19
$55,000 to $64,999	24	-	16	15	2	3	5
$65,000 to $74,999	9	3	6	6	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	10	-	3	2	1	2	5
$85,000 to $99,999	7	-	2	-	2	-	5
$100,000 and over	15	3	5	5	-	-	6
Median income ... dollars	8 681	7 049	10 740	11 443	8 210	6 491	12 135
Standard error ... dollars	204	234	347	385	746	200	672
Mean income ... dollars	12 324	10 306	13 711	14 261	11 910	8 985	16 781
Standard error ... dollars	188	271	304	356	559	347	729
Gini ratio	.468	.475	.452	.444	.470	.425	.448
Standard error	.0119	.0203	.0176	.0199	.0382	.0362	.0355
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	3 907	1 189	1 913	1 541	372	189	615
Median income ... dollars	18 581	16 738	18 652	18 932	17 415	17 092	21 570
Standard error ... dollars	369	660	453	496	943	1 448	707
Mean income ... dollars	20 740	18 804	20 693	21 009	19 381	20 807	24 610
Standard error ... dollars	325	514	435	488	952	1 391	1 085
Gini ratio	.294	.292	.284	.281	.293	.286	.311
Standard error	.0181	.0319	.0252	.0280	.0599	.0860	.0491
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]							
Total							
Total	7 016	1 572	4 346	3 770	576	496	601
Without income	1 289	214	1 015	953	62	36	24
With income	5 727	1 358	3 331	2 817	514	460	577
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 008	212	738	674	64	24	34
$2,500 to $4,999	894	235	475	385	90	109	75
$5,000 to $7,499	873	243	418	309	109	125	86
$7,500 to $9,999	612	149	330	247	83	68	66
$10,000 to $12,499	573	141	332	277	55	47	53
$12,500 to $14,999	325	83	186	151	35	19	36
$15,000 to $17,499	318	74	189	166	23	16	39
$17,500 to $19,999	227	48	143	129	14	10	27
$20,000 to $22,499	227	43	134	129	5	15	35
$22,500 to $24,999	120	32	62	58	4	5	21
$25,000 to $29,999	217	44	114	104	10	9	49
$30,000 to $34,999	128	19	79	68	11	5	27
$35,000 to $39,999	69	14	42	40	2	1	12
$40,000 to $44,999	57	6	38	34	4	3	10
$45,000 to $49,999	23	6	16	16	-	-	1
$50,000 to $54,999	16	1	11	10	1	2	3
$55,000 to $64,999	17	2	11	11	-	1	4
$65,000 to $74,999	10	5	4	4	-	1	-
$75,000 to $84,999	4	1	3	3	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	4	1	2	1	1	-	1
$100,000 and over	4	-	4	1	2	-	-
Median income ... dollars	7 862	7 381	7 756	7 904	7 362	6 938	11 358
Standard error ... dollars	248	363	341	429	460	343	905
Mean income ... dollars	10 846	10 149	10 711	10 896	9 700	9 337	14 471
Standard error ... dollars	227	418	311	341	745	615	750
Gini ratio	.472	.455	.491	.497	.440	.403	.406
Standard error	.0170	.0350	.0220	.0274	.0657	.0639	.0479
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number of income recipients	2 104	530	1 225	1 074	150	73	277
Median income ... dollars	16 194	14 252	16 258	16 583	14 333	(B)	20 127
Standard error ... dollars	399	778	500	544	1 133	(B)	1 369
Mean income ... dollars	18 554	16 585	18 765	18 909	17 739	(B)	20 971
Standard error ... dollars	405	734	552	565	1 972	(B)	1 033
Gini ratio	.308	.313	.312	.307	.348	(B)	.262
Standard error	.0254	.0521	.0334	.0416	.1134	(B)	.0662

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—ALL RACES											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	75 487	8 317	35 076	7 887	27 189	32 094	13 720	18 374	10 230	8 143	12.6
Without earnings	15 735	4 438	7 598	2 522	5 076	3 698	1 774	1 924	1 074	850	10.7
With earnings	59 753	3 879	27 478	5 365	22 113	28 396	11 946	16 449	9 156	7 294	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 464	418	1 240	362	878	806	367	439	233	206	11.8
$2,500 to $4,999	1 890	307	1 005	343	662	579	328	251	134	117	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	2 539	422	1 389	435	954	728	387	341	188	153	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	2 265	364	1 275	349	926	627	293	334	217	117	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	3 597	485	1 994	590	1 404	1 118	598	520	299	220	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	2 629	255	1 543	373	1 169	831	459	372	215	157	12.1
$15,000 to $17,499	3 671	337	2 232	487	1 746	1 102	633	469	302	167	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	2 943	205	1 704	368	1 336	1 033	587	446	302	144	12.4
$20,000 to $22,499	4 445	252	2 534	450	2 085	1 658	957	702	463	239	12.6
$22,500 to $24,999	2 439	128	1 295	225	1 071	1 015	506	510	340	169	12.8
$25,000 to $29,999	6 195	271	3 091	410	2 681	2 832	1 422	1 410	888	523	13.1
$30,000 to $34,999	5 852	176	2 697	401	2 296	2 979	1 406	1 573	978	595	13.4
$35,000 to $39,999	4 472	108	1 842	217	1 625	2 521	1 105	1 416	869	547	13.7
$40,000 to $44,999	3 533	60	1 345	127	1 219	2 128	827	1 301	749	552	14.0
$45,000 to $49,999	2 397	44	748	73	676	1 605	576	1 029	543	486	14.3
$50,000 to $54,999	2 331	18	605	78	527	1 708	491	1 217	598	619	14.9
$55,000 to $64,999	2 133	19	486	46	440	1 629	461	1 167	530	637	15.1
$65,000 to $74,999	1 159	2	153	11	142	1 003	177	826	443	383	15.7
$75,000 to $84,999	904	1	113	6	107	791	129	661	301	361	16.0
$85,000 to $99,999	494	2	45	3	42	447	61	386	149	237	16.2
$100,000 and over	1 400	5	141	11	129	1 255	175	1 080	416	664	16.2
Median earnings ... dollars	25 613	12 212	21 339	16 181	22 378	32 241	27 308	37 230	35 079	41 825	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	113	241	123	282	139	152	233	250	418	400	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	30 168	14 914	23 448	18 180	24 727	38 753	30 340	44 864	40 596	50 221	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	170	313	155	280	178	302	329	450	529	759	(X)
Gini ratio	.398	.407	.347	.375	.335	.387	.345	.391	.369	.409	(X)
Standard error	.0049	.0171	.0062	.0142	.0069	.0071	.0102	.0093	.0123	.0140	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	45 074	2 250	19 983	3 325	16 658	22 840	9 324	13 516	7 654	5 862	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	29 987	16 840	25 097	20 452	25 872	36 115	30 865	41 131	37 283	47 131	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	166	353	163	316	154	181	200	252	351	633	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	34 886	19 188	27 131	22 564	28 043	43 217	34 188	49 445	44 554	55 831	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	201	435	179	351	202	341	372	501	588	849	(X)
Gini ratio	.343	.320	.283	.288	.279	.344	.291	.345	.337	.364	(X)
Standard error	.0056	.0221	.0073	.0177	.0080	.0079	.0115	.0103	.0135	.0156	(B)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	62 940	4 787	29 449	6 017	23 432	28 704	12 315	16 389	9 195	7 194	12.9
Without earnings	5 940	1 391	3 093	994	2 099	1 456	769	687	372	315	10.9
With earnings	57 000	3 396	26 356	5 023	21 333	27 248	11 546	15 702	8 823	6 879	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 888	278	1 009	293	716	601	298	303	179	124	11.8
$2,500 to $4,999	1 536	222	838	271	567	475	280	195	109	86	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	2 165	346	1 192	364	828	627	338	289	170	119	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	2 019	298	1 178	319	858	543	252	291	186	105	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	3 432	445	1 928	562	1 365	1 059	566	493	286	207	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	2 553	240	1 513	362	1 151	799	443	356	206	150	12.1
$15,000 to $17,499	3 586	329	2 187	478	1 709	1 070	614	456	294	162	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	2 884	195	1 681	364	1 317	1 008	577	431	294	137	12.4
$20,000 to $22,499	4 386	249	2 505	441	2 064	1 632	948	684	458	227	12.6
$22,500 to $24,999	2 399	121	1 280	225	1 056	998	505	493	331	162	12.8
$25,000 to $29,999	6 081	263	3 042	401	2 641	2 777	1 401	1 376	866	510	13.1
$30,000 to $34,999	5 733	169	2 650	387	2 263	2 914	1 391	1 523	960	563	13.4
$35,000 to $39,999	4 401	106	1 814	216	1 599	2 481	1 091	1 390	857	532	13.7
$40,000 to $44,999	3 446	53	1 314	124	1 191	2 079	809	1 270	734	536	14.0
$45,000 to $49,999	2 357	41	739	71	668	1 577	564	1 012	537	476	14.3
$50,000 to $54,999	2 257	12	579	71	508	1 666	485	1 180	574	606	14.9
$55,000 to $64,999	2 090	19	472	45	427	1 599	457	1 142	524	618	15.1
$65,000 to $74,999	1 109	2	146	11	135	961	176	785	425	360	15.7
$75,000 to $84,999	861	1	107	4	103	753	128	625	285	340	16.0
$85,000 to $99,999	472	2	43	3	40	427	58	369	147	222	16.2
$100,000 and over	1 346	5	138	11	127	1 203	166	1 037	402	635	16.2
Median earnings ... dollars	26 040	13 633	21 649	16 775	22 716	32 498	27 689	37 577	35 308	42 298	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	113	456	122	278	249	251	363	410	296	560	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	30 745	15 899	23 875	18 748	25 082	39 240	30 752	45 482	41 050	51 165	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	174	336	157	287	180	308	332	462	540	783	(X)
Gini ratio	.387	.383	.337	.360	.326	.378	.336	.373	.363	.396	(X)
Standard error	.0050	.0180	.0063	.0146	.0071	.0073	.0103	.0096	.0125	.0145	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	44 119	2 130	19 618	3 233	16 385	22 372	9 204	13 168	7 491	5 677	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	30 023	17 012	25 121	20 519	25 891	36 086	30 872	41 106	37 276	47 096	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	152	352	157	315	155	181	200	254	345	627	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	34 923	19 311	27 190	22 650	28 085	43 191	34 186	49 486	44 586	55 951	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	203	447	181	355	203	345	372	510	596	867	(X)
Gini ratio	.341	.315	.281	.285	.277	.343	.289	.346	.337	.362	(X)
Standard error	.0057	.0227	.0074	.0180	.0081	.0080	.0116	.0104	.0137	.0159	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
MALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	21 319	964	10 904	2 093	8 811	9 451	4 441	5 010	3 306	1 704	13.0
Without earnings	1 200	180	650	225	425	370	209	161	79	82	11.5
With earnings	20 119	784	10 254	1 868	8 386	9 081	4 233	4 848	3 226	1 622	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	630	66	373	128	244	192	101	91	64	27	11.8
$2,500 to $4,999	670	73	400	144	257	197	136	61	38	23	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	934	102	550	159	391	282	165	117	62	55	11.9
$7,500 to $9,999	1 001	93	621	149	471	287	140	147	99	48	12.1
$10,000 to $12,499	1 553	141	920	253	667	492	281	211	124	87	12.1
$12,500 to $14,999	1 256	60	796	160	636	400	220	179	107	73	12.4
$15,000 to $17,499	1 704	83	1 100	203	897	521	302	219	149	70	12.4
$17,500 to $19,999	1 302	40	757	144	613	504	280	224	161	63	12.8
$20,000 to $22,499	1 802	37	993	140	853	772	438	333	255	78	13.0
$22,500 to $24,999	1 008	21	515	82	432	472	246	226	162	64	13.2
$25,000 to $29,999	2 454	42	1 200	126	1 074	1 212	553	659	460	199	13.4
$30,000 to $34,999	1 951	9	884	90	794	1 058	494	564	409	155	13.6
$35,000 to $39,999	1 175	5	431	45	386	739	304	434	302	133	14.1
$40,000 to $44,999	921	-	327	17	311	594	202	391	265	126	14.3
$45,000 to $49,999	503	-	122	11	112	380	142	238	152	86	14.7
$50,000 to $54,999	426	2	90	3	88	334	95	239	134	106	15.1
$55,000 to $64,999	349	6	106	4	101	237	70	167	81	86	14.7
$65,000 to $74,999	170	1	25	5	20	144	25	120	90	30	15.3
$75,000 to $84,999	101	-	20	3	17	81	12	69	37	32	15.6
$85,000 to $99,999	67	-	5	1	4	62	5	57	26	31	(B)
$100,000 and over	144	3	19	1	18	121	21	101	50	50	15.7
Median earnings ... dollars	21 402	11 039	18 714	14 075	20 051	26 359	23 038	29 568	29 123	30 547	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	148	373	251	506	231	231	496	493	550	761	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 167	12 689	20 283	15 399	21 371	29 545	25 045	33 474	32 375	35 659	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	209	609	204	396	230	380	442	586	677	1 117	(X)
Gini ratio	.350	.377	.323	.354	.310	.341	.316	.345	.328	.371	(X)
Standard error	.0078	.0409	.0101	.0267	.0111	.0120	.0161	.0168	.0204	.0291	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	14 915	462	7 312	1 089	6 223	7 141	3 240	3 901	2 653	1 248	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	25 168	13 098	21 520	17 394	22 098	29 558	26 179	31 797	31 058	35 229	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	158	783	199	464	207	401	308	308	342	970	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	27 743	15 887	23 355	19 453	24 038	33 003	28 298	36 909	35 534	39 833	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	244	905	235	533	258	424	497	642	765	1 165	(X)
Gini ratio	.294	.328	.264	.269	.259	.289	.257	.297	.290	.301	(X)
Standard error	.0090	.0568	.0119	.0324	.0128	.0134	.0183	.0186	.0227	.0320	(X)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	19 032	1 040	8 057	1 363	6 694	9 934	4 252	5 682	3 078	2 604	13.4
Without earnings	1 013	240	548	162	385	226	151	75	40	35	10.6
With earnings	18 018	800	7 509	1 201	6 308	9 709	4 102	5 607	3 037	2 570	13.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	498	52	294	61	233	151	89	62	34	28	11.9
$2,500 to $4,999	399	52	210	58	152	136	82	54	37	18	11.7
$5,000 to $7,499	532	76	288	76	212	168	85	83	48	34	11.9
$7,500 to $9,999	476	76	285	72	213	115	61	54	35	19	11.4
$10,000 to $12,499	904	110	507	143	364	287	145	141	74	68	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	627	72	350	70	280	205	114	91	43	49	12.1
$15,000 to $17,499	899	91	519	103	417	289	172	117	75	42	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	870	47	519	94	426	305	182	123	75	48	12.5
$20,000 to $22,499	1 283	64	729	127	602	490	282	208	131	77	12.7
$22,500 to $24,999	663	29	337	46	290	297	144	154	93	61	13.1
$25,000 to $29,999	1 898	44	894	99	795	959	513	446	266	180	13.4
$30,000 to $34,999	2 011	39	831	102	728	1 141	580	561	340	221	13.6
$35,000 to $39,999	1 624	14	625	53	572	984	462	523	328	195	13.9
$40,000 to $44,999	1 282	15	415	43	372	852	343	509	289	220	14.2
$45,000 to $49,999	896	11	258	22	236	627	215	413	228	184	14.5
$50,000 to $54,999	825	-	176	18	158	649	218	431	208	223	15.0
$55,000 to $64,999	841	9	144	4	140	688	199	489	228	260	15.3
$65,000 to $74,999	442	-	40	2	38	402	71	330	159	171	16.0
$75,000 to $84,999	340	-	39	1	38	301	55	246	122	124	15.9
$85,000 to $99,999	192	-	12	2	10	180	27	153	62	91	16.3
$100,000 and over	518	-	35	4	31	483	64	419	161	258	16.4
Median earnings ... dollars	29 854	13 667	22 889	17 974	24 698	36 156	31 065	41 241	38 374	45 697	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	317	734	458	686	464	274	280	374	1 047	1 061	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	34 039	15 505	25 003	19 663	26 019	42 557	33 242	49 371	44 828	54 741	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	327	577	294	586	328	526	524	799	940	1 327	(X)
Gini ratio	.373	.359	.325	.351	.316	.354	.307	.377	.360	.372	(X)
Standard error	.0088	.0387	.0116	.0295	.0127	.0121	.0167	.0160	.0212	.0239	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	14 519	512	5 682	773	4 909	8 325	3 395	4 930	2 692	2 238	13.7
Median earnings ... dollars	32 119	16 223	26 225	21 149	26 880	38 251	32 369	43 408	40 617	48 847	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	185	570	275	477	280	601	427	985	473	1 049	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	37 958	18 379	28 205	23 621	28 927	45 819	36 180	52 457	47 401	58 542	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	375	725	330	709	363	577	579	862	1 011	1 434	(X)
Gini ratio	.338	.300	.269	.268	.266	.333	.272	.355	.335	.353	(X)
Standard error	.0099	.0482	.0134	.0370	.0144	.0131	.0186	.0171	.0226	.0257	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	12 428	1 116	5 646	1 248	4 398	5 666	2 177	3 489	1 714	1 776	13.0
Without earnings	1 088	272	601	187	414	216	101	115	61	54	10.8
With earnings	11 340	844	5 045	1 061	3 984	5 450	2 076	3 374	1 652	1 722	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	359	77	177	54	123	105	48	56	30	26	11.3
$2,500 to $4,999	209	42	98	34	63	70	29	40	23	18	11.4
$5,000 to $7,499	285	74	133	56	77	78	40	39	26	12	10.8
$7,500 to $9,999	268	52	138	43	96	78	30	47	25	22	11.5
$10,000 to $12,499	559	103	285	88	197	171	84	87	52	35	11.6
$12,500 to $14,999	392	66	216	75	141	109	61	49	34	15	11.5
$15,000 to $17,499	548	70	319	92	227	159	95	65	34	31	11.7
$17,500 to $19,999	438	57	245	72	173	136	82	54	43	10	11.8
$20,000 to $22,499	756	73	454	105	349	230	144	86	47	39	12.1
$22,500 to $24,999	441	35	260	53	207	146	67	79	46	33	12.4
$25,000 to $29,999	1 023	77	555	102	453	391	206	185	102	83	12.7
$30,000 to $34,999	1 109	47	589	113	476	473	192	281	142	139	13.1
$35,000 to $39,999	1 072	34	489	70	419	549	249	300	176	123	13.5
$40,000 to $44,999	821	24	366	41	325	431	189	242	120	123	13.6
$45,000 to $49,999	631	7	250	19	231	373	136	237	102	135	14.2
$50,000 to $54,999	642	5	199	24	175	438	121	317	132	185	14.7
$55,000 to $64,999	578	1	124	16	108	454	129	325	146	179	15.2
$65,000 to $74,999	354	-	44	3	42	310	60	250	128	122	15.8
$75,000 to $84,999	276	-	34	-	34	242	37	205	92	113	16.0
$85,000 to $99,999	162	-	19	-	19	142	19	123	46	77	16.1
$100,000 and over	416	-	51	3	48	365	56	308	107	201	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	31 287	15 307	26 368	20 396	28 294	40 225	33 062	46 201	41 289	50 273	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	263	790	370	627	703	491	1 294	671	858	869	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	36 593	16 701	28 519	21 794	30 310	47 148	36 622	53 625	47 725	59 287	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	453	585	428	656	504	792	947	1 106	1 320	1 733	(X)
Gini ratio	.386	.361	.324	.331	.315	.374	.339	.375	.358	.377	(X)
Standard error	.0112	.0351	.0148	.0306	.0168	.0160	.0251	.0202	.0277	.0289	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	9 286	554	4 075	760	3 315	4 657	1 732	2 925	1 461	1 464	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	34 669	18 337	29 387	22 186	30 856	42 059	36 137	49 598	44 352	51 625	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	511	857	667	717	373	415	491	1 060	1 791	530	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	40 231	19 686	31 235	24 133	32 862	50 545	39 953	56 818	50 718	62 902	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	512	698	477	737	552	867	1 061	1 195	1 412	1 897	(X)
Gini ratio	.353	.292	.285	.281	.278	.348	.308	.351	.335	.358	(X)
Standard error	.0124	.0431	.0166	.0367	.0186	.0173	.0278	.0217	.0294	.0312	(X)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	10 161	1 667	4 842	1 313	3 530	3 652	1 444	2 209	1 098	1 111	12.1
Without earnings	2 638	700	1 295	419	876	644	308	335	191	145	10.8
With earnings	7 523	967	3 548	893	2 654	3 008	1 135	1 873	907	966	12.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	401	83	165	50	115	154	60	93	50	43	12.0
$2,500 to $4,999	259	56	130	35	95	72	33	39	11	28	11.5
$5,000 to $7,499	414	94	221	74	148	99	48	51	34	17	11.1
$7,500 to $9,999	274	77	133	55	78	63	21	43	26	17	10.6
$10,000 to $12,499	416	92	215	78	137	109	55	54	36	18	11.0
$12,500 to $14,999	278	42	151	58	94	85	49	37	23	13	11.7
$15,000 to $17,499	436	85	249	80	169	101	46	56	37	19	11.2
$17,500 to $19,999	273	51	159	54	105	63	32	31	14	16	11.3
$20,000 to $22,499	545	75	329	69	260	140	84	57	25	32	11.9
$22,500 to $24,999	288	37	169	43	126	82	47	35	30	5	11.8
$25,000 to $29,999	706	99	392	74	319	214	129	86	38	48	12.0
$30,000 to $34,999	662	74	346	82	264	242	125	117	69	48	12.3
$35,000 to $39,999	530	52	269	48	222	209	76	133	51	82	12.9
$40,000 to $44,999	423	15	207	23	184	202	74	127	60	68	13.6
$45,000 to $49,999	328	23	109	20	89	196	71	125	55	70	13.8
$50,000 to $54,999	363	5	113	26	87	245	52	194	100	93	14.7
$55,000 to $64,999	321	3	98	20	78	220	59	161	68	93	14.7
$65,000 to $74,999	143	1	37	1	35	105	20	85	49	36	15.1
$75,000 to $84,999	144	-	15	-	14	129	24	105	34	71	16.2
$85,000 to $99,999	51	2	6	-	6	43	7	36	13	23	(B)
$100,000 and over	269	2	33	3	29	235	25	210	84	126	16.2
Median earnings ... dollars	25 934	16 190	22 804	18 294	25 003	36 360	28 091	43 864	40 598	46 516	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	342	683	574	998	595	715	1 190	1 537	1 926	1 352	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	31 630	18 128	25 264	20 904	26 732	43 477	32 303	50 251	47 098	53 212	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	529	792	463	770	556	1 095	1 294	1 527	2 245	2 069	(X)
Gini ratio	.430	.393	.358	.370	.350	.434	.389	.440	.450	.476	(X)
Standard error	.0138	.0334	.0172	.0339	.0200	.0217	.0347	.0271	.0402	.0371	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	5 399	603	2 548	611	1 937	2 249	838	1 411	684	727	12.7
Median earnings ... dollars	30 933	20 735	26 798	22 662	27 780	42 594	31 856	50 639	47 789	52 224	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	326	687	414	1 066	865	1 238	777	475	2 031	1 165	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	37 469	22 379	29 460	25 280	30 779	50 585	36 954	58 675	55 518	61 647	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	650	1 076	538	935	636	1 295	1 456	1 797	2 653	2 423	(X)
Gini ratio	.370	.307	.293	.303	.287	.389	.318	.351	.389	.447	(X)
Standard error	.0163	.0441	.0204	.0405	.0236	.0250	.0395	.0312	.0463	.0426	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	12 547	3 530	5 627	1 870	3 757	3 390	1 406	1 984	1 035	949	11.0
Without earnings	9 795	3 047	4 505	1 528	2 977	2 242	1 005	1 237	703	535	10.6
With earnings	2 752	483	1 122	342	780	1 147	401	747	332	415	12.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	576	140	231	69	162	205	69	136	54	82	11.7
$2,500 to $4,999	354	85	166	72	95	103	47	56	25	31	11.4
$5,000 to $7,499	374	76	197	71	126	101	50	52	18	34	11.5
$7,500 to $9,999	246	66	97	30	67	83	40	43	31	12	11.4
$10,000 to $12,499	165	40	66	28	38	59	33	26	13	13	11.1
$12,500 to $14,999	76	15	29	11	18	32	16	16	9	7	12.0
$15,000 to $17,499	85	8	46	9	37	32	18	13	8	5	12.4
$17,500 to $19,999	59	10	24	4	20	26	11	15	8	7	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	59	3	29	9	20	26	9	17	5	12	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	40	8	15	-	15	18	1	17	10	7	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	114	9	50	9	41	56	21	34	22	13	13.1
$30,000 to $34,999	119	6	48	14	34	65	16	50	18	32	13.8
$35,000 to $39,999	71	2	28	2	26	40	14	26	12	15	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	87	7	31	3	28	49	18	31	15	16	13.9
$45,000 to $49,999	40	2	9	2	8	28	12	16	6	10	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	74	6	26	7	19	42	6	36	24	13	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	44	-	14	2	13	30	4	26	7	19	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	50	-	7	-	7	43	1	41	18	23	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	44	-	5	2	3	38	2	37	16	21	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	21	-	2	-	2	20	3	17	2	15	(B)
$100,000 and over	54	-	2	-	2	51	9	42	13	29	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	8 228	5 554	7 073	6 061	7 762	14 231	9 618	22 410	20 005	24 228	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	400	545	319	491	659	1 944	996	2 999	4 483	4 886	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 211	7 982	13 430	9 846	15 001	27 189	18 456	31 876	28 535	34 553	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	720	696	765	1 022	993	1 432	1 935	1 890	2 387	2 801	(X)
Gini ratio	.602	.517	.552	.526	.549	.579	.580	.556	.532	.565	(X)
Standard error	.0228	.0824	.0347	.0765	.0391	.0330	.0663	.0389	.0565	.0526	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	954	120	366	93	273	468	120	348	163	185	13.1
Median earnings ... dollars	26 804	12 180	21 779	14 607	24 098	39 975	29 902	42 361	40 027	50 173	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 061	1 407	2 469	3 080	2 199	2 541	4 838	3 450	5 075	6 739	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	33 145	17 028	24 003	19 530	25 516	44 424	34 323	47 904	43 092	52 149	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 401	1 844	1 498	2 338	1 822	2 304	4 228	2 677	3 401	3 990	(X)
Gini ratio	.441	.390	.375	.377	.368	.425	.440	.406	.371	.419	(X)
Standard error	.0357	.0993	.0517	.1104	.0605	.0492	.1068	.0558	.0821	.0756	(X)
MALE—WHITE											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	65 394	6 738	30 035	6 447	23 588	28 621	12 043	16 578	9 148	7 430	12.8
Without earnings	13 312	3 481	6 485	2 058	4 427	3 347	1 581	1 766	988	777	11.0
With earnings	52 082	3 258	23 550	4 389	19 161	25 274	10 462	14 812	8 160	6 652	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	2 021	329	1 002	290	712	691	302	388	196	192	11.9
$2,500 to $4,999	1 557	259	792	255	537	506	275	231	122	110	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	2 099	357	1 135	338	797	607	314	293	151	142	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	1 834	312	981	265	716	541	244	297	194	103	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	2 907	404	1 577	457	1 121	925	491	434	246	188	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	2 175	204	1 261	270	992	710	379	331	187	144	12.2
$15,000 to $17,499	3 061	296	1 808	415	1 392	958	533	425	271	153	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	2 441	160	1 417	308	1 109	864	468	396	262	134	12.5
$20,000 to $22,499	3 894	227	2 201	385	1 816	1 466	846	620	399	221	12.6
$22,500 to $24,999	2 084	110	1 112	192	920	861	431	430	281	150	12.8
$25,000 to $29,999	5 501	245	2 804	374	2 430	2 451	1 236	1 215	764	451	13.1
$30,000 to $34,999	5 204	145	2 403	351	2 052	2 656	1 235	1 421	882	539	13.4
$35,000 to $39,999	4 031	84	1 681	184	1 497	2 266	1 023	1 243	749	494	13.7
$40,000 to $44,999	3 227	51	1 246	106	1 139	1 930	741	1 189	683	506	14.0
$45,000 to $49,999	2 183	33	697	72	625	1 452	538	914	483	431	14.3
$50,000 to $54,999	2 159	17	555	56	499	1 587	458	1 129	548	581	14.9
$55,000 to $64,999	1 988	15	452	41	410	1 522	436	1 086	504	582	15.1
$65,000 to $74,999	1 056	2	146	11	135	908	156	752	405	347	15.7
$75,000 to $84,999	855	1	100	6	93	755	127	628	291	337	16.0
$85,000 to $99,999	476	2	45	3	42	430	59	370	144	226	16.2
$100,000 and over	1 328	5	135	9	125	1 188	170	1 018	397	621	16.2
Median earnings ... dollars	26 365	12 300	22 047	16 926	23 557	33 173	28 392	37 996	35 596	42 071	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	119	297	131	299	282	364	430	553	323	417	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	31 185	15 057	24 260	18 756	25 520	39 717	31 235	45 709	41 617	50 728	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	187	348	171	314	196	327	361	483	573	804	(X)
Gini ratio	.395	.404	.341	.368	.330	.380	.343	.380	.368	.408	(X)
Standard error	.0052	.0185	.0067	.0157	.0074	.0075	.0109	.0098	.0130	.0147	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	39 578	1 878	17 264	2 764	14 500	20 436	8 260	12 176	6 844	5 332	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	30 598	16 906	25 820	21 048	26 526	36 646	31 336	41 661	38 263	47 787	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	117	369	151	347	159	193	213	265	748	771	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	35 892	19 247	27 908	23 121	28 820	44 166	34 983	50 395	45 603	56 546	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	221	491	197	393	221	369	408	538	636	903	(X)
Gini ratio	.344	.321	.280	.284	.276	.342	.292	.345	.336	.339	(X)
Standard error	.0060	.0245	.0078	.0194	.0086	.0084	.0123	.0108	.0143	.0163	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
MALE—WHITE—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	54 159	3 892	24 843	4 767	20 076	25 425	10 729	14 696	8 165	6 531	13.0
Without earnings	4 586	1 026	2 342	696	1 645	1 218	623	595	321	274	11.1
With earnings	49 574	2 866	22 501	4 070	18 431	24 207	10 105	14 101	7 844	6 257	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 518	223	794	225	569	501	245	256	144	112	11.8
$2,500 to $4,999	1 231	190	633	190	443	407	231	176	97	79	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	1 760	291	951	275	676	518	272	246	135	111	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	1 604	255	890	237	653	459	205	254	163	91	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	2 753	373	1 513	429	1 084	866	459	407	232	175	11.8
$12,500 to $14,999	2 105	190	1 233	259	974	683	366	317	179	138	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	2 983	288	1 764	406	1 357	931	520	411	263	148	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	2 397	157	1 398	304	1 094	842	457	385	257	127	12.4
$20,000 to $22,499	3 841	224	2 173	376	1 797	1 444	837	606	394	213	12.6
$22,500 to $24,999	2 051	108	1 097	192	905	846	430	416	271	145	12.8
$25,000 to $29,999	5 397	236	2 756	366	2 391	2 404	1 216	1 188	749	439	13.1
$30,000 to $34,999	5 092	138	2 359	337	2 022	2 594	1 223	1 371	864	507	13.4
$35,000 to $39,999	3 961	82	1 654	183	1 471	2 225	1 008	1 217	737	480	13.7
$40,000 to $44,999	3 140	45	1 215	103	1 111	1 881	723	1 158	668	490	14.0
$45,000 to $49,999	2 149	31	692	71	622	1 426	526	900	479	421	14.3
$50,000 to $54,999	2 087	11	532	51	480	1 544	452	1 093	525	568	14.9
$55,000 to $64,999	1 946	15	437	40	398	1 494	433	1 061	497	563	15.1
$65,000 to $74,999	1 011	2	139	11	128	870	155	715	387	328	15.7
$75,000 to $84,999	815	1	96	4	92	719	126	593	275	318	16.0
$85,000 to $99,999	455	2	43	3	40	410	56	354	143	211	16.1
$100,000 and over	1 278	5	132	9	123	1 141	164	977	384	593	16.2
Median earnings ... dollars	26 803	13 828	22 387	17 617	24 067	33 777	28 940	38 713	35 840	42 733	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	118	529	138	359	281	364	429	573	323	817	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	31 823	15 973	24 761	19 449	25 934	40 263	31 691	46 407	42 125	51 775	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	191	372	174	322	198	334	365	496	586	831	(X)
Gini ratio	.383	.380	.330	.350	.320	.372	.334	.373	.362	.397	(X)
Standard error	.0054	.0195	.0069	.0162	.0076	.0077	.0111	.0101	.0133	.0152	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	38 706	1 779	16 921	2 676	14 246	20 007	8 152	11 855	6 696	5 159	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	30 628	17 097	25 856	21 140	26 554	36 608	31 347	41 629	38 180	47 764	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	117	370	152	345	160	193	213	268	727	767	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	35 945	19 339	27 988	23 253	28 877	44 152	35 019	50 432	45 610	56 690	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	223	504	199	398	222	374	411	547	645	922	(X)
Gini ratio	.342	.316	.278	.281	.274	.342	.290	.347	.337	.342	(X)
Standard error	.0061	.0251	.0079	.0197	.0087	.0085	.0124	.0110	.0145	.0167	(B)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	18 054	848	9 014	1 673	7 341	8 193	3 756	4 437	2 924	1 513	13.0
Without earnings	796	136	421	134	288	238	132	106	46	59	11.4
With earnings	17 259	711	8 592	1 539	7 053	7 955	3 624	4 331	2 878	1 453	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	468	56	261	96	165	151	89	62	41	21	11.6
$2,500 to $4,999	508	66	278	102	177	163	106	57	37	20	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	778	97	443	127	315	238	132	106	53	52	11.8
$7,500 to $9,999	791	86	474	126	347	232	102	130	89	41	12.0
$10,000 to $12,499	1 220	125	710	200	510	385	221	164	100	64	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	1 047	54	647	110	537	346	184	162	97	65	12.5
$15,000 to $17,499	1 408	78	872	172	700	458	261	197	133	64	12.4
$17,500 to $19,999	1 122	32	662	123	539	428	219	209	149	60	12.8
$20,000 to $22,499	1 573	31	846	127	719	696	393	303	228	74	13.0
$22,500 to $24,999	849	20	445	72	373	384	196	188	138	50	13.1
$25,000 to $29,999	2 164	40	1 084	121	963	1 041	473	567	398	169	13.4
$30,000 to $34,999	1 762	9	804	82	722	948	435	513	369	143	13.6
$35,000 to $39,999	1 073	5	392	40	351	676	291	385	263	121	14.0
$40,000 to $44,999	855	-	312	15	297	543	185	358	247	112	14.3
$45,000 to $49,999	459	-	114	10	104	345	127	218	138	80	14.7
$50,000 to $54,999	387	2	83	3	80	302	80	222	124	98	15.1
$55,000 to $64,999	332	6	98	4	95	227	70	157	76	81	14.7
$65,000 to $74,999	162	1	23	5	19	138	25	113	86	27	15.3
$75,000 to $84,999	100	-	20	3	17	80	12	68	36	32	15.6
$85,000 to $99,999	63	-	5	1	4	58	3	55	24	31	(B)
$100,000 and over	139	3	19	1	18	117	19	98	50	47	15.6
Median earnings ... dollars	22 047	11 009	19 810	15 128	20 823	26 890	23 838	30 139	29 627	31 119	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	157	401	255	512	219	254	577	393	562	700	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	25 080	12 837	21 201	16 108	22 312	30 365	25 696	34 272	33 149	36 496	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	233	659	230	446	258	417	480	639	742	1 209	(X)
Gini ratio	.346	.381	.315	.347	.302	.340	.312	.346	.329	.371	(X)
Standard error	.0085	.0440	.0110	.0329	.0120	.0129	.0174	.0179	.0218	.0308	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	12 922	420	6 203	911	5 292	6 299	2 791	3 508	2 387	1 121	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	25 767	13 078	22 222	18 191	22 985	30 228	26 701	32 130	31 320	35 791	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	166	812	217	663	404	242	335	319	360	718	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	28 599	16 060	24 123	20 061	24 823	33 841	28 962	37 724	36 220	40 926	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	272	986	263	596	288	470	560	701	835	1 270	(X)
Gini ratio	.294	.339	.261	.269	.257	.290	.257	.300	.296	.305	(X)
Standard error	.0098	.0608	.0128	.0372	.0139	.0145	.0200	.0198	.0243	.0341	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—WHITE—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	16 434	887	6 776	1 072	5 704	8 771	3 699	5 072	2 713	2 359	13.4
Without earnings	744	195	374	102	272	174	116	59	32	27	10.5
With earnings	15 691	692	6 402	970	5 432	8 596	3 583	5 013	2 681	2 332	13.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	390	40	236	47	189	114	63	51	28	23	11.9
$2,500 to $4,999	328	48	169	42	127	111	69	42	28	14	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	393	62	203	43	159	128	62	67	37	30	12.0
$7,500 to $9,999	382	70	210	48	162	101	58	43	29	14	11.3
$10,000 to $12,499	712	95	380	99	281	237	113	124	61	63	12.0
$12,500 to $14,999	528	56	297	57	240	175	87	88	41	47	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	769	78	442	93	349	249	148	100	64	37	12.1
$17,500 to $19,999	690	44	402	75	327	244	143	101	58	43	12.4
$20,000 to $22,499	1 108	62	631	113	519	415	241	173	104	69	12.6
$22,500 to $24,999	583	23	290	40	250	271	135	136	76	61	13.2
$25,000 to $29,999	1 667	44	806	89	716	817	432	385	227	158	13.3
$30,000 to $34,999	1 797	34	732	93	639	1 030	512	518	313	204	13.7
$35,000 to $39,999	1 466	13	586	45	541	867	418	449	276	173	13.8
$40,000 to $44,999	1 146	13	368	37	331	765	307	458	256	202	14.2
$45,000 to $49,999	815	4	246	22	223	565	199	366	203	164	14.5
$50,000 to $54,999	757	-	158	13	145	598	204	395	185	210	15.0
$55,000 to $64,999	777	5	134	4	130	638	192	447	221	225	15.2
$65,000 to $74,999	400	-	39	2	37	360	56	305	149	155	16.0
$75,000 to $84,999	314	-	29	1	28	285	54	231	118	112	16.0
$85,000 to $99,999	187	-	12	2	10	175	27	148	59	88	16.3
$100,000 and over	482	-	32	4	28	450	64	387	147	239	16.4
Median earnings ... dollars	30 602	13 900	24 488	19 332	25 579	36 746	31 613	41 713	39 962	45 838	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	192	887	517	758	282	299	300	398	882	1 140	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	35 097	15 428	25 815	20 746	26 720	43 593	34 311	50 229	45 953	55 144	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	356	590	318	666	353	566	577	851	1 010	1 399	(X)
Gini ratio	.375	.347	.315	.335	.307	.362	.304	.377	.357	.377	(X)
Standard error	.0095	.0407	.0125	.0327	.0135	.0129	.0180	.0169	.0224	.0251	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	12 795	436	4 915	666	4 249	7 444	3 014	4 430	2 392	2 038	13.8
Median earnings ... dollars	32 750	16 542	26 847	21 482	27 472	39 224	33 276	44 425	41 227	48 935	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	367	629	284	510	452	614	814	944	524	1 100	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	38 833	18 288	28 820	24 128	29 555	46 647	36 980	53 224	48 388	58 901	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	406	732	353	786	387	620	634	919	1 085	1 517	(X)
Gini ratio	.336	.284	.263	.267	.259	.333	.274	.357	.335	.360	(X)
Standard error	.0105	.0511	.0143	.0401	.0154	.0139	.0199	.0181	.0239	.0269	(X)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	10 748	906	4 806	949	3 857	5 036	1 910	3 126	1 509	1 617	13.1
Without earnings	844	209	441	125	316	194	87	108	60	48	11.0
With earnings	9 904	697	4 365	824	3 541	4 842	1 823	3 019	1 449	1 569	13.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	303	60	152	38	115	91	38	53	28	25	11.5
$2,500 to $4,999	165	33	70	21	48	63	24	39	21	18	11.7
$5,000 to $7,499	228	59	106	47	59	63	38	25	13	12	10.7
$7,500 to $9,999	213	42	105	28	77	65	25	41	22	19	11.5
$10,000 to $12,499	465	82	235	65	170	148	72	76	44	32	11.7
$12,500 to $14,999	305	50	167	44	123	88	48	40	27	12	11.6
$15,000 to $17,499	440	63	247	75	172	130	71	60	32	28	11.7
$17,500 to $19,999	353	43	195	55	140	115	65	50	39	10	12.0
$20,000 to $22,499	666	65	398	78	320	204	127	77	40	37	12.1
$22,500 to $24,999	381	33	229	48	181	118	59	60	30	29	12.3
$25,000 to $29,999	908	66	500	89	411	342	183	159	86	72	12.7
$30,000 to $34,999	976	41	532	93	440	404	156	247	122	125	13.1
$35,000 to $39,999	943	30	429	60	369	484	227	257	147	110	13.4
$40,000 to $44,999	737	18	334	32	302	386	162	223	107	116	13.7
$45,000 to $49,999	571	6	231	19	212	334	128	206	90	115	14.1
$50,000 to $54,999	597	5	182	14	168	410	116	294	124	170	14.8
$55,000 to $64,999	532	1	110	15	96	421	118	304	135	168	15.2
$65,000 to $74,999	316	-	42	3	40	274	56	218	105	113	15.8
$75,000 to $84,999	258	-	32	-	32	226	36	190	86	104	16.0
$85,000 to $99,999	154	-	19	-	19	134	19	115	46	69	16.0
$100,000 and over	392	-	49	1	48	343	56	287	104	183	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	32 001	15 873	27 130	21 281	29 242	40 887	35 107	46 902	42 369	50 400	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	284	789	383	688	748	433	1 035	833	1 556	735	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	37 780	17 075	29 407	22 465	31 021	48 309	37 868	54 615	49 282	59 541	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	499	647	473	729	550	862	1 052	1 195	1 461	1 842	(X)
Gini ratio	.383	.355	.319	.317	.313	.374	.342	.374	.360	.379	(X)
Standard error	.0120	.0385	.0160	.0353	.0180	.0171	.0270	.0215	.0298	.0304	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	8 190	460	3 573	597	2 976	4 157	1 550	2 607	1 286	1 321	13.5
Median earnings ... dollars	35 364	18 598	30 272	23 790	31 255	42 808	36 587	50 325	46 051	51 803	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	298	1 041	392	1 127	384	1 100	518	559	1 558	549	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	41 293	19 856	32 074	25 025	33 489	51 590	40 999	57 888	52 264	63 364	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	560	773	524	832	599	940	1 164	1 295	1 559	2 031	(X)
Gini ratio	.352	.294	.281	.268	.278	.349	.310	.353	.336	.359	(X)
Standard error	.0132	.0472	.0179	.0405	.0198	.0184	.0296	.0231	.0316	.0330	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—WHITE—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	8 923	1 252	4 247	1 073	3 173	3 425	1 364	2 061	1 019	1 042	12.4
Without earnings	2 203	486	1 106	335	770	611	289	323	183	140	11.3
With earnings	6 720	766	3 141	738	2 403	2 813	1 075	1 738	836	902	12.7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	357	67	145	44	101	145	56	89	46	43	12.2
$2,500 to $4,999	230	43	117	25	91	70	32	38	11	27	11.8
$5,000 to $7,499	361	73	199	58	142	89	40	48	32	16	11.3
$7,500 to $9,999	218	56	101	34	67	61	21	41	24	17	11.1
$10,000 to $12,499	355	71	188	65	123	96	53	43	27	16	11.1
$12,500 to $14,999	226	30	122	48	75	74	47	27	14	13	11.9
$15,000 to $17,499	366	69	203	66	136	94	40	54	35	19	11.3
$17,500 to $19,999	233	39	138	50	88	56	30	25	11	14	11.4
$20,000 to $22,499	493	66	298	58	240	129	76	53	21	32	11.9
$22,500 to $24,999	238	32	133	32	101	73	41	32	27	5	11.9
$25,000 to $29,999	659	86	367	67	300	205	127	78	38	40	12.0
$30,000 to $34,999	557	54	290	69	221	213	119	94	59	35	12.5
$35,000 to $39,999	479	33	246	37	209	200	73	126	51	75	13.1
$40,000 to $44,999	401	14	200	20	181	187	69	118	58	60	13.5
$45,000 to $49,999	304	21	102	20	82	181	71	110	49	62	13.8
$50,000 to $54,999	346	4	109	21	87	234	52	182	92	91	14.7
$55,000 to $64,999	304	3	95	17	78	207	53	153	65	89	14.7
$65,000 to $74,999	133	1	34	1	32	98	18	80	47	33	15.0
$75,000 to $84,999	142	-	15	-	14	128	24	104	34	70	16.2
$85,000 to $99,999	51	2	6	-	6	43	7	36	13	23	(B)
$100,000 and over	265	2	33	3	29	231	25	206	82	124	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	26 572	16 524	23 615	18 867	25 464	36 853	28 582	45 089	41 371	47 516	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	344	747	791	1 019	435	774	1 268	1 377	1 559	1 968	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	32 713	18 378	25 893	21 344	27 289	44 229	32 689	51 364	48 339	54 169	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	578	941	507	864	600	1 152	1 351	1 614	2 371	2 192	(X)
Gini ratio	.428	.394	.360	.367	.353	.441	.388	.437	.447	.475	(X)
Standard error	.0147	.0392	.0183	.0374	.0210	.0224	.0359	.0281	.0417	.0383	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	4 800	464	2 229	501	1 729	2 107	796	1 310	631	679	12.9
Median earnings ... dollars	31 655	21 038	27 447	23 017	29 211	43 988	32 024	51 165	49 482	53 125	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	366	698	657	1 343	1 022	1 435	874	490	1 898	1 462	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	38 900	22 782	30 357	25 789	31 680	51 486	37 186	60 176	57 033	63 096	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	713	1 332	594	1 059	694	1 358	1 517	1 890	2 790	2 553	(X)
Gini ratio	.367	.310	.293	.299	.287	.386	.319	.350	.380	.469	(X)
Standard error	.0173	.0539	.0218	.0450	.0249	.0258	.0407	.0323	.0480	.0440	(X)
65 Years and Over											
Total	11 235	2 846	5 192	1 680	3 512	3 197	1 315	1 882	983	899	11.3
Without earnings	8 726	2 455	4 143	1 361	2 782	2 129	958	1 171	668	503	11.0
With earnings	2 508	391	1 049	319	730	1 068	357	711	315	395	12.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	503	106	208	65	142	190	57	133	52	80	12.2
$2,500 to $4,999	326	68	159	65	94	99	43	55	25	31	11.7
$5,000 to $7,499	339	66	184	63	121	89	41	47	15	32	11.6
$7,500 to $9,999	230	57	91	28	63	82	39	43	31	12	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	154	31	64	28	36	59	33	26	13	13	11.6
$12,500 to $14,999	70	14	29	11	18	27	12	14	8	7	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	78	8	44	9	35	27	13	13	8	5	12.3
$17,500 to $19,999	44	3	19	4	15	22	11	12	5	7	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	53	2	28	9	19	22	9	13	5	8	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	33	2	15	-	15	16	1	15	10	5	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	103	9	48	8	40	47	20	27	15	12	13.0
$30,000 to $34,999	112	6	44	14	30	62	12	50	18	32	13.8
$35,000 to $39,999	71	2	28	2	26	40	14	26	12	15	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	87	7	31	3	28	49	18	31	15	16	13.9
$45,000 to $49,999	34	2	5	2	4	26	12	14	4	10	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	72	6	24	5	19	42	6	36	24	13	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	42	-	14	2	13	28	3	26	7	19	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	45	-	7	-	7	38	1	37	18	19	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	40	-	4	2	2	36	2	34	16	19	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	21	-	2	-	2	20	3	17	2	15	(B)
$100,000 and over	50	-	2	-	2	47	6	41	13	28	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	8 436	5 804	7 144	6 160	7 809	13 982	9 853	22 126	20 028	24 184	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	409	565	330	530	690	2 075	983	3 697	4 884	5 750	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 592	8 344	13 515	9 926	15 085	27 334	18 331	31 857	28 974	34 157	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	762	819	793	1 056	1 030	1 486	1 962	1 955	2 497	2 883	(X)
Gini ratio	.598	.520	.549	.524	.546	.577	.562	.560	.536	.570	(X)
Standard error	.0237	.0827	.0357	.0787	.0404	.0341	.0681	.0399	.0576	.0543	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	872	99	343	88	255	430	109	321	148	173	13.2
Median earnings ... dollars	27 469	12 225	22 021	14 434	24 733	40 531	29 347	44 321	41 889	49 576	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 639	1 442	2 494	2 727	2 094	2 115	5 136	4 580	5 108	5 409	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	33 521	17 608	23 965	19 089	25 648	44 810	32 333	49 044	45 297	52 245	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 468	2 170	1 571	2 345	1 927	2 384	3 907	2 818	3 622	4 177	(X)
Gini ratio	.438	.402	.379	.374	.372	.418	.405	.409	.364	.433	(X)
Standard error	.0371	.1083	.0535	.1141	.0630	.0512	.1058	.0584	.0858	.0790	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
MALE—BLACK											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	7 626	1 297	4 167	1 245	2 923	2 162	1 292	870	584	286	11.3
Without earnings	1 980	827	922	421	501	230	156	74	44	31	8.8
With earnings	5 646	470	3 245	824	2 421	1 931	1 136	795	540	255	12.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	365	78	203	55	147	84	54	30	22	8	11.0
$2,500 to $4,999	282	36	192	78	114	54	43	11	7	4	11.2
$5,000 to $7,499	361	60	220	83	137	81	56	24	24	1	11.1
$7,500 to $9,999	331	37	261	78	183	34	24	10	10	-	11.2
$10,000 to $12,499	538	57	347	122	225	133	91	42	25	17	11.6
$12,500 to $14,999	348	34	229	88	141	85	66	19	15	4	11.5
$15,000 to $17,499	475	23	360	57	302	92	64	28	20	7	12.0
$17,500 to $19,999	387	36	229	49	180	122	96	27	21	6	11.9
$20,000 to $22,499	401	16	257	53	204	127	88	39	33	6	12.4
$22,500 to $24,999	253	8	133	27	106	111	63	48	35	13	12.9
$25,000 to $29,999	513	20	239	27	212	254	141	113	79	34	13.2
$30,000 to $34,999	498	23	255	42	213	220	136	84	59	25	12.8
$35,000 to $39,999	272	20	123	23	100	129	46	84	61	23	13.2
$40,000 to $44,999	211	8	86	17	69	117	66	52	31	20	13.3
$45,000 to $49,999	151	9	41	-	41	100	32	68	40	28	13.9
$50,000 to $54,999	94	-	32	18	14	62	26	35	23	12	13.9
$55,000 to $64,999	72	3	26	4	23	42	18	24	9	15	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	52	-	2	-	2	50	21	29	17	13	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	14	-	8	-	8	6	2	4	2	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	8	-	-	-	-	8	2	6	2	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	21	-	1	1	-	20	1	19	5	14	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	18 299	11 026	16 188	12 396	17 181	25 656	22 095	30 282	28 827	35 405	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	389	757	318	544	330	542	839	956	1 041	2 233	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 965	13 719	17 947	15 207	18 879	27 800	23 877	33 404	30 139	40 322	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	361	889	349	681	402	788	839	1 434	1 414	3 211	(X)
Gini ratio	.380	.446	.358	.394	.342	.349	.339	.334	.315	.353	(X)
Standard error	.0148	.0537	.0250	.0405	.0227	.0260	.0323	.0418	.0470	.0777	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 934	268	2 219	472	1 747	1 447	797	650	435	215	12.5
Median earnings ... dollars	22 176	16 961	19 491	16 778	20 271	28 801	25 863	32 145	30 532	36 851	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	382	1 623	507	1 030	495	885	653	1 410	1 002	2 618	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	25 079	19 371	21 592	19 116	22 260	31 484	27 959	35 804	32 782	41 925	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	406	1 167	396	830	447	826	783	1 526	1 501	3 377	(X)
Gini ratio	.297	.323	.275	.298	.266	.278	.251	.290	.267	.312	(X)
Standard error	.0175	.0678	.0239	.0532	.0267	.0290	.0393	.0452	.0518	.0825	(X)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	6 595	703	3 841	1 074	2 767	2 050	1 233	817	558	259	11.9
Without earnings	1 140	311	659	272	387	170	122	48	31	17	10.0
With earnings	5 454	392	3 183	802	2 380	1 880	1 111	769	527	242	12.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	302	47	182	51	130	73	46	27	20	7	11.5
$2,500 to $4,999	258	23	185	72	113	49	39	10	7	3	11.4
$5,000 to $7,499	332	51	208	77	132	72	51	22	21	1	11.2
$7,500 to $9,999	321	30	258	76	182	34	24	10	10	-	11.3
$10,000 to $12,499	532	54	345	122	223	133	91	42	25	17	11.6
$12,500 to $14,999	345	33	229	88	141	83	64	19	15	4	11.5
$15,000 to $17,499	472	23	358	57	301	90	63	28	20	7	12.0
$17,500 to $19,999	372	28	225	49	176	119	96	24	18	6	12.1
$20,000 to $22,499	395	15	256	53	203	124	88	35	33	2	12.4
$22,500 to $24,999	246	3	133	27	106	109	63	46	35	11	13.0
$25,000 to $29,999	505	20	238	26	212	247	139	108	74	33	13.1
$30,000 to $34,999	492	23	251	42	209	218	134	84	59	25	12.8
$35,000 to $39,999	272	20	123	23	100	129	46	84	61	23	13.2
$40,000 to $44,999	211	8	86	17	69	117	66	52	31	20	13.3
$45,000 to $49,999	145	9	37	-	37	99	32	66	38	28	14.0
$50,000 to $54,999	92	-	30	16	14	62	26	35	23	12	13.9
$55,000 to $64,999	72	3	26	4	23	42	18	24	9	15	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	49	-	2	-	2	47	21	26	17	9	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	14	-	8	-	8	6	2	4	2	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	8	-	-	-	-	8	2	6	2	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	20	-	1	1	-	19	1	18	5	12	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	18 616	12 065	16 291	12 580	17 243	25 848	22 348	30 554	29 108	35 618	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	398	835	316	568	350	559	879	926	1 025	2 080	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 301	15 184	18 079	15 371	18 992	28 029	24 230	33 519	30 397	40 306	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	366	992	350	686	403	797	848	1 457	1 439	3 300	(X)
Gini ratio	.372	.419	.353	.387	.337	.343	.332	.332	.314	.347	(X)
Standard error	.0150	.0579	.0250	.0409	.0229	.0263	.0327	.0424	.0477	.0801	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 876	251	2 199	467	1 732	1 427	795	632	423	209	12.5
Median earnings ... dollars	22 179	16 821	19 481	16 752	20 281	28 888	25 834	32 325	30 799	36 802	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	382	1 657	517	1 026	498	879	652	1 541	999	2 582	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	25 088	19 692	21 551	19 028	22 231	31 487	27 954	35 932	33 088	41 692	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	408	1 226	397	825	448	832	785	1 553	1 529	3 445	(X)
Gini ratio	.296	.322	.275	.295	.266	.277	.252	.288	.265	.311	(X)
Standard error	.0176	.0699	.0240	.0534	.0268	.0292	.0394	.0460	.0527	.0843	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—BLACK—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 496	73	1 600	342	1 258	823	525	299	222	77	12.5
Without earnings	334	38	199	82	118	97	60	36	24	12	11.4
With earnings	2 163	36	1 400	260	1 140	727	464	262	198	65	12.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	138	8	102	24	78	27	9	19	16	3	12.2
$2,500 to $4,999	142	3	113	37	76	26	25	1	1	-	11.9
$5,000 to $7,499	125	3	94	29	64	29	23	6	6	-	11.9
$7,500 to $9,999	164	6	131	18	114	26	19	7	7	-	12.1
$10,000 to $12,499	269	11	176	47	129	82	55	26	14	13	12.4
$12,500 to $14,999	155	2	117	40	77	36	28	8	5	3	12.0
$15,000 to $17,499	244	-	202	26	176	42	29	13	11	2	12.3
$17,500 to $19,999	130	2	79	17	62	49	47	2	2	-	12.5
$20,000 to $22,499	163	-	119	6	114	44	33	11	10	-	12.6
$22,500 to $24,999	124	-	52	9	43	72	41	31	20	11	13.7
$25,000 to $29,999	210	1	89	2	87	120	61	59	46	13	13.7
$30,000 to $34,999	139	-	67	4	62	72	44	28	23	5	13.3
$35,000 to $39,999	55	-	29	-	29	26	7	19	17	1	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	40	-	13	2	12	27	15	12	5	7	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	24	-	4	-	4	20	13	7	7	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	26	-	8	-	8	19	13	6	3	3	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	2	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	15 904	(B)	14 285	11 160	15 448	22 571	19 879	25 509	25 789	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	382	(B)	644	684	385	969	1 087	1 028	1 415	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 521	(B)	14 968	10 935	15 888	22 913	21 597	25 241	24 152	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	488	(B)	421	692	482	1 132	1 458	1 756	1 659	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.355	(B)	.341	.335	.332	.328	.331	.312	.293	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0239	(B)	.0300	.0679	.0330	.0424	.0564	.0675	.0787	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 486	20	918	140	778	548	340	208	151	57	12.8
Median earnings ... dollars	19 200	(B)	16 761	13 664	17 197	24 632	23 003	26 787	27 626	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	702	(B)	334	916	398	764	1 067	1 021	1 062	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 943	(B)	18 582	14 657	19 286	25 261	24 404	26 667	26 881	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	462	(B)	481	847	537	876	1 022	1 582	1 891	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.263	(B)	.244	.205	.244	.250	.241	.254	.249	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0294	(B)	.0370	.0941	.0399	.0476	.0605	.0773	.0913	(B)	(X)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	1 931	111	1 059	256	803	761	453	309	207	102	12.6
Without earnings	227	33	154	58	95	40	32	8	4	3	11.0
With earnings	1 704	77	905	197	708	722	421	301	203	99	12.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	84	8	49	12	37	27	23	4	-	4	12.0
$2,500 to $4,999	58	3	36	16	20	19	11	8	6	2	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	111	14	70	25	45	27	20	7	7	-	11.5
$7,500 to $9,999	69	1	63	23	41	5	2	3	3	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	151	11	105	42	64	34	22	12	9	3	11.7
$12,500 to $14,999	82	13	42	11	31	27	24	2	1	1	11.6
$15,000 to $17,499	98	5	61	5	57	32	17	15	9	5	12.7
$17,500 to $19,999	145	2	92	12	80	51	35	16	13	3	12.7
$20,000 to $22,499	124	2	69	11	58	53	33	20	18	2	13.0
$22,500 to $24,999	54	1	38	7	32	15	9	6	6	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	175	-	80	9	72	95	62	33	20	13	13.4
$30,000 to $34,999	180	5	89	8	81	86	59	28	19	9	13.2
$35,000 to $39,999	100	-	32	8	23	69	31	38	25	13	14.3
$40,000 to $44,999	93	1	44	5	39	47	26	22	18	3	13.3
$45,000 to $49,999	63	7	11	-	11	45	13	32	18	14	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	36	-	7	5	2	28	11	17	15	3	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	34	3	7	-	7	24	6	18	6	13	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	28	-	1	-	1	27	16	11	8	4	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	8	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	3	6	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	21 061	12 665	18 192	11 383	19 371	28 582	25 859	33 750	31 509	36 391	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	667	1 436	658	675	676	1 248	1 428	2 342	2 816	4 412	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 930	16 965	19 676	15 046	20 968	30 011	25 762	35 949	33 187	41 628	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	688	2 845	708	1 306	812	1 234	1 204	2 324	2 181	5 394	(X)
Gini ratio	.364	.452	.354	.397	.334	.327	.315	.319	.294	.352	(X)
Standard error	.0264	.1360	.0375	.0839	.0423	.0408	.0531	.0665	.0749	.1250	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 233	53	620	84	536	560	305	255	173	82	13.0
Median earnings ... dollars	26 023	(B)	21 398	19 473	21 778	31 200	28 880	35 931	33 673	39 634	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	813	(B)	748	1 751	889	791	1 435	1 362	2 589	5 077	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	28 020	(B)	23 435	20 498	23 895	33 781	30 077	38 215	34 960	45 131	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	781	(B)	817	1 783	899	1 321	1 307	2 369	1 979	5 907	(X)
Gini ratio	.292	(B)	.276	.273	.275	.264	.241	.270	.245	.305	(X)
Standard error	.0308	(B)	.0450	.1171	.0486	.0457	.0626	.0706	.0781	.1375	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—BLACK—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	1 198	158	701	270	432	339	195	143	91	52	11.6
Without earnings	208	51	142	58	84	15	13	2	1	1	10.0
With earnings	989	106	559	212	347	324	182	141	90	52	12.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	43	14	20	12	7	10	10	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	31	5	24	12	13	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	51	15	26	9	17	10	2	8	8	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	42	8	32	15	17	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	71	14	43	23	20	14	13	1	-	1	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	68	9	44	28	17	14	10	4	4	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	76	4	56	16	40	16	16	-	-	-	11.8
$17,500 to $19,999	68	12	41	16	24	15	14	1	1	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	66	6	41	26	16	18	15	3	3	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	35	-	19	1	18	16	6	9	9	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	85	9	47	10	37	28	16	13	8	4	12.3
$30,000 to $34,999	95	3	48	19	29	45	26	18	10	8	12.8
$35,000 to $39,999	79	3	46	7	40	29	6	24	19	5	13.2
$40,000 to $44,999	65	5	26	9	18	33	20	13	7	6	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	41	-	18	-	18	23	7	16	7	9	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	25	-	12	8	4	13	3	10	4	6	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	22	-	13	1	12	9	9	1	-	1	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	13	-	1	-	1	12	4	8	7	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	2	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	6	-	1	1	-	4	-	4	-	4	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	21 731	12 046	19 638	16 298	22 832	31 251	25 119	37 284	35 260	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 050	1 723	1 160	1 721	2 224	1 097	2 480	2 047	3 005	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	25 135	14 276	22 417	19 318	24 309	33 403	27 224	41 380	34 560	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	951	1 674	992	1 657	1 207	2 064	1 895	3 784	2 892	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.360	.401	.340	.369	.315	.320	.316	.288	.257	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0350	.1075	.0446	.0792	.0561	.0628	.0802	.0998	.1146	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	724	64	410	148	262	250	123	127	77	50	12.2
Median earnings ... dollars	25 965	(B)	21 785	18 381	26 426	35 067	26 919	38 560	36 405	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 171	(B)	1 405	1 814	1 992	2 374	3 357	2 047	3 010	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	28 540	(B)	24 783	20 188	27 368	37 096	31 076	42 902	35 736	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 116	(B)	1 087	1 690	1 342	2 399	2 175	4 053	2 995	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.309	(B)	.294	.316	.266	.280	.256	.275	.233	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0402	(B)	.0530	.0943	.0644	.0717	.0968	.1056	.1230	(B)	(X)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	970	361	482	207	275	126	60	66	38	28	9.5
Without earnings	372	189	164	74	90	19	17	2	1	1	8.0
With earnings	598	172	318	133	185	108	44	64	37	27	10.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	36	16	11	3	8	9	4	4	4	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	27	13	12	8	4	2	1	1	-	1	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	45	20	18	13	5	7	7	1	-	1	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	46	15	31	21	10	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	41	17	20	10	10	4	1	2	2	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	40	8	26	10	16	6	2	5	5	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	53	14	39	11	28	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	29	12	13	4	9	4	-	4	2	3	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	42	8	26	11	16	8	6	2	2	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	34	3	25	11	13	6	6	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	35	10	21	5	16	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	78	16	48	10	38	14	5	10	7	2	11.0
$35,000 to $39,999	39	17	16	8	7	6	2	4	-	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	13	1	2	2	-	10	4	6	1	5	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	18	2	5	-	5	11	-	11	6	5	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	5	-	3	3	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	11	-	2	2	-	9	3	5	4	2	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	-	3	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	18 449	14 239	17 867	15 344	20 356	31 740	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 489	2 318	1 786	2 218	2 209	4 910	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 132	16 448	19 604	18 240	20 582	33 114	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 135	1 444	1 030	1 782	1 208	4 540	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.378	.392	.314	.368	.270	.395	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0453	.0791	.0599	.0985	.0750	.1208	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	433	113	251	96	155	69	27	42	22	20	10.4
Median earnings ... dollars	22 868	19 078	21 679	21 018	22 192	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 187	2 337	1 419	2 733	1 959	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	25 190	20 954	22 476	22 322	22 571	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 340	1 637	1 069	2 065	1 167	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.295	.284	.249	.307	.210	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0539	.0952	.0672	.1114	.0826	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—BLACK—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	1 031	594	326	171	155	112	59	53	26	26	7.7
Without earnings	840	516	263	149	114	60	34	26	13	13	7.3
With earnings	191	78	62	21	41	51	25	26	14	13	9.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	63	31	21	4	17	11	9	2	1	1	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	24	13	7	6	1	4	4	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	29	9	12	6	5	8	6	3	3	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	10	7	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	6	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	3	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	3	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	15	7	4	-	4	3	-	3	3	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	6	1	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	4	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	7	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	8	-	1	1	-	7	2	5	5	1	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	6	-	4	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	6	-	4	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	5 705	3 991	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	987	1 423	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	11 414	6 335	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 806	1 289	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.589	.503	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0900	.1394	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	58	18	20	5	15	20	2	18	12	6	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	5 509	1 864	2 378	811	1 568	1 266	713	553	318	234	10.0
Without earnings	929	509	318	142	176	103	46	56	23	34	8.0
With earnings	4 580	1 356	2 061	669	1 392	1 164	667	496	296	201	10.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	196	80	91	37	54	25	11	14	11	3	8.8
$2,500 to $4,999	228	104	90	44	46	34	26	8	2	6	8.7
$5,000 to $7,499	340	163	131	56	75	46	29	17	13	4	8.4
$7,500 to $9,999	371	187	141	64	77	43	21	22	14	8	8.4
$10,000 to $12,499	535	236	227	90	137	72	47	24	11	13	9.0
$12,500 to $14,999	343	114	179	39	140	50	38	12	9	3	9.8
$15,000 to $17,499	420	135	213	77	136	71	50	21	15	6	9.7
$17,500 to $19,999	276	67	160	54	107	49	32	18	13	5	10.4
$20,000 to $22,499	349	86	181	57	125	81	60	21	14	7	10.6
$22,500 to $24,999	193	40	97	33	64	56	44	12	10	2	11.0
$25,000 to $29,999	351	56	165	34	131	130	85	45	26	19	11.9
$30,000 to $34,999	326	41	154	42	112	130	75	55	39	16	12.1
$35,000 to $39,999	213	25	91	23	69	96	48	48	36	12	12.4
$40,000 to $44,999	126	5	57	9	48	64	26	38	22	16	13.2
$45,000 to $49,999	92	5	35	5	30	52	25	26	17	10	13.4
$50,000 to $54,999	79	5	24	2	22	50	21	30	12	18	14.0
$55,000 to $64,999	51	3	12	1	11	36	13	23	11	12	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	29	1	4	-	4	24	4	20	12	8	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	19	-	5	1	4	14	4	10	1	9	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	13	-	1	1	-	12	7	6	-	6	(B)
$100,000 and over	31	2	2	-	2	27	1	26	8	18	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 652	11 529	17 008	15 129	18 230	26 454	23 601	32 425	30 971	37 714	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	324	313	427	940	702	734	1 175	1 706	2 000	3 812	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 384	13 448	19 019	16 147	20 400	30 883	25 468	38 162	32 398	46 653	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	418	443	452	689	573	1 192	1 012	2 340	2 190	4 639	(X)
Gini ratio	.390	.352	.339	.347	.328	.382	.323	.432	.353	.436	(X)
Standard error	.0180	.0318	.0257	.0470	.0308	.0366	.0432	.0575	.0678	.0912	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 178	815	1 457	429	1 028	906	513	393	238	155	10.8
Median earnings ... dollars	20 556	13 913	20 042	17 868	20 932	30 421	26 380	36 052	33 074	42 315	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	397	682	540	880	600	987	783	1 622	1 901	3 608	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 242	16 203	22 093	19 597	23 134	34 922	28 928	42 746	36 180	52 816	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	521	605	528	867	649	1 343	1 094	2 614	2 453	5 190	(X)
Gini ratio	.334	.299	.279	.277	.275	.327	.262	.379	.313	.372	(X)
Standard error	.0216	.0406	.0294	.0560	.0346	.0415	.0488	.0643	.0770	.1031	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	5 048	1 577	2 262	761	1 501	1 209	689	520	301	219	10.2
Without earnings	565	271	233	103	130	61	25	37	12	24	8.5
With earnings	4 483	1 306	2 029	659	1 370	1 148	664	484	289	195	10.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	180	71	87	36	51	22	11	11	8	3	8.9
$2,500 to $4,999	213	96	83	42	42	33	26	7	2	5	8.6
$5,000 to $7,499	327	156	126	54	72	45	28	17	13	4	8.4
$7,500 to $9,999	354	174	138	62	75	42	20	22	14	8	8.5
$10,000 to $12,499	526	229	225	90	135	72	47	24	11	13	9.1
$12,500 to $14,999	340	111	178	39	139	50	38	12	9	3	9.9
$15,000 to $17,499	414	134	211	77	134	70	49	20	14	6	9.7
$17,500 to $19,999	274	66	159	53	106	49	32	18	13	5	10.4
$20,000 to $22,499	347	86	180	55	125	81	60	21	14	7	10.5
$22,500 to $24,999	193	40	97	33	64	56	44	12	10	2	11.0
$25,000 to $29,999	348	56	164	34	130	128	84	44	26	19	11.9
$30,000 to $34,999	320	40	151	41	110	129	75	54	38	16	12.2
$35,000 to $39,999	210	24	90	23	68	95	48	47	35	12	12.4
$40,000 to $44,999	125	5	57	9	48	63	26	37	22	15	13.2
$45,000 to $49,999	92	5	35	5	30	52	25	26	17	10	13.4
$50,000 to $54,999	79	5	24	2	22	50	21	30	12	18	14.0
$55,000 to $64,999	51	3	12	1	11	36	13	23	11	12	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	28	1	4	-	4	23	4	19	12	7	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	19	-	5	1	4	14	4	10	1	9	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	12	-	1	1	-	12	7	5	-	5	(B)
$100,000 and over	30	2	2	-	2	26	1	25	8	17	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 817	11 692	17 100	15 192	18 375	26 491	23 641	32 547	31 135	37 385	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	324	317	434	904	704	743	1 178	1 739	1 859	3 890	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 559	13 654	19 140	16 232	20 536	30 929	25 529	38 338	32 820	46 544	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	422	452	456	695	577	1 196	1 015	2 368	2 212	4 731	(X)
Gini ratio	.387	.349	.337	.345	.326	.380	.323	.428	.347	.435	(X)
Standard error	.0182	.0321	.0258	.0474	.0309	.0369	.0433	.0584	.0686	.0934	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 137	797	1 441	424	1 018	898	512	386	235	151	10.9
Median earnings ... dollars	20 615	14 008	20 092	17 932	20 967	30 374	26 398	35 991	33 170	42 222	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	394	689	537	890	597	1 026	782	1 667	1 924	3 716	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 277	16 255	22 145	19 670	23 175	34 820	28 961	42 605	36 283	52 470	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	523	613	532	872	653	1 345	1 095	2 644	2 481	5 302	(X)
Gini ratio	.333	.299	.278	.275	.275	.327	.261	.380	.314	.372	(X)
Standard error	.0217	.0411	.0296	.0564	.0348	.0417	.0489	.0651	.0775	.1057	(X)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 190	531	1 140	410	729	519	319	200	140	60	10.6
Without earnings	151	47	85	38	46	20	10	10	3	7	9.7
With earnings	2 039	484	1 055	372	683	499	310	190	137	53	10.7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	87	26	49	22	27	12	6	6	3	3	9.6
$2,500 to $4,999	119	48	54	25	29	17	13	5	2	2	9.0
$5,000 to $7,499	170	65	84	36	48	21	13	8	7	1	9.0
$7,500 to $9,999	182	70	85	42	43	26	11	16	12	3	9.4
$10,000 to $12,499	265	95	139	64	74	31	22	9	6	3	9.4
$12,500 to $14,999	174	37	103	17	86	35	27	8	7	1	10.8
$15,000 to $17,499	208	52	116	43	72	40	29	11	6	5	10.4
$17,500 to $19,999	155	25	100	32	68	29	18	11	8	4	11.1
$20,000 to $22,499	138	19	77	19	58	42	37	5	5	-	11.3
$22,500 to $24,999	79	14	49	23	26	16	13	3	1	2	10.8
$25,000 to $29,999	152	18	71	16	55	63	38	24	19	5	12.3
$30,000 to $34,999	107	7	53	14	38	48	27	21	17	4	12.7
$35,000 to $39,999	72	1	30	10	20	41	21	20	16	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	44	-	21	3	18	23	9	14	10	4	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	33	-	12	3	9	21	12	9	7	3	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	19	-	4	-	4	14	7	7	2	5	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	18	2	5	1	3	10	2	8	6	2	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	4	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	4	-	1	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	6	2	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	15 261	10 844	15 313	12 384	16 182	22 254	21 101	26 942	27 006	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	453	464	579	1 293	725	1 698	959	2 353	2 525	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 823	12 344	16 785	14 808	17 861	25 324	22 924	29 245	27 914	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	507	802	544	854	691	1 377	1 255	2 935	2 608	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.368	.351	.333	.347	.322	.344	.312	.374	.339	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0257	.0577	.0358	.0609	.0442	.0510	.0642	.0891	.0930	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 387	297	721	240	481	369	228	141	107	34	11.0
Median earnings ... dollars	18 180	12 368	17 863	16 284	18 721	26 382	23 353	31 705	30 800	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	558	683	631	860	715	849	1 747	2 461	2 948	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 154	14 849	19 636	17 710	20 596	29 208	25 524	35 161	32 133	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	637	1 168	640	1 079	784	1 608	1 271	3 524	2 885	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.311	.306	.273	.285	.263	.280	.241	.299	.274	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0311	.0793	.0427	.0752	.0519	.0603	.0734	.1052	.1072	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. **Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—** Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	1 475	455	616	179	437	404	226	178	100	78	10.4
Without earnings	142	68	61	28	33	13	5	8	2	6	8.5
With earnings	1 333	387	555	150	405	391	221	170	98	72	10.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	45	13	26	9	17	6	2	4	4	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	55	22	21	13	7	12	10	3	-	3	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	76	36	24	7	17	16	11	6	5	1	9.0
$7,500 to $9,999	95	52	34	14	21	9	6	3	-	3	8.2
$10,000 to $12,499	149	70	52	14	38	27	18	9	4	6	9.2
$12,500 to $14,999	85	37	37	10	27	11	8	3	1	2	9.1
$15,000 to $17,499	119	47	55	17	38	17	10	6	5	2	9.3
$17,500 to $19,999	65	17	38	14	23	11	8	3	3	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	121	39	58	18	40	24	15	9	6	3	10.1
$22,500 to $24,999	61	11	28	4	25	21	16	5	5	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	105	15	48	6	42	42	33	9	4	5	11.8
$30,000 to $34,999	123	15	56	9	46	53	34	19	14	5	12.3
$35,000 to $39,999	73	8	35	10	25	31	12	19	15	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	45	3	14	2	12	28	9	18	12	7	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	33	1	15	1	13	17	8	9	6	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	23	-	7	1	7	16	5	10	5	5	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	19	-	3	-	3	15	8	8	3	4	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	13	-	-	-	-	12	2	11	5	5	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	7	-	2	1	1	6	1	5	1	3	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	9	-	-	-	-	9	5	5	-	5	(B)
$100,000 and over	10	-	2	-	2	8	-	8	1	7	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	19 080	12 539	19 332	16 175	20 856	29 833	25 684	36 624	35 297	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 075	818	1 152	1 526	1 078	2 040	1 375	2 784	3 036	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 547	14 236	20 802	17 204	22 139	33 261	27 017	41 359	34 246	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	825	677	962	1 537	1 172	2 091	1 840	3 952	3 102	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.380	.303	.332	.358	.317	.366	.325	.369	.285	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0331	.0572	.0457	.0938	.0532	.0615	.0772	.0948	.1039	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	955	234	408	90	317	313	173	141	82	59	11.2
Median earnings ... dollars	22 291	15 208	21 826	19 627	22 864	31 891	28 389	38 585	35 736	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	790	1 069	940	1 391	1 427	1 329	1 982	2 754	3 039	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	26 622	16 304	24 020	22 010	24 593	37 720	31 355	45 532	35 916	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 024	819	1 106	1 899	1 310	2 357	1 934	4 462	3 340	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.331	.249	.270	.257	.272	.318	.255	.345	.272	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0397	.0722	.0536	.1209	.0607	.0698	.0871	.1049	.1161	(B)	(X)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	811	326	306	97	209	178	97	81	34	48	9.6
Without earnings	105	55	41	14	27	9	3	6	-	5	8.2
With earnings	706	272	265	83	182	169	94	75	33	42	9.8
$1 to $2,499 or loss	30	18	9	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	27	19	6	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	55	38	12	8	3	6	3	3	2	1	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	40	31	7	2	5	2	1	1	-	1	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	71	45	17	8	9	8	4	4	1	3	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	52	25	23	7	16	4	2	2	2	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	53	16	28	10	18	9	8	1	1	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	37	14	16	5	11	8	6	2	1	1	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	61	16	34	12	22	11	8	3	3	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	26	10	10	2	8	6	6	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	57	15	26	6	20	16	9	7	3	4	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	59	13	24	8	16	23	13	10	5	5	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	42	6	18	2	15	19	11	8	3	5	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	23	-	14	3	11	9	7	2	-	2	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	20	3	6	-	6	11	4	6	3	4	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	25	2	10	1	8	14	4	9	4	5	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	9	-	3	-	3	6	2	5	1	4	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	7	-	2	-	2	4	1	3	1	2	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	8	-	-	-	-	7	1	6	3	3	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	19 223	11 620	21 098	16 915	22 485	31 766	28 246	37 291	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 299	734	962	2 457	2 254	2 223	3 507	6 009	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 218	13 942	23 695	18 511	26 047	37 355	29 108	47 600	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 260	964	1 468	2 410	1 762	3 847	3 168	7 243	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.401	.369	.322	.342	.300	.366	.298	.388	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0476	.0702	.0683	.1249	.0823	.1039	.1180	.1566	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	512	164	204	59	145	144	81	63	29	35	10.5
Median earnings ... dollars	22 247	13 770	22 311	(B)	24 754	33 927	30 685	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 332	1 356	1 672	(B)	2 732	2 403	2 346	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	27 184	16 733	26 370	(B)	28 208	40 253	31 654	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 578	1 290	1 649	(B)	1 937	4 312	3 430	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.357	.326	.278	(B)	.269	.345	.262	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0564	.0885	.0778	(B)	.0928	.1132	.1265	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
MALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	573	265	200	75	125	108	46	62	28	34	8.9
Without earnings	167	101	47	22	25	19	6	13	7	6	7.5
With earnings	406	164	153	53	100	88	40	49	21	28	9.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	18	13	3	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	12	7	3	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	26	18	6	3	3	2	1	1	-	1	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	37	20	11	5	7	5	2	3	2	1	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	41	19	18	4	14	5	4	1	-	1	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	28	11	15	5	10	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	35	19	12	6	6	4	2	2	2	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	16	10	5	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	27	13	11	7	4	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	26	5	10	4	6	12	8	4	4	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	34	7	20	7	13	7	3	4	-	4	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	31	5	19	10	9	6	2	5	3	2	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	22	10	8	1	7	4	4	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	12	2	7	-	7	3	1	2	-	2	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	6	1	2	-	2	3	1	2	1	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	12	3	3	-	3	7	4	3	-	3	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	6	1	1	-	1	4	1	3	1	1	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	5	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	4	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	5	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	18 433	13 424	20 965	(B)	21 196	29 202	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 910	1 852	2 963	(B)	4 369	5 302	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 154	15 672	21 442	(B)	22 270	39 993	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 630	1 442	1 502	(B)	2 057	5 527	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.409	.378	.292	(B)	.315	.433	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0630	.0911	.0852	(B)	.1053	.1315	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	282	101	109	34	74	72	31	41	18	23	10.1
Median earnings ... dollars	23 285	17 438	24 995	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 521	1 933	2 053	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	26 414	19 490	23 835	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 728	1 771	1 656	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.339	.301	.239	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0700	.1106	.0987	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 Years and Over											
Total	461	287	116	49	67	57	25	32	17	15	7.5
Without earnings	363	238	84	39	46	41	21	20	11	9	7.3
With earnings	97	49	32	11	21	16	3	12	6	6	8.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	16	9	4	1	3	3	-	3	3	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	15	7	7	3	4	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	12	7	5	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	17	13	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	9	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	5	1	2	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	3	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	6	2	3	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	8 306	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 206	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	12 272	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	2 635	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.510	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.1361	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	42	18	16	5	10	8	1	8	3	5	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—ALL RACES											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	83 207	8 532	43 574	9 492	34 083	31 101	15 449	15 652	9 871	5 781	12.4
Without earnings	33 114	6 472	18 798	5 596	13 202	7 843	4 462	3 382	2 335	1 046	11.2
With earnings	50 093	2 059	24 776	3 895	20 881	23 257	10 987	12 270	7 535	4 735	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 491	405	3 166	680	2 486	1 920	1 115	805	571	234	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	3 640	335	2 185	505	1 680	1 120	666	453	314	139	12.1
$5,000 to $7,499	4 203	334	2 529	502	2 027	1 341	807	534	353	181	12.2
$7,500 to $9,999	3 787	287	2 315	453	1 862	1 185	700	485	343	142	12.2
$10,000 to $12,499	4 846	245	2 950	477	2 474	1 651	979	671	450	222	12.5
$12,500 to $14,999	3 218	124	1 989	329	1 660	1 105	693	412	269	143	12.5
$15,000 to $17,499	4 322	116	2 470	324	2 145	1 736	1 039	697	513	185	12.9
$17,500 to $19,999	2 994	54	1 507	165	1 341	1 434	752	682	463	219	13.3
$20,000 to $22,499	3 746	47	1 700	173	1 528	1 998	988	1 010	695	314	13.5
$22,500 to $24,999	2 140	22	853	69	784	1 265	559	705	482	224	13.9
$25,000 to $29,999	4 210	38	1 482	107	1 375	2 691	1 122	1 569	945	624	14.1
$30,000 to $34,999	2 795	27	759	48	712	2 008	706	1 302	724	579	14.6
$35,000 to $39,999	1 676	14	352	17	335	1 310	368	942	545	397	15.0
$40,000 to $44,999	1 130	6	202	15	187	922	221	701	325	376	15.4
$45,000 to $49,999	621	5	119	11	108	498	106	393	179	213	15.4
$50,000 to $54,999	453	1	51	5	46	401	72	329	139	190	15.9
$55,000 to $64,999	374	-	72	5	67	302	51	251	91	161	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	144	-	28	4	23	116	14	102	44	58	15.7
$75,000 to $84,999	123	1	18	3	16	103	7	96	42	54	16.0
$85,000 to $99,999	62	-	10	-	10	52	11	41	20	21	(B)
$100,000 and over	118	-	20	3	17	98	11	87	26	61	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	14 893	7 173	11 859	8 936	12 412	20 171	16 284	23 861	21 763	27 332	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	128	255	100	259	115	143	189	295	234	385	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 983	8 602	13 426	10 350	13 999	21 515	17 188	25 388	22 869	29 398	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	98	252	106	235	117	165	179	257	289	467	(X)
Gini ratio	.413	.429	.398	.425	.389	.378	.372	.359	.356	.349	(X)
Standard error	.0047	.0258	.0071	.0181	.0077	.0068	.0102	.0095	.0117	.0156	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	28 649	857	13 656	1 854	11 801	14 136	6 474	7 662	4 702	2 960	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	20 556	11 831	16 948	13 858	17 412	25 274	21 324	28 992	26 828	31 969	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	102	302	112	312	127	164	183	323	309	355	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 768	13 322	18 469	15 381	18 954	27 493	22 654	31 583	28 911	35 827	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	130	397	142	375	152	207	217	320	354	588	(X)
Gini ratio	.294	.286	.269	.281	.263	.271	.249	.263	.251	.268	(X)
Standard error	.0062	.0373	.0090	.0252	.0096	.0088	.0126	.0122	.0150	.0201	(B)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	65 661	4 101	34 155	6 629	27 526	27 405	13 419	13 986	8 807	5 179	12.8
Without earnings	17 709	2 351	10 562	3 016	7 546	4 796	2 732	2 065	1 445	620	11.6
With earnings	47 952	1 751	23 593	3 613	19 980	22 608	10 687	11 921	7 362	4 559	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 797	303	2 778	567	2 212	1 715	1 007	708	517	191	12.4
$2,500 to $4,999	3 322	260	2 014	472	1 542	1 047	636	412	293	119	12.2
$5,000 to $7,499	3 886	284	2 330	443	1 886	1 272	762	510	339	171	12.3
$7,500 to $9,999	3 587	251	2 204	431	1 772	1 132	669	463	333	130	12.3
$10,000 to $12,499	4 741	234	2 889	466	2 423	1 618	967	651	436	215	12.5
$12,500 to $14,999	3 139	118	1 945	318	1 627	1 077	686	391	267	124	12.5
$15,000 to $17,499	4 271	112	2 437	322	2 116	1 722	1 030	691	509	182	12.9
$17,500 to $19,999	2 940	51	1 485	159	1 326	1 404	742	662	450	212	13.2
$20,000 to $22,499	3 665	42	1 649	162	1 487	1 974	977	997	691	306	13.6
$22,500 to $24,999	2 091	19	828	63	765	1 245	549	696	476	220	13.9
$25,000 to $29,999	4 138	38	1 443	106	1 336	2 658	1 106	1 552	940	613	14.1
$30,000 to $34,999	2 737	17	738	45	693	1 983	705	1 277	706	571	14.7
$35,000 to $39,999	1 656	12	343	14	329	1 301	364	937	544	393	15.0
$40,000 to $44,999	1 117	6	202	15	187	909	219	690	321	369	15.4
$45,000 to $49,999	607	5	114	9	105	489	104	385	179	205	15.4
$50,000 to $54,999	451	1	51	5	46	399	72	327	137	190	15.9
$55,000 to $64,999	371	-	70	5	65	302	50	251	91	161	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	140	-	28	4	23	113	14	99	44	54	15.7
$75,000 to $84,999	116	-	16	3	13	100	4	95	42	53	16.2
$85,000 to $99,999	61	-	10	-	10	51	11	40	19	21	(B)
$100,000 and over	118	-	20	3	17	98	11	87	26	61	16.1
Median earnings ... dollars	15 295	7 782	12 137	9 377	12 738	20 401	16 497	24 207	21 940	27 826	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	96	311	100	261	163	143	188	294	233	502	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 343	8 977	13 694	10 637	14 247	21 799	17 417	25 727	23 124	29 929	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	100	265	109	246	120	167	181	260	292	475	(X)
Gini ratio	.404	.406	.390	.414	.382	.372	.366	.352	.351	.340	(X)
Standard error	.0048	.0273	.0072	.0185	.0078	.0069	.0102	.0096	.0119	.0159	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	28 137	783	13 384	1 801	11 583	13 970	6 411	7 559	4 646	2 913	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	20 589	11 927	16 934	13 784	17 408	25 311	21 323	29 071	26 871	32 057	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	103	299	112	315	127	165	184	322	308	357	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 833	13 319	18 472	15 297	18 966	27 543	22 661	31 685	29 001	35 966	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	131	401	143	381	154	208	217	321	355	592	(X)
Gini ratio	.293	.273	.268	.280	.263	.270	.248	.262	.249	.266	(X)
Standard error	.0063	.0390	.0091	.0257	.0097	.0089	.0126	.0123	.0151	.0203	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	21 586	824	10 777	2 085	8 692	9 985	4 842	5 143	3 677	1 466	13.0
Without earnings	4 769	410	2 933	893	2 040	1 426	859	567	426	141	11.9
With earnings	16 817	413	7 845	1 192	6 653	8 559	3 983	4 576	3 251	1 325	13.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 817	104	1 105	272	833	608	373	235	183	51	12.2
$2,500 to $4,999	1 192	58	741	205	536	393	261	132	98	34	12.3
$5,000 to $7,499	1 386	77	828	153	675	481	286	196	136	60	12.5
$7,500 to $9,999	1 304	60	790	158	632	454	260	195	149	46	12.5
$10,000 to $12,499	1 745	47	1 027	114	912	672	411	261	184	77	12.8
$12,500 to $14,999	1 120	22	654	86	568	444	274	170	126	44	12.8
$15,000 to $17,499	1 666	17	885	91	794	765	440	324	245	80	13.2
$17,500 to $19,999	1 111	5	455	23	433	651	318	333	252	80	13.8
$20,000 to $22,499	1 295	7	489	42	447	799	397	402	312	89	13.8
$22,500 to $24,999	729	-	226	17	209	503	193	310	248	62	14.3
$25,000 to $29,999	1 423	11	382	22	360	1 030	348	682	471	210	14.6
$30,000 to $34,999	817	-	115	-	115	702	234	468	305	163	15.2
$35,000 to $39,999	542	6	80	4	76	456	78	379	264	114	15.4
$40,000 to $44,999	259	-	28	-	28	231	54	177	103	74	15.6
$45,000 to $49,999	143	-	23	-	23	120	15	105	68	37	15.7
$50,000 to $54,999	91	-	6	3	2	86	22	64	25	38	16.0
$55,000 to $64,999	71	-	1	-	1	70	7	63	29	34	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	39	-	4	-	4	35	5	30	22	8	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	25	-	4	-	4	21	-	21	15	6	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	12	-	-	-	-	12	2	11	7	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	28	-	2	-	2	26	5	21	7	14	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	14 651	6 433	11 117	6 944	11 785	19 275	15 719	22 837	22 022	25 711	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	217	497	162	423	168	267	269	401	343	491	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 094	7 524	11 966	8 164	12 647	20 291	16 135	23 908	22 723	26 816	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	149	506	149	300	165	238	270	359	385	791	(X)
Gini ratio	.394	.437	.383	.430	.369	.352	.354	.325	.318	.336	(X)
Standard error	.0081	.0586	.0167	.0318	.0165	.0110	.0162	.0151	.0178	.0298	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	9 585	159	4 090	447	3 643	5 337	2 387	2 950	2 133	816	13.6
Median earnings ... dollars	19 623	10 804	15 882	12 618	16 232	23 302	19 913	26 740	25 695	29 819	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	202	632	181	584	189	326	313	314	391	731	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 337	11 832	16 673	13 385	17 076	25 194	20 872	28 692	27 210	32 563	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	190	786	189	489	202	283	323	416	435	951	(X)
Gini ratio	.273	.272	.244	.252	.240	.251	.237	.237	.231	.241	(X)
Standard error	.0106	.0869	.0162	.0500	.0171	.0140	.0204	.0188	.0220	.0379	(X)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	19 633	829	9 337	1 511	7 826	9 468	4 504	4 964	2 918	2 046	13.2
Without earnings	4 067	411	2 202	574	1 628	1 454	734	720	487	233	12.2
With earnings	15 567	418	7 135	937	6 199	8 014	3 770	4 244	2 431	1 813	13.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 411	54	741	114	627	616	360	255	188	67	12.8
$2,500 to $4,999	1 013	62	566	88	478	385	229	157	110	46	12.6
$5,000 to $7,499	1 196	62	677	102	575	457	258	198	127	72	12.6
$7,500 to $9,999	1 073	57	608	109	499	408	253	155	97	57	12.6
$10,000 to $12,499	1 467	73	854	144	710	540	332	209	138	71	12.6
$12,500 to $14,999	952	36	605	94	511	311	205	106	75	31	12.4
$15,000 to $17,499	1 278	35	687	93	594	556	350	206	150	56	12.9
$17,500 to $19,999	935	9	468	58	410	458	249	210	116	94	13.4
$20,000 to $22,499	1 261	10	552	43	509	699	322	378	235	143	13.7
$22,500 to $24,999	714	3	276	24	252	435	210	224	132	93	13.9
$25,000 to $29,999	1 497	10	510	35	474	977	407	569	297	272	14.2
$30,000 to $34,999	965	4	280	15	265	682	257	425	222	203	14.6
$35,000 to $39,999	571	2	124	-	124	445	131	315	190	125	15.0
$40,000 to $44,999	469	2	86	7	79	381	105	276	136	140	15.2
$45,000 to $49,999	229	-	32	3	29	197	45	152	67	85	15.7
$50,000 to $54,999	171	1	7	-	7	163	18	145	69	76	16.3
$55,000 to $64,999	155	-	30	4	27	124	24	100	28	72	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	72	-	13	3	10	59	5	54	17	37	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	54	-	3	-	3	51	2	48	16	32	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	36	-	7	-	7	29	7	22	8	14	(B)
$100,000 and over	49	-	9	-	9	40	-	39	13	26	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 313	8 898	12 999	10 950	13 530	20 982	16 771	25 181	22 280	27 837	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	183	677	262	398	289	240	330	423	462	660	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 669	9 616	14 704	11 907	15 126	22 672	17 714	27 076	24 007	31 190	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	195	523	225	442	249	306	305	487	575	819	(X)
Gini ratio	.405	.377	.387	.377	.386	.382	.369	.366	.371	.348	(X)
Standard error	.0086	.0538	.0125	.0366	.0133	.0118	.0398	.0166	.0212	.0259	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	9 237	199	4 178	540	3 638	4 859	2 201	2 659	1 498	1 161	13.5
Median earnings ... dollars	21 688	12 150	17 806	14 280	18 534	26 390	22 078	30 534	29 273	32 066	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	172	620	296	613	318	282	324	408	632	748	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 453	13 714	19 344	15 695	19 886	29 287	23 307	34 236	31 631	37 599	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	260	745	295	583	325	395	355	625	731	1 057	(X)
Gini ratio	.297	.259	.269	.275	.265	.277	.242	.272	.253	.286	(X)
Standard error	.0113	.0760	.0159	.0479	.0170	.0155	.0360	.0215	.0278	.0329	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	13 258	1 067	7 299	1 402	5 897	4 893	2 413	2 479	1 400	1 079	12.5
Without earnings	3 396	606	1 978	575	1 403	813	492	321	230	91	11.2
With earnings	9 862	461	5 321	827	4 494	4 080	1 921	2 159	1 170	989	12.9
$1 to $2,499 or loss	838	64	518	99	419	255	151	104	70	34	12.1
$2,500 to $4,999	575	63	352	78	273	161	84	77	50	27	11.9
$5,000 to $7,499	753	81	477	89	388	195	106	89	61	28	11.9
$7,500 to $9,999	702	66	467	85	382	168	102	66	55	11	11.9
$10,000 to $12,499	948	60	625	129	496	263	135	128	78	50	12.3
$12,500 to $14,999	688	34	439	87	352	215	145	70	50	20	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	865	30	547	79	468	288	180	108	81	27	12.5
$17,500 to $19,999	588	17	387	51	336	184	107	77	54	23	12.6
$20,000 to $22,499	747	11	393	47	346	343	179	164	106	58	13.2
$22,500 to $24,999	452	12	219	12	207	220	105	116	77	38	13.4
$25,000 to $29,999	871	11	391	33	358	469	250	219	132	87	13.5
$30,000 to $34,999	694	5	252	23	229	436	145	291	135	156	14.3
$35,000 to $39,999	388	1	102	6	96	285	103	182	59	122	14.9
$40,000 to $44,999	295	2	60	3	57	233	48	185	64	121	15.5
$45,000 to $49,999	142	1	25	-	25	116	32	84	27	56	15.4
$50,000 to $54,999	128	-	30	-	30	98	24	74	26	47	15.3
$55,000 to $64,999	104	-	18	-	18	85	18	68	25	43	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	21	-	7	-	7	13	2	11	4	7	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	24	-	5	3	2	19	2	17	7	10	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	9	-	-	-	-	9	2	7	3	4	(B)
$100,000 and over	30	-	6	3	4	24	1	23	4	19	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 234	8 346	13 764	11 199	14 554	22 265	18 818	26 555	22 032	32 204	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	216	606	312	418	358	382	768	665	631	703	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 569	9 551	15 194	12 567	15 677	23 990	19 686	27 820	23 533	32 895	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	227	508	243	700	256	410	458	634	750	1 010	(X)
Gini ratio	.392	.384	.374	.398	.367	.358	.346	.346	.359	.309	(X)
Standard error	.0105	.0518	.0145	.0435	.0168	.0160	.0279	.0224	.0301	.0334	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	6 282	236	3 392	494	2 897	2 654	1 258	1 396	727	670	13.1
Median earnings ... dollars	20 991	12 069	17 762	14 335	18 537	26 834	23 227	31 302	26 859	35 751	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	233	671	315	554	348	401	719	477	961	799	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 429	13 490	19 500	16 651	19 986	29 334	24 608	33 591	29 242	38 307	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	288	688	306	1 038	310	504	525	796	964	1 232	(X)
Gini ratio	.300	.258	.276	.298	.268	.274	.246	.273	.275	.250	(X)
Standard error	.0133	.0700	.0178	.0597	.0196	.0204	.0299	.0288	.0389	.0422	(X)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	11 184	1 382	6 742	1 632	5 110	3 060	1 660	1 400	813	587	11.8
Without earnings	5 478	924	3 450	974	2 476	1 104	647	457	302	155	11.2
With earnings	5 706	458	3 292	658	2 635	1 956	1 013	942	510	432	12.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	731	81	414	82	333	236	122	114	75	39	12.1
$2,500 to $4,999	541	77	356	101	255	108	62	47	35	11	11.4
$5,000 to $7,499	551	65	348	100	248	138	111	27	16	11	11.5
$7,500 to $9,999	508	69	338	79	259	102	54	48	32	16	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	580	54	384	79	305	142	89	53	36	17	11.9
$12,500 to $14,999	379	25	247	50	197	107	62	45	16	29	12.3
$15,000 to $17,499	462	30	318	59	260	114	61	53	34	19	12.2
$17,500 to $19,999	305	20	175	27	149	110	68	42	28	14	12.4
$20,000 to $22,499	363	14	215	30	185	134	80	54	38	16	12.7
$22,500 to $24,999	197	3	107	10	97	87	40	46	20	27	13.4
$25,000 to $29,999	348	5	159	16	143	183	101	82	39	43	13.5
$30,000 to $34,999	261	8	91	7	84	162	69	93	44	49	14.0
$35,000 to $39,999	155	3	37	4	33	115	53	62	30	32	14.5
$40,000 to $44,999	94	2	27	5	22	65	12	53	18	35	15.0
$45,000 to $49,999	93	4	35	6	29	55	11	44	18	26	14.2
$50,000 to $54,999	62	-	9	2	7	53	9	44	16	28	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	42	-	20	1	19	21	2	20	8	11	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	9	-	3	2	1	6	2	3	1	2	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	13	-	4	-	4	9	-	9	4	5	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	11	-	2	-	2	9	6	3	2	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	12 250	7 753	11 239	8 990	11 819	18 198	15 276	21 985	18 502	26 727	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	244	595	281	612	316	752	973	1 113	1 469	1 731	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 287	9 128	13 198	10 884	13 775	20 248	17 045	23 690	20 542	27 406	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	268	564	291	551	335	555	665	873	1 118	1 321	(X)
Gini ratio	.438	.422	.416	.419	.411	.416	.409	.399	.428	.356	(X)
Standard error	.0144	.0546	.0222	.0459	.0241	.0228	.0320	.0317	.0441	.0461	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 033	189	1 725	320	1 405	1 119	565	554	288	266	12.6
Median earnings ... dollars	18 890	12 531	16 618	13 722	17 203	25 387	21 785	29 944	26 017	32 755	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	435	869	292	776	329	607	770	1 251	1 695	1 603	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 388	13 941	18 607	15 202	19 382	26 930	23 364	30 570	27 975	33 383	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	359	970	385	733	437	679	909	956	1 236	1 429	(X)
Gini ratio	.306	.298	.282	.283	.277	.283	.287	.260	.258	.251	(X)
Standard error	.0190	.0810	.0266	.0610	.0290	.0298	.0437	.0422	.0598	.0596	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
FEMALE—ALL RACES—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	17 546	4 431	9 419	2 863	6 557	3 696	2 030	1 666	1 063	603	10.9
Without earnings	15 405	4 122	8 236	2 580	5 656	3 047	1 730	1 317	890	427	10.7
With earnings	2 141	309	1 183	282	901	649	300	349	173	176	12.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	694	101	387	113	274	205	108	97	55	42	11.8
$2,500 to $4,999	318	75	171	33	138	72	31	42	21	20	11.4
$5,000 to $7,499	318	50	199	59	140	69	45	24	15	10	11.4
$7,500 to $9,999	200	36	111	22	90	53	30	22	10	12	11.6
$10,000 to $12,499	105	11	61	10	51	33	13	21	14	7	12.2
$12,500 to $14,999	78	6	44	11	33	28	6	21	2	19	12.9
$15,000 to $17,499	51	4	32	3	30	15	8	6	3	3	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	54	3	22	7	15	29	10	20	13	7	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	81	5	51	10	41	24	11	12	4	9	12.0
$22,500 to $24,999	49	4	25	5	20	20	11	9	5	4	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	72	-	39	1	38	33	16	17	5	11	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	57	10	22	3	19	25	-	25	17	8	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	20	2	9	4	6	9	4	5	1	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	13	-	-	-	-	13	2	11	4	7	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	14	-	5	2	3	9	2	8	-	8	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	7	1	3	-	3	3	3	1	-	1	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	5 457	4 257	5 422	4 626	5 686	6 690	5 625	8 778	6 790	11 254	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	273	438	324	830	402	689	744	1 580	1 899	2 346	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	8 919	6 472	8 076	6 668	8 518	11 620	9 068	13 820	12 006	15 606	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	362	722	405	704	481	849	987	1 306	1 679	1 976	(X)
Gini ratio	.548	.527	.526	.542	.519	.559	.559	.541	.550	.527	(X)
Standard error	.0526	.0830	.0362	.0758	.0410	.0611	.0738	.0719	.0921	.0842	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	511	74	272	53	218	166	63	103	56	47	12.1
Median earnings ... dollars	18 194	(B)	18 082	(B)	17 926	21 206	(B)	20 712	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 113	(B)	1 494	(B)	1 744	1 948	(B)	3 264	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 194	(B)	18 281	(B)	18 285	23 277	(B)	24 082	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	916	(B)	904	(B)	1 014	2 168	(B)	2 981	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.343	(B)	.288	(B)	.288	.361	(B)	.366	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0536	(B)	.0610	(B)	.0679	.0923	(B)	.1155	(B)	(B)	(X)
FEMALE—WHITE											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	70 905	6 788	37 097	7 435	29 662	27 020	13 314	13 705	8 584	5 121	12.5
Without earnings	28 295	5 177	16 150	4 451	11 700	6 968	3 966	3 001	2 070	931	11.4
With earnings	42 610	1 611	20 947	2 985	17 962	20 052	9 348	10 704	6 514	4 190	13.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 769	304	2 722	507	2 215	1 743	1 002	742	524	218	12.4
$2,500 to $4,999	3 088	274	1 838	361	1 477	976	565	410	284	126	12.2
$5,000 to $7,499	3 601	270	2 155	411	1 744	1 176	703	473	312	161	12.3
$7,500 to $9,999	3 150	226	1 909	351	1 558	1 015	587	428	310	119	12.3
$10,000 to $12,499	4 046	191	2 467	369	2 099	1 388	796	592	386	206	12.6
$12,500 to $14,999	2 680	90	1 655	254	1 401	935	576	359	235	124	12.6
$15,000 to $17,499	3 667	83	2 101	261	1 839	1 484	874	609	460	149	12.9
$17,500 to $19,999	2 522	47	1 250	114	1 136	1 225	614	611	416	195	13.3
$20,000 to $22,499	3 195	32	1 466	138	1 327	1 697	833	864	576	288	13.6
$22,500 to $24,999	1 842	21	743	45	699	1 078	478	600	405	195	13.9
$25,000 to $29,999	3 572	31	1 237	86	1 151	2 304	952	1 352	798	554	14.2
$30,000 to $34,999	2 407	21	651	43	608	1 735	622	1 112	594	519	14.6
$35,000 to $39,999	1 430	11	308	15	293	1 111	312	799	443	355	15.0
$40,000 to $44,999	1 006	4	176	13	163	826	206	620	289	331	15.4
$45,000 to $49,999	530	5	99	6	93	427	83	344	166	178	15.4
$50,000 to $54,999	380	1	43	3	40	337	64	273	105	168	15.9
$55,000 to $64,999	335	-	62	1	61	273	46	227	85	142	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	125	-	24	4	19	101	13	88	44	45	15.6
$75,000 to $84,999	109	1	16	-	16	92	5	87	39	48	16.1
$85,000 to $99,999	56	-	10	-	10	46	8	37	20	18	(B)
$100,000 and over	99	-	15	1	14	84	8	76	23	53	16.2
Median earnings ... dollars	14 972	7 107	11 874	9 015	12 368	20 123	16 270	23 598	21 429	27 268	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	129	279	110	292	120	163	208	324	263	389	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 033	8 598	13 443	10 359	13 955	21 462	17 148	25 230	22 677	29 199	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	107	288	117	266	128	178	194	277	316	494	(X)
Gini ratio	.414	.428	.400	.417	.393	.382	.376	.364	.365	.349	(X)
Standard error	.0051	.0297	.0078	.0211	.0084	.0073	.0113	.0101	.0127	.0166	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	24 001	652	11 424	1 421	10 003	11 925	5 387	6 538	3 942	2 596	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	20 759	11 826	17 096	14 010	17 552	25 455	21 547	29 109	26 822	31 991	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	110	363	118	346	169	181	203	352	348	375	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 013	13 461	18 635	15 363	19 100	27 730	22 850	31 751	29 147	35 706	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	144	468	157	420	168	227	233	350	398	623	(X)
Gini ratio	.293	.294	.267	.272	.263	.272	.247	.265	.257	.265	(X)
Standard error	.0068	.0428	.0099	.0280	.0106	.0096	.0138	.0132	.0165	.0214	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—WHITE—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	55 242	3 227	28 449	4 954	23 495	23 566	11 394	12 172	7 610	4 561	12.9
Without earnings	14 510	1 823	8 571	2 207	6 364	4 117	2 328	1 789	1 263	527	11.8
With earnings	40 731	1 404	19 878	2 747	17 131	19 449	9 067	10 383	6 348	4 035	13.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	4 158	249	2 367	411	1 956	1 542	893	649	471	178	12.5
$2,500 to $4,999	2 815	223	1 688	333	1 356	904	535	369	263	106	12.2
$5,000 to $7,499	3 319	227	1 978	364	1 614	1 114	665	448	297	151	12.3
$7,500 to $9,999	2 977	199	1 808	330	1 478	970	557	413	300	114	12.3
$10,000 to $12,499	3 955	182	2 415	362	2 054	1 358	786	572	373	199	12.6
$12,500 to $14,999	2 612	86	1 616	245	1 371	910	570	340	233	107	12.6
$15,000 to $17,499	3 624	82	2 073	261	1 812	1 469	866	603	457	146	12.9
$17,500 to $19,999	2 474	44	1 231	110	1 121	1 199	604	594	405	190	13.3
$20,000 to $22,499	3 130	31	1 417	128	1 288	1 682	826	856	575	282	13.6
$22,500 to $24,999	1 798	17	720	39	681	1 062	469	593	399	193	13.9
$25,000 to $29,999	3 504	31	1 200	85	1 115	2 273	938	1 336	793	543	14.2
$30,000 to $34,999	2 358	14	631	40	591	1 713	622	1 091	578	513	14.7
$35,000 to $39,999	1 410	10	298	11	287	1 102	308	794	442	351	15.1
$40,000 to $44,999	993	4	176	13	163	813	204	609	285	324	15.4
$45,000 to $49,999	517	5	94	4	90	419	82	336	166	170	15.4
$50,000 to $54,999	379	1	43	3	40	335	64	271	103	168	15.9
$55,000 to $64,999	333	-	61	1	59	272	45	227	85	142	15.7
$65,000 to $74,999	122	-	24	4	19	98	13	85	44	41	15.6
$75,000 to $84,999	101	-	13	-	13	88	2	86	39	47	16.3
$85,000 to $99,999	54	-	10	-	10	44	8	36	18	18	(B)
$100,000 and over	99	-	15	1	14	83	8	75	23	53	16.2
Median earnings ... dollars	15 366	7 536	12 172	9 515	12 697	20 386	16 521	23 963	21 635	27 693	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	105	334	110	298	179	156	206	323	260	503	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 402	8 848	13 727	10 670	14 218	21 776	17 413	25 586	22 963	29 714	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	110	300	120	278	132	181	196	280	319	502	(X)
Gini ratio	.406	.413	.391	.403	.386	.375	.368	.357	.359	.341	(X)
Standard error	.0052	.0308	.0079	.0215	.0085	.0074	.0114	.0103	.0129	.0169	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	23 552	608	11 175	1 381	9 794	11 770	5 328	6 442	3 889	2 553	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	20 791	11 933	17 078	13 921	17 545	25 502	21 554	29 201	26 876	32 073	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	112	362	119	348	168	183	204	351	348	374	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 079	13 481	18 637	15 235	19 117	27 791	22 862	31 868	29 254	35 849	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	145	472	159	425	170	228	233	351	400	626	(X)
Gini ratio	.292	.284	.266	.270	.262	.270	.246	.264	.255	.263	(X)
Standard error	.0069	.0444	.0100	.0285	.0107	.0097	.0139	.0133	.0167	.0216	(B)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	17 848	711	8 714	1 537	7 177	8 422	3 925	4 497	3 208	1 290	13.1
Without earnings	3 715	337	2 231	620	1 611	1 147	670	477	372	105	12.0
With earnings	14 132	374	6 483	917	5 567	7 275	3 255	4 021	2 836	1 184	13.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 518	93	905	195	710	521	316	205	156	49	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	974	56	599	146	453	319	211	108	81	27	12.3
$5,000 to $7,499	1 153	67	688	137	551	398	228	170	116	54	12.4
$7,500 to $9,999	1 053	53	610	113	497	389	219	171	131	40	12.6
$10,000 to $12,499	1 403	45	844	97	748	513	293	220	147	72	12.8
$12,500 to $14,999	922	22	531	58	473	369	221	149	109	40	12.9
$15,000 to $17,499	1 432	13	757	82	675	662	364	298	232	66	13.2
$17,500 to $19,999	940	3	375	20	355	562	257	305	233	72	13.8
$20,000 to $22,499	1 099	7	425	37	387	667	322	346	264	82	13.8
$22,500 to $24,999	633	-	201	9	192	432	160	272	213	59	14.3
$25,000 to $29,999	1 217	11	316	19	298	889	289	600	413	186	14.6
$30,000 to $34,999	723	-	102	-	102	621	209	411	256	155	15.2
$35,000 to $39,999	467	4	68	1	67	395	68	327	226	101	15.4
$40,000 to $44,999	230	-	24	-	24	207	53	153	93	60	15.5
$45,000 to $49,999	129	-	21	-	21	108	11	97	66	31	15.7
$50,000 to $54,999	77	-	6	3	2	72	19	53	21	32	15.9
$55,000 to $64,999	69	-	1	-	1	68	7	61	28	33	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	36	-	4	-	4	32	5	28	22	5	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	24	-	4	-	4	20	-	20	14	6	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	12	-	-	-	-	12	2	10	7	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	20	-	2	-	2	18	1	16	6	10	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	15 073	6 436	11 302	7 154	11 911	19 569	15 955	22 861	22 017	25 637	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	179	542	179	423	187	285	294	430	379	525	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 338	7 404	12 145	8 395	12 763	20 533	16 297	23 962	22 919	26 458	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	162	511	167	343	184	253	289	375	414	786	(X)
Gini ratio	.391	.427	.382	.419	.371	.349	.355	.323	.318	.329	(X)
Standard error	.0089	.0608	.0176	.0362	.0175	.0119	.0212	.0161	.0192	.0307	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	8 011	145	3 379	357	3 022	4 487	1 926	2 561	1 841	720	13.7
Median earnings ... dollars	19 947	10 937	16 162	13 039	16 481	23 747	20 217	26 787	25 733	29 861	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	207	633	188	726	200	346	316	339	417	745	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 669	11 968	16 971	13 643	17 364	25 522	21 209	28 766	27 480	32 053	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	203	838	212	544	225	297	328	435	484	900	(X)
Gini ratio	.270	.270	.242	.245	.239	.248	.231	.237	.236	.230	(X)
Standard error	.0117	.0914	.0178	.0556	.0188	.0152	.0239	.0201	.0237	.0387	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
FEMALE—WHITE—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	16 471	672	7 673	1 092	6 581	8 126	3 845	4 281	2 471	1 810	13.3
Without earnings	3 313	319	1 702	390	1 312	1 292	652	640	430	210	12.4
With earnings	13 157	352	5 971	702	5 269	6 834	3 193	3 641	2 041	1 600	13.5
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 258	51	646	76	570	561	321	240	176	65	12.9
$2,500 to $4,999	866	55	467	57	410	343	198	146	102	43	12.7
$5,000 to $7,499	1 026	51	576	78	499	399	225	174	109	64	12.7
$7,500 to $9,999	919	48	524	86	438	348	210	137	87	50	12.6
$10,000 to $12,499	1 236	62	707	117	590	467	285	183	119	63	12.6
$12,500 to $14,999	761	27	480	74	405	254	160	94	69	25	12.5
$15,000 to $17,499	1 066	26	567	75	492	473	299	173	127	46	12.9
$17,500 to $19,999	773	8	388	45	343	376	199	178	94	83	13.4
$20,000 to $22,499	1 050	9	460	31	429	581	267	315	187	127	13.8
$22,500 to $24,999	599	2	237	15	222	360	172	188	112	76	13.9
$25,000 to $29,999	1 243	6	418	25	393	818	346	471	231	240	14.3
$30,000 to $34,999	817	2	244	15	229	571	221	350	172	179	14.6
$35,000 to $39,999	471	2	104	-	104	365	115	250	142	109	15.0
$40,000 to $44,999	419	2	70	5	65	347	93	254	126	128	15.3
$45,000 to $49,999	195	-	23	-	23	173	36	137	59	77	15.9
$50,000 to $54,999	143	1	7	-	7	135	18	117	48	69	16.2
$55,000 to $64,999	135	-	24	-	24	111	19	92	28	64	15.8
$65,000 to $74,999	58	-	9	3	6	49	4	45	16	29	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	50	-	3	-	3	46	2	44	16	28	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	31	-	7	-	7	24	4	20	8	12	(B)
$100,000 and over	42	-	8	-	8	34	-	33	11	23	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 201	8 481	12 836	11 159	13 285	20 843	16 655	24 906	21 814	27 826	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	202	737	302	425	336	267	354	530	453	706	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 623	9 241	14 648	11 958	15 006	22 580	17 606	26 943	23 670	31 118	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	216	564	251	478	276	337	332	538	643	886	(X)
Gini ratio	.411	.386	.391	.355	.393	.390	.373	.376	.388	.351	(X)
Standard error	.0094	.0592	.0137	.0411	.0145	.0128	.0411	.0181	.0233	.0278	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	7 599	161	3 428	404	3 024	4 010	1 802	2 208	1 196	1 013	13.6
Median earnings ... dollars	21 833	12 037	17 986	14 314	18 733	26 683	22 306	30 939	29 650	32 339	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	188	653	328	682	352	320	416	476	685	974	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	24 737	13 462	19 453	15 503	19 981	29 706	23 464	34 799	32 266	37 791	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	295	829	335	609	369	446	388	705	848	1 151	(X)
Gini ratio	.299	.261	.269	.255	.266	.279	.241	.275	.260	.284	(X)
Standard error	.0125	.0855	.0176	.0539	.0187	.0172	.0374	.0237	.0314	.0355	(X)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	11 282	806	6 209	1 050	5 159	4 267	2 125	2 141	1 193	948	12.6
Without earnings	2 772	458	1 628	413	1 214	686	414	272	192	80	11.4
With earnings	8 511	348	4 582	637	3 944	3 581	1 711	1 870	1 002	868	13.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	737	48	448	78	370	241	143	98	66	32	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	514	53	314	60	254	147	77	71	46	24	12.0
$5,000 to $7,499	682	67	430	80	350	185	104	82	58	24	12.0
$7,500 to $9,999	584	47	391	70	321	147	88	59	49	10	12.0
$10,000 to $12,499	821	40	537	95	442	244	125	119	72	47	12.5
$12,500 to $14,999	606	21	392	72	319	193	137	57	40	17	12.4
$15,000 to $17,499	733	19	476	54	422	239	148	90	67	24	12.6
$17,500 to $19,999	487	17	310	27	283	160	89	71	50	22	12.6
$20,000 to $22,499	655	7	339	39	299	310	163	147	91	56	13.3
$22,500 to $24,999	397	11	194	8	187	191	99	92	58	35	13.3
$25,000 to $29,999	741	11	321	25	296	410	216	193	115	79	13.6
$30,000 to $34,999	575	4	198	18	180	373	132	242	108	134	14.4
$35,000 to $39,999	337	1	92	6	86	244	80	163	49	114	14.9
$40,000 to $44,999	258	-	59	3	56	199	46	153	50	103	15.4
$45,000 to $49,999	115	1	25	-	25	90	25	65	26	39	15.1
$50,000 to $54,999	103	-	24	-	24	79	18	60	21	40	15.3
$55,000 to $64,999	93	-	18	-	18	74	18	57	22	35	15.5
$65,000 to $74,999	19	-	7	-	7	11	2	9	4	5	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	15	-	2	-	2	13	-	13	5	9	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	8	-	-	-	-	8	2	6	3	3	(B)
$100,000 and over	28	-	5	1	4	23	1	22	4	18	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 055	7 785	13 592	10 788	14 349	21 891	18 485	26 025	21 480	31 793	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	236	680	324	497	369	363	877	687	654	613	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 401	9 400	15 079	12 063	15 566	23 525	19 346	27 349	23 063	32 295	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	246	594	263	783	277	441	485	691	832	1 084	(X)
Gini ratio	.395	.392	.377	.395	.371	.364	.351	.355	.371	.315	(X)
Standard error	.0113	.0598	.0158	.0485	.0179	.0172	.0290	.0243	.0329	.0360	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	5 308	165	2 873	368	2 505	2 271	1 093	1 177	595	582	13.1
Median earnings ... dollars	21 113	12 210	17 698	13 999	18 460	26 706	23 234	31 209	26 684	35 408	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	245	1 051	347	577	385	432	704	528	937	931	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	23 514	13 693	19 564	16 143	20 067	29 223	24 504	33 604	29 299	38 005	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	318	847	338	1 206	342	554	566	888	1 111	1 337	(X)
Gini ratio	.299	.272	.276	.291	.270	.276	.246	.276	.282	.255	(X)
Standard error	.0145	.0814	.0193	.0686	.0211	.0223	.0317	.0318	.0437	.0459	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—WHITE—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	9 641	1 037	5 853	1 274	4 579	2 751	1 499	1 252	738	514	12.0
Without earnings	4 710	707	3 010	783	2 227	993	592	401	269	131	11.4
With earnings	4 931	330	2 843	491	2 351	1 759	907	851	469	382	12.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	644	57	368	62	306	218	113	105	73	32	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	461	58	309	70	239	94	50	44	33	11	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	457	42	284	70	214	131	108	23	15	8	11.8
$7,500 to $9,999	420	51	283	61	222	86	40	47	32	14	11.8
$10,000 to $12,499	495	35	327	52	274	134	84	50	35	16	12.1
$12,500 to $14,999	322	16	213	40	173	93	52	40	15	25	12.4
$15,000 to $17,499	392	24	273	50	222	95	54	41	31	11	12.2
$17,500 to $19,999	275	16	158	18	140	101	61	40	28	12	12.5
$20,000 to $22,499	325	8	194	21	173	123	74	49	33	16	12.9
$22,500 to $24,999	170	3	88	8	80	78	38	40	16	24	13.5
$25,000 to $29,999	303	3	144	16	128	156	85	71	33	38	13.5
$30,000 to $34,999	243	8	87	7	80	148	61	87	42	45	14.0
$35,000 to $39,999	135	3	34	4	30	98	46	52	25	28	14.4
$40,000 to $44,999	85	2	23	5	18	61	12	49	16	33	15.1
$45,000 to $49,999	77	4	25	4	21	49	11	37	15	22	14.3
$50,000 to $54,999	56	-	7	-	7	49	9	41	13	27	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	36	-	17	1	16	19	2	17	8	10	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	9	-	3	2	1	6	2	3	1	2	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	13	-	4	-	4	9	-	9	4	5	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	9	-	-	-	-	9	6	3	2	2	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	12 440	7 857	11 367	9 326	11 778	18 169	15 288	21 759	17 623	27 788	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	322	697	306	687	332	783	1 058	1 154	1 390	1 938	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 474	9 485	13 224	11 267	13 633	20 233	17 089	23 584	19 929	28 064	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	293	718	311	667	348	596	720	931	1 169	1 425	(X)
Gini ratio	.438	.436	.414	.418	.411	.420	.414	.404	.438	.350	(X)
Standard error	.0155	.0650	.0213	.0532	.0233	.0241	.0341	.0334	.0464	.0489	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	2 635	137	1 495	252	1 243	1 002	507	496	257	238	12.8
Median earnings ... dollars	19 358	13 232	16 877	14 349	17 373	25 356	21 642	30 136	25 765	33 250	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	451	1 401	311	832	431	665	787	1 283	1 799	1 632	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	21 705	14 847	18 754	15 738	19 365	27 046	23 463	30 708	27 847	33 795	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	387	1 236	401	861	445	733	993	1 023	1 321	1 523	(X)
Gini ratio	.303	.316	.275	.284	.270	.287	.293	.261	.261	.248	(X)
Standard error	.0205	.0943	.0279	.0684	.0305	.0316	.0467	.0447	.0636	.0632	(X)
65 Years and Over											
Total	15 663	3 562	8 648	2 481	6 167	3 454	1 920	1 534	974	560	11.1
Without earnings	13 785	3 354	7 580	2 244	5 336	2 851	1 639	1 212	808	404	11.0
With earnings	1 878	207	1 068	237	831	602	281	321	166	155	12.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	612	55	356	96	259	201	108	93	53	40	12.3
$2,500 to $4,999	273	51	150	28	122	72	30	42	21	20	11.9
$5,000 to $7,499	282	43	177	47	130	62	38	24	15	10	11.5
$7,500 to $9,999	173	27	101	22	79	45	30	15	10	5	11.7
$10,000 to $12,499	91	9	52	7	45	30	10	21	14	7	12.5
$12,500 to $14,999	68	4	39	8	31	25	6	19	2	16	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	43	1	27	-	27	15	8	6	3	3	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	47	3	18	4	15	26	9	17	11	5	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	65	1	49	10	39	15	7	8	2	6	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	44	4	24	5	18	16	9	7	5	2	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	68	-	37	1	36	31	14	17	5	11	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	48	7	20	3	17	22	-	22	16	6	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	20	2	9	4	6	9	4	5	1	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	13	-	-	-	-	13	2	11	4	7	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	13	-	5	2	3	8	1	8	-	8	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	7	1	3	-	3	3	3	1	-	1	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	5 482	4 887	5 407	4 488	5 666	6 123	5 132	7 781	6 502	10 977	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	288	566	346	921	417	739	919	1 864	1 771	3 127	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	9 031	6 906	8 147	6 758	8 544	11 330	8 593	13 724	11 756	15 827	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	397	930	435	800	509	897	1 012	1 398	1 727	2 200	(X)
Gini ratio	.552	.501	.529	.552	.521	.574	.570	.556	.557	.546	(X)
Standard error	.0558	.1050	.0382	.0837	.0429	.0628	.0785	.0736	.0959	.0863	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	449	44	249	41	209	155	59	96	53	43	12.6
Median earnings ... dollars	18 675	(B)	18 879	(B)	18 089	20 327	(B)	19 783	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 224	(B)	1 587	(B)	1 732	1 824	(B)	3 528	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 572	(B)	18 513	(B)	18 282	23 099	(B)	23 926	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 014	(B)	963	(B)	1 045	2 319	(B)	3 188	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.346	(B)	.289	(B)	.288	.377	(B)	.381	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0579	(B)	.0635	(B)	.0695	.0959	(B)	.1203	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
FEMALE—BLACK											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	9 470	1 310	5 366	1 841	3 525	2 794	1 698	1 096	721	375	11.6
Without earnings	3 700	1 001	2 165	1 029	1 135	534	370	165	112	52	10.1
With earnings	5 770	309	3 201	811	2 390	2 260	1 328	932	609	323	12.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	602	80	400	159	241	122	93	29	21	7	11.2
$2,500 to $4,999	451	55	296	126	170	101	75	26	17	8	11.3
$5,000 to $7,499	454	45	300	80	221	109	76	33	21	12	11.7
$7,500 to $9,999	496	38	335	87	248	123	92	31	18	13	11.9
$10,000 to $12,499	615	37	397	95	301	181	151	30	24	6	12.1
$12,500 to $14,999	416	16	276	70	206	124	93	31	21	10	12.1
$15,000 to $17,499	515	20	308	58	250	187	139	48	28	20	12.5
$17,500 to $19,999	375	3	210	47	163	162	122	40	27	13	12.8
$20,000 to $22,499	431	5	197	33	164	228	129	99	82	17	13.3
$22,500 to $24,999	216	-	92	21	70	125	57	67	50	17	13.8
$25,000 to $29,999	506	3	208	15	193	296	138	158	105	52	13.8
$30,000 to $34,999	280	3	92	5	87	185	70	114	77	37	14.3
$35,000 to $39,999	169	2	32	-	32	135	42	93	59	34	14.9
$40,000 to $44,999	89	2	26	2	24	61	14	46	22	25	14.7
$45,000 to $49,999	67	-	18	5	13	49	20	28	8	21	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	41	-	3	2	1	37	3	34	22	12	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	22	-	5	4	2	17	4	13	3	10	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	5	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	9	-	3	3	-	6	2	4	2	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	9	-	5	1	3	5	3	2	2	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	14 105	6 118	11 702	8 685	12 675	20 231	16 496	25 874	24 784	28 224	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	366	789	286	658	429	456	526	640	903	1 564	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 979	7 565	13 187	10 362	14 146	21 085	17 499	26 195	24 816	28 789	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	267	631	292	587	330	481	567	766	905	1 374	(X)
Gini ratio	.397	.454	.394	.455	.368	.336	.348	.281	.272	.286	(X)
Standard error	.0147	.0709	.0197	.0445	.0221	.0227	.0305	.0347	.0419	.0585	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 560	113	1 855	377	1 478	1 592	904	688	470	217	13.0
Median earnings ... dollars	18 838	11 364	15 952	13 643	16 531	23 267	19 922	28 094	26 881	31 119	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	376	619	386	785	421	761	571	844	772	1 402	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 675	12 233	17 484	15 725	17 932	24 990	21 391	29 723	28 048	33 350	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	331	980	373	974	395	546	676	812	937	1 503	(X)
Gini ratio	.284	.239	.274	.309	.262	.253	.256	.211	.198	.218	(X)
Standard error	.0186	.1121	.0257	.0664	.0277	.0273	.0378	.0405	.0481	.0721	(X)
25 to 64 Years											
Total	7 954	582	4 735	1 501	3 234	2 637	1 620	1 017	674	343	12.2
Without earnings	2 389	350	1 631	732	899	408	305	103	68	36	10.9
With earnings	5 565	231	3 104	769	2 335	2 229	1 315	914	606	308	12.7
$1 to $2,499 or loss	534	41	373	145	229	120	93	26	21	5	11.5
$2,500 to $4,999	408	31	276	122	155	101	75	26	17	8	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	426	39	282	68	214	106	73	33	21	12	11.8
$7,500 to $9,999	478	33	330	87	243	116	92	24	18	6	11.9
$10,000 to $12,499	606	37	388	92	296	181	151	30	24	6	12.1
$12,500 to $14,999	410	16	270	67	203	124	93	31	21	10	12.1
$15,000 to $17,499	509	17	305	55	250	187	139	48	28	20	12.5
$17,500 to $19,999	369	3	207	44	162	160	122	38	27	11	12.8
$20,000 to $22,499	422	5	195	33	162	222	126	96	79	17	13.3
$22,500 to $24,999	210	-	90	21	69	120	55	65	50	15	13.7
$25,000 to $29,999	503	3	206	15	190	294	137	158	105	52	13.8
$30,000 to $34,999	275	2	91	5	86	182	70	113	77	35	14.3
$35,000 to $39,999	169	2	32	-	32	135	42	93	59	34	14.9
$40,000 to $44,999	89	2	26	2	24	61	14	46	22	25	14.7
$45,000 to $49,999	66	-	18	5	13	48	19	28	8	21	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	41	-	3	2	1	37	3	34	22	12	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	22	-	5	4	2	17	4	13	3	10	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	5	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	9	-	3	3	-	6	2	4	2	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	9	-	5	1	3	5	3	2	2	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	14 505	7 862	11 875	8 949	12 887	20 240	16 449	26 058	24 843	28 933	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	365	883	288	641	463	463	524	634	895	1 578	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 291	8 835	13 359	10 568	14 279	21 148	17 481	26 424	24 827	29 569	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	272	741	297	612	334	486	571	772	908	1 391	(X)
Gini ratio	.389	.401	.389	.453	.363	.336	.348	.278	.272	.276	(X)
Standard error	.0149	.0798	.0200	.0458	.0224	.0228	.0307	.0349	.0420	.0598	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	3 515	99	1 833	364	1 468	1 584	900	684	470	213	13.0
Median earnings ... dollars	18 898	11 564	15 979	13 631	16 540	23 204	19 876	28 103	26 881	31 251	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	378	579	388	803	419	769	576	843	772	1 668	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 736	12 559	17 506	15 798	17 929	24 985	21 374	29 739	28 048	33 469	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	334	976	377	1 005	397	548	679	816	937	1 528	(X)
Gini ratio	.283	.209	.274	.312	.262	.254	.257	.211	.198	.219	(X)
Standard error	.0187	.1186	.0258	.0677	.0277	.0274	.0380	.0406	.0481	.0726	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
FEMALE—BLACK—Con.											
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 938	78	1 742	492	1 251	1 118	753	365	276	89	12.5
Without earnings	816	51	595	249	346	170	146	24	13	11	11.4
With earnings	2 123	27	1 147	243	905	949	607	341	263	78	13.0
$1 to $2,499 or loss	256	10	182	74	108	65	51	14	12	1	11.8
$2,500 to $4,999	185	2	125	55	70	58	41	17	10	7	12.3
$5,000 to $7,499	183	8	118	14	104	56	42	14	10	4	12.3
$7,500 to $9,999	206	2	159	40	119	45	32	12	12	-	12.1
$10,000 to $12,499	282	-	157	14	143	125	102	22	20	2	12.9
$12,500 to $14,999	154	-	96	26	70	58	44	14	11	2	12.5
$15,000 to $17,499	189	3	106	5	100	81	67	14	8	6	12.9
$17,500 to $19,999	135	-	60	2	58	75	55	20	13	7	13.5
$20,000 to $22,499	157	-	55	5	50	102	64	38	35	3	13.8
$22,500 to $24,999	63	-	16	7	9	47	19	27	25	2	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	163	-	53	1	53	110	49	62	45	16	14.2
$30,000 to $34,999	65	-	10	-	10	55	20	35	29	6	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	51	2	4	-	4	44	9	35	23	12	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	15	-	4	-	4	11	1	10	4	5	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	9	-	2	-	2	8	5	3	1	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	4	1	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	12 053	(B)	9 842	4 655	10 897	17 086	14 432	23 057	22 520	25 667	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	328	(B)	429	885	421	777	1 022	1 239	1 118	2 749	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 798	(B)	10 666	6 676	11 736	17 740	15 429	21 850	21 297	23 717	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	385	(B)	364	611	414	680	871	986	1 080	2 277	(X)
Gini ratio	.389	(B)	.388	.461	.356	.339	.353	.273	.270	.273	(X)
Standard error	.0234	(B)	.0326	.0724	.0366	.0341	.0485	.0550	.0627	.1121	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 236	3	582	70	512	651	395	256	200	56	13.4
Median earnings ... dollars	17 121	(B)	13 577	(B)	14 132	20 789	17 743	25 714	25 019	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	520	(B)	665	(B)	767	524	864	835	1 238	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 481	(B)	14 857	(B)	15 320	21 756	19 249	25 621	24 952	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	506	(B)	474	(B)	511	807	1 150	905	1 008	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.269	(B)	.252	(B)	.249	.245	.263	.179	.180	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0304	(B)	.0453	(B)	.0481	.0420	.0632	.0637	.0726	(B)	(X)
35 to 44 Years											
Total	2 341	81	1 351	372	979	909	512	397	262	135	12.7
Without earnings	516	50	386	161	225	80	50	30	24	6	11.2
With earnings	1 825	31	965	211	754	829	462	367	238	129	13.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	124	2	87	36	50	35	28	7	7	-	12.0
$2,500 to $4,999	119	6	88	31	57	25	22	3	1	2	11.6
$5,000 to $7,499	123	6	77	19	58	39	28	11	8	3	12.2
$7,500 to $9,999	113	2	65	19	46	46	38	8	4	4	12.6
$10,000 to $12,499	158	6	111	25	86	41	35	6	3	3	12.2
$12,500 to $14,999	156	5	104	18	85	47	36	11	5	6	12.2
$15,000 to $17,499	160	2	97	17	80	61	41	20	11	9	12.7
$17,500 to $19,999	128	-	70	11	59	58	44	15	12	3	12.9
$20,000 to $22,499	161	-	74	11	63	87	42	45	33	12	13.6
$22,500 to $24,999	90	-	37	9	28	53	31	23	14	9	13.6
$25,000 to $29,999	203	-	77	6	71	127	52	75	49	25	14.1
$30,000 to $34,999	114	2	33	-	33	79	32	47	33	14	14.4
$35,000 to $39,999	65	-	16	-	16	49	9	40	28	13	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	38	-	16	2	14	23	11	11	7	5	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	24	-	9	3	6	15	8	7	3	4	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	24	17	7	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	11	-	4	4	-	8	4	4	-	4	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	5	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	3	-	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	16 874	(B)	13 814	9 963	14 838	21 766	17 644	27 249	26 825	28 124	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	535	(B)	602	1 368	663	662	1 015	1 023	1 185	1 741	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 483	(B)	14 994	11 633	15 932	22 888	18 452	28 483	27 493	30 315	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	502	(B)	567	1 199	632	816	895	1 317	1 615	2 246	(X)
Gini ratio	.364	(B)	.370	.453	.343	.320	.337	.260	.249	.274	(X)
Standard error	.0259	(B)	.0353	.0878	.0367	.0379	.0526	.0562	.0691	.0978	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 231	12	616	118	498	603	322	281	190	91	13.3
Median earnings ... dollars	20 875	(B)	17 324	14 052	18 033	25 173	20 916	28 978	28 683	29 470	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	541	(B)	721	1 609	808	837	928	1 007	1 307	1 790	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 611	(B)	18 864	16 320	19 469	26 605	22 407	31 404	30 417	33 464	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	589	(B)	677	1 725	724	908	972	1 468	1 716	2 745	(X)
Gini ratio	.271	(B)	.266	.342	.245	.243	.237	.213	.188	.254	(X)
Standard error	.0315	(B)	.0437	.1147	.0474	.0450	.0633	.0651	.0785	.1160	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—BLACK—Con.											
45 to 54 Years											
Total	1 496	168	925	319	606	403	239	164	96	68	11.8
Without earnings	474	91	301	151	150	82	68	14	14	-	10.7
With earnings	1 022	78	624	168	456	321	171	150	81	68	12.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	80	11	63	16	47	6	6	-	-	-	10.7
$2,500 to $4,999	49	8	33	14	19	8	5	3	3	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	49	9	32	7	25	9	3	6	3	3	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	93	18	59	13	45	16	14	2	2	-	11.0
$10,000 to $12,499	97	16	70	27	43	11	10	1	1	-	10.8
$12,500 to $14,999	55	3	40	13	26	12	8	4	4	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	108	10	66	24	42	32	23	8	7	1	11.9
$17,500 to $19,999	85	-	66	24	42	19	17	2	2	-	11.9
$20,000 to $22,499	70	-	47	8	39	23	14	9	7	2	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	40	-	23	4	19	17	4	14	10	4	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	105	-	65	8	57	39	26	13	7	6	13.0
$30,000 to $34,999	79	-	44	5	39	35	10	25	13	12	13.8
$35,000 to $39,999	40	-	9	-	9	31	19	12	7	6	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	28	2	2	-	2	24	2	22	8	13	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	20	-	-	-	-	20	7	14	1	12	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	7	-	1	-	1	6	2	4	-	4	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	2	5	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	7	-	3	3	-	5	2	2	2	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	17 030	8 994	15 601	13 657	16 368	25 732	19 990	32 168	26 197	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	610	969	806	1 615	1 016	1 598	1 698	1 913	3 435	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 910	9 267	16 035	15 145	16 362	26 829	22 084	32 259	28 093	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	674	1 214	732	1 806	747	1 302	1 567	1 903	2 636	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.368	.352	.353	.385	.337	.293	.301	.247	.282	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0349	.1370	.0434	.1098	.0474	.0591	.0844	.0835	.1209	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	739	46	442	114	327	251	137	115	66	48	12.5
Median earnings ... dollars	19 699	(B)	18 084	16 432	18 954	27 159	22 446	33 378	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	763	(B)	700	1 244	988	1 627	2 431	2 119	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	22 159	(B)	19 184	18 891	19 286	29 233	24 839	34 465	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	757	(B)	830	2 362	758	1 374	1 624	2 047	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.291	(B)	.263	.309	.243	.249	.245	.216	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0412	(B)	.0527	.1376	.0559	.0676	.0943	.0968	(B)	(B)	(X)
55 to 64 Years											
Total	1 178	255	716	319	398	207	116	91	40	51	10.7
Without earnings	583	159	348	171	178	76	41	35	16	18	10.1
With earnings	595	96	368	148	220	131	75	57	24	33	11.3
$1 to $2,499 or loss	74	18	42	18	23	14	9	6	2	4	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	55	16	31	21	10	9	7	2	2	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	72	16	55	28	27	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	67	10	47	15	32	9	8	2	-	2	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	69	15	49	26	24	5	3	2	-	2	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	45	8	31	10	21	6	4	2	1	2	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	51	3	36	8	28	12	7	5	2	3	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	22	3	11	8	3	8	7	1	-	1	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	34	5	20	9	10	9	6	3	3	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	17	-	14	2	12	3	2	1	1	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	31	3	10	-	10	19	10	8	3	5	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	17	-	4	-	4	13	8	5	2	3	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	13	-	3	-	3	10	5	5	1	4	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	8	-	4	-	4	4	-	4	2	1	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	12	-	7	2	6	5	-	5	2	3	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	3	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	11 078	7 391	10 495	8 666	11 890	19 913	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	706	1 572	788	1 451	1 290	2 650	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 968	8 486	12 933	10 253	14 743	20 900	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	799	1 003	975	1 069	1 432	1 923	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.438	.395	.423	.408	.416	.373	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0490	.1127	.0675	.0999	.0856	.0898	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	309	38	193	61	132	78	47	31	14	18	11.7
Median earnings ... dollars	15 648	(B)	14 249	(B)	15 174	26 113	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 002	(B)	1 032	(B)	1 232	3 224	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 890	(B)	17 312	(B)	18 865	25 739	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 112	(B)	1 426	(B)	1 949	2 064	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.316	(B)	.320	(B)	.335	.247	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0672	(B)	.0938	(B)	.1111	.1157	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
			High school			College					
								4 years or more			
		8 years or less	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—BLACK—Con.											
65 Years and Over											
Total	1 516	728	631	339	291	157	78	79	47	32	8.8
Without earnings	1 311	650	534	297	237	126	65	61	45	17	8.6
With earnings	205	78	97	42	55	31	13	18	2	15	10.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	67	39	26	14	12	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	43	23	19	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	28	6	18	11	7	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	17	5	5	-	5	7	-	7	-	7	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	9	-	9	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	6	-	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	6	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	6	-	3	3	-	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	8	-	2	-	2	6	4	2	2	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	6	-	2	-	2	4	2	2	-	2	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	4	-	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	5	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	4 527	2 494	5 360	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	716	602	1 052	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	7 520	3 786	7 676	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	926	896	1 190	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.533	.522	.494	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0876	.1905	.1206	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	45	14	22	13	10	8	4	4	-	4	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]											
Total, 25 Years and Over											
Total	5 699	1 896	2 602	884	1 717	1 201	665	536	320	215	10.0
Without earnings	2 510	1 169	1 073	491	582	268	164	103	58	46	8.5
With earnings	3 189	727	1 529	393	1 136	933	501	432	263	170	11.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	356	109	174	51	123	73	38	34	26	8	10.1
$2,500 to $4,999	294	117	141	50	90	36	16	20	16	4	9.3
$5,000 to $7,499	385	136	187	58	129	63	29	34	22	12	9.9
$7,500 to $9,999	333	124	157	54	103	52	35	17	15	2	9.6
$10,000 to $12,499	393	99	221	54	167	74	50	23	17	7	10.6
$12,500 to $14,999	249	56	143	41	102	50	36	14	12	2	10.6
$15,000 to $17,499	249	37	134	32	102	78	58	19	14	6	11.6
$17,500 to $19,999	161	18	84	16	68	59	34	25	16	9	12.0
$20,000 to $22,499	200	7	103	14	89	90	50	39	26	13	13.0
$22,500 to $24,999	95	4	37	-	37	54	28	26	14	12	13.4
$25,000 to $29,999	184	12	66	12	54	106	57	49	27	21	13.2
$30,000 to $34,999	121	2	45	7	38	75	36	39	18	21	13.9
$35,000 to $39,999	61	4	20	3	17	36	12	24	17	8	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	48	-	8	1	7	40	12	28	6	22	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	24	1	5	-	5	18	4	13	5	8	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	12	1	1	-	1	10	1	9	5	5	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	11	-	1	-	1	10	2	8	5	4	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	7	-	3	-	3	4	-	4	2	2	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	3	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	11 439	7 538	11 199	9 250	11 830	19 254	16 957	21 857	19 135	26 970	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	288	419	356	738	406	984	850	1 171	1 836	2 407	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 773	8 296	12 429	10 167	13 212	20 238	17 852	23 003	20 061	27 563	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	317	375	371	609	446	728	794	1 241	1 515	1 995	(X)
Gini ratio	.410	.370	.379	.376	.374	.360	.327	.374	.401	.314	(X)
Standard error	.0481	.0446	.0294	.0595	.0337	.0514	.0490	.0619	.0739	.0821	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 815	321	877	208	669	616	332	285	173	112	11.6
Median earnings ... dollars	16 480	11 231	15 302	12 586	16 298	22 633	20 881	25 909	22 555	30 133	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	421	493	529	797	595	921	840	1 503	1 624	1 800	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 582	12 098	16 616	13 793	17 493	24 754	22 010	27 952	25 304	32 035	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	406	554	445	814	513	820	897	1 373	1 765	2 035	(X)
Gini ratio	.292	.246	.257	.260	.249	.260	.235	.267	.293	.211	(X)
Standard error	.0468	.0641	.0375	.0806	.0424	.0567	.0601	.0726	.0877	.1028	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
25 to 64 Years											
Total	5 068	1 493	2 428	819	1 609	1 146	645	501	303	198	10.3
Without earnings	1 936	790	922	429	493	224	148	76	46	30	9.0
With earnings	3 132	703	1 506	390	1 116	922	497	425	258	168	11.1
$1 to $2,499 or loss	345	107	168	49	119	69	37	32	25	7	10.0
$2,500 to $4,999	277	111	132	49	83	34	15	19	14	4	9.2
$5,000 to $7,499	377	131	183	58	126	63	29	34	22	12	9.9
$7,500 to $9,999	327	120	157	54	103	49	34	16	13	2	9.6
$10,000 to $12,499	386	95	218	54	165	73	50	22	17	6	10.6
$12,500 to $14,999	247	55	143	41	101	50	36	14	12	2	10.6
$15,000 to $17,499	247	36	134	32	102	77	58	19	13	6	11.6
$17,500 to $19,999	160	16	84	16	68	59	34	25	16	9	12.1
$20,000 to $22,499	199	7	103	14	89	89	50	39	26	13	13.1
$22,500 to $24,999	95	4	37	-	37	54	28	26	14	12	13.4
$25,000 to $29,999	183	12	65	12	53	106	57	49	27	21	13.2
$30,000 to $34,999	120	2	44	7	37	75	36	39	18	21	13.9
$35,000 to $39,999	61	4	20	3	17	36	12	24	17	8	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	48	-	8	1	7	40	12	28	6	22	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	24	1	5	-	5	18	4	13	5	8	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	12	1	1	-	1	10	1	9	5	5	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	11	-	1	-	1	10	2	8	5	4	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	7	-	3	-	3	4	-	4	2	2	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	3	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	11 554	7 550	11 286	9 312	11 932	19 471	17 028	22 081	19 522	27 190	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	291	426	357	735	407	943	871	1 216	1 717	2 418	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	13 896	8 301	12 519	10 218	13 324	20 411	17 949	23 287	20 336	27 826	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	321	383	373	611	450	732	797	1 249	1 530	1 997	(X)
Gini ratio	.408	.371	.376	.374	.370	.356	.324	.369	.396	.310	(X)
Standard error	.0478	.0455	.0296	.0597	.0340	.0511	.0492	.0617	.0740	.0826	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	1 799	312	874	208	666	613	332	282	170	112	11.6
Median earnings ... dollars	16 521	11 212	15 302	12 586	16 298	22 722	20 886	26 073	22 850	30 133	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	422	500	529	797	593	938	840	1 498	1 680	1 800	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 632	12 096	16 608	13 793	17 487	24 839	22 022	28 154	25 593	32 035	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	408	565	445	814	514	820	896	1 374	1 773	2 035	(X)
Gini ratio	.291	.247	.256	.260	.249	.258	.235	.263	.289	.211	(X)
Standard error	.0466	.0652	.0376	.0806	.0425	.0566	.0601	.0727	.0882	.1028	(X)
25 to 34 Years											
Total	2 029	456	1 052	382	670	521	298	223	142	81	10.9
Without earnings	757	230	427	204	223	100	63	37	22	15	9.8
With earnings	1 272	226	625	178	447	421	235	186	120	66	11.6
$1 to $2,499 or loss	165	42	88	28	60	35	16	19	14	5	10.6
$2,500 to $4,999	133	37	79	29	50	16	8	8	8	-	10.1
$5,000 to $7,499	163	41	90	30	59	31	15	16	8	8	10.7
$7,500 to $9,999	122	37	59	28	31	26	19	7	5	2	10.0
$10,000 to $12,499	164	32	93	21	72	39	30	9	8	2	11.0
$12,500 to $14,999	101	19	58	13	45	24	17	7	6	1	11.2
$15,000 to $17,499	104	7	52	16	36	45	35	10	6	4	12.4
$17,500 to $19,999	57	3	24	2	22	30	18	11	8	3	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	67	1	27	3	24	38	21	17	11	6	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	35	-	13	-	13	22	8	14	8	7	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	83	4	24	6	18	55	27	28	18	10	13.7
$30,000 to $34,999	37	-	7	-	7	29	15	14	8	6	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	24	2	7	1	6	14	2	12	7	5	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	3	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	4	-	1	-	1	4	-	4	3	1	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	3	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	2	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	10 802	7 040	9 816	7 625	10 761	17 127	15 853	20 760	18 858	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	435	743	727	928	588	1 054	880	1 831	2 742	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	12 555	7 571	10 627	8 533	11 461	18 097	16 373	20 269	18 430	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	458	650	512	779	634	955	1 086	1 634	1 917	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.410	.376	.395	.380	.390	.348	.313	.367	.382	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0333	.0814	.0458	.0891	.0533	.0551	.0741	.0804	.0991	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	686	95	322	83	239	269	151	118	77	41	12.1
Median earnings ... dollars	15 538	10 858	13 621	11 066	14 632	20 958	18 357	24 444	22 881	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	635	775	783	975	894	1 004	1 273	1 771	2 100	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 421	11 374	15 029	12 042	16 067	22 436	19 977	25 587	23 710	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	604	931	633	1 064	739	1 122	1 295	1 848	2 196	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.280	.234	.245	.244	.235	.249	.230	.246	.259	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0444	.1163	.0620	.1276	.0710	.0696	.0931	.1031	.1260	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed: 8 years or less	High school: Total	High school: 1 to 3 years	High school: 4 years	College: Total	College: 1 to 3 years	College: 4 years or more: Total	College: 4 years or more: 4 years	College: 4 years or more: 5 years or more	Mean years of school completed
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
35 to 44 Years											
Total	1 445	387	708	218	490	351	194	156	94	62	10.6
Without earnings	475	181	230	104	126	65	47	18	11	6	9.2
With earnings	970	205	478	115	364	286	147	139	83	56	11.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	100	26	50	12	37	23	15	8	5	3	10.6
$2,500 to $4,999	63	26	27	6	21	10	6	5	2	3	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	96	37	41	12	29	18	10	8	5	3	9.2
$7,500 to $9,999	98	35	53	19	34	10	6	4	4	-	9.5
$10,000 to $12,499	122	28	71	17	54	23	14	10	6	4	10.7
$12,500 to $14,999	72	20	44	15	29	9	6	3	3	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	87	17	51	7	44	19	14	4	3	1	11.1
$17,500 to $19,999	61	6	39	11	28	16	9	7	4	3	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	74	3	40	8	32	30	16	14	13	2	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	31	1	13	-	13	18	13	5	2	3	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	43	3	18	2	16	22	10	11	6	5	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	48	1	20	3	17	28	12	16	7	9	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	22	1	6	-	6	15	7	8	7	1	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	24	-	3	1	2	21	9	12	4	9	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	11	-	2	-	2	9	1	9	5	4	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	3	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	2	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	5	-	2	-	1	4	-	4	2	2	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	12 704	8 431	12 408	11 202	13 031	21 207	18 424	25 323	21 738	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	729	827	784	1 270	1 140	1 117	2 112	3 784	2 709	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 431	9 219	13 666	12 149	14 144	22 840	18 492	27 461	25 291	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	633	729	670	1 208	790	1 513	1 541	2 508	3 124	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.404	.361	.351	.341	.351	.370	.347	.359	.372	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0509	.0814	.0517	.1079	.0587	.0728	.0860	.0942	.1204	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	576	98	292	68	224	186	88	98	60	38	11.6
Median earnings ... dollars	17 829	11 812	16 653	(B)	17 150	25 882	23 054	30 403	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	834	1 123	739	(B)	885	2 272	1 700	2 868	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	20 243	12 737	17 446	(B)	18 073	28 597	24 165	32 563	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	791	1 009	719	(B)	798	1 704	1 748	2 666	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.292	.240	.232	(B)	.221	.259	.226	.263	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0590	.1151	.0629	(B)	.0707	.0868	.1095	.1115	(B)	(B)	(X)
45 to 54 Years											
Total	926	359	387	117	270	180	114	66	35	31	9.5
Without earnings	336	188	115	52	62	34	27	6	4	2	7.8
With earnings	589	171	272	65	207	147	87	60	31	28	10.4
$1 to $2,499 or loss	45	21	19	6	14	5	5	1	1	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	48	27	17	10	7	3	2	2	-	2	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	79	39	32	10	22	9	3	6	5	1	9.0
$7,500 to $9,999	66	31	23	5	18	11	7	4	4	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	63	20	38	10	29	4	3	1	1	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	49	11	28	9	19	10	8	2	1	1	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	38	7	23	5	17	8	4	4	4	1	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	31	6	13	-	13	12	7	5	4	1	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	43	1	25	3	23	17	12	5	2	3	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	16	2	7	-	7	8	5	3	3	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	49	3	21	4	17	25	16	9	4	6	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	25	1	12	3	9	12	7	6	2	4	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	9	1	6	2	4	3	3	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	15	-	5	-	5	11	3	8	1	7	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	6	1	2	-	2	3	3	1	-	1	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	2	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	12 252	7 384	13 045	(B)	14 268	21 561	21 116	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	853	742	1 104	(B)	1 550	1 703	1 942	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	14 927	8 524	14 944	(B)	16 024	22 335	21 375	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	746	813	1 006	(B)	1 178	1 672	2 037	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.392	.372	.358	(B)	.344	.304	.298	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0476	.0961	.0696	(B)	.0790	.0883	.1139	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	374	70	186	38	148	118	74	44	21	22	11.3
Median earnings ... dollars	17 742	(B)	16 550	(B)	18 357	23 452	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 331	(B)	1 821	(B)	2 010	2 143	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	19 401	(B)	18 298	(B)	19 215	25 065	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	900	(B)	1 200	(B)	1 366	1 627	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.292	(B)	.290	(B)	.283	.231	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0578	(B)	.0822	(B)	.0916	.0988	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 29. Years of School Completed—Persons 25 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Race, Hispanic Origin, Sex, and Work Experience in 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 25 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Years of school completed									Mean years of school completed
		8 years or less	High school			College					
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more			
								Total	4 years	5 years or more	
FEMALE—HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]—Con.											
55 to 64 Years											
Total	667	291	282	102	180	94	38	56	32	24	9.0
Without earnings	367	191	151	69	82	26	11	15	8	7	8.0
With earnings	300	101	131	33	98	68	27	41	24	17	10.2
$1 to $2,499 or loss	35	18	11	3	8	6	1	4	4	-	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	32	20	9	5	4	4	-	4	4	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	39	14	20	6	14	5	1	4	4	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	41	17	21	1	20	3	2	1	1	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	37	15	16	6	10	6	3	2	2	-	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	25	5	13	5	8	6	5	2	1	1	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	18	5	8	3	5	5	5	-	-	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	12	2	8	3	5	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	15	2	10	-	10	3	1	2	-	2	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	13	1	4	-	4	7	3	4	1	2	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	8	1	2	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	10	-	5	1	4	5	2	3	1	3	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	5	-	1	-	1	4	-	4	3	1	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	5	-	1	-	1	4	-	4	1	3	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	10 192	7 305	10 638	(B)	10 711	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	903	1 333	1 332	(B)	1 722	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	12 594	7 694	12 317	(B)	13 055	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	971	914	1 202	(B)	1 482	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.415	.375	.355	(B)	.352	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0701	.1132	.1021	(B)	.1180	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	162	48	73	19	54	41	19	22	11	11	10.6
Median earnings ... dollars	14 027	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 230	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	16 267	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	1 190	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	.301	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	.0887	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 Years and Over											
Total	631	403	173	65	108	55	20	35	17	17	7.3
Without earnings	574	379	151	62	89	43	16	28	12	15	7.0
With earnings	57	24	22	3	19	11	4	7	5	2	(B)
$1 to $2,499 or loss	11	2	5	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	(B)
$2,500 to $4,999	17	6	8	1	7	3	1	2	2	-	(B)
$5,000 to $7,499	8	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$7,500 to $9,999	6	4	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	(B)
$10,000 to $12,499	7	4	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	(B)
$12,500 to $14,999	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$15,000 to $17,499	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	(B)
$17,500 to $19,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$20,000 to $22,499	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$22,500 to $24,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$25,000 to $29,999	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$30,000 to $34,999	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$35,000 to $39,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$40,000 to $44,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$45,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$50,000 to $54,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$55,000 to $64,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$65,000 to $74,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$75,000 to $84,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$85,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers											
Number of income recipients	16	9	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	(B)
Median earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Mean earnings ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error ... dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 30. Years of School Completed—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Work Experience, and Sex

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Years of school completed								
		8 years or less	High school			College				
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more		
								Total	4 years	5 years or more
MALE										
Total										
Number with Earnings (thousands)										
Total	70 218	4 283	33 881	7 129	26 753	32 053	14 844	17 209	9 807	7 402
Under 65 years	67 465	3 800	32 759	6 787	25 972	30 906	14 444	16 462	9 475	6 987
18 to 24 years	10 465	404	6 403	1 764	4 640	3 658	2 898	760	651	108
25 to 34 years	20 119	784	10 254	1 868	8 386	9 081	4 233	4 848	3 226	1 622
25 to 29 years	9 799	408	4 968	969	4 000	4 423	2 116	2 307	1 600	707
30 to 34 years	10 320	376	5 286	900	4 386	4 658	2 117	2 541	1 627	914
35 to 44 years	18 018	800	7 509	1 201	6 308	9 709	4 102	5 607	3 037	2 570
35 to 39 years	9 566	390	4 281	691	3 590	4 895	2 152	2 742	1 569	1 174
40 to 44 years	8 452	410	3 228	510	2 718	4 814	1 949	2 864	1 469	1 396
45 to 54 years	11 340	844	5 045	1 061	3 984	5 450	2 076	3 374	1 652	1 722
45 to 49 years	6 395	402	2 773	535	2 238	3 219	1 242	1 977	959	1 018
50 to 54 years	4 945	443	2 272	526	1 746	2 231	834	1 397	693	704
55 to 64 years	7 523	967	3 548	893	2 654	3 008	1 135	1 873	907	966
55 to 59 years	4 246	509	1 974	468	1 506	1 763	686	1 077	485	592
60 to 64 years	3 277	459	1 573	425	1 148	1 245	449	796	422	374
65 years and over	2 752	483	1 122	342	780	1 147	401	747	332	415
65 to 74 years	2 320	385	969	284	685	966	335	631	302	329
65 to 69 years	1 642	259	691	205	487	692	227	465	233	232
70 to 74 years	678	126	278	80	198	274	108	165	69	96
75 years and over	432	98	153	58	95	182	66	116	30	86
Mean Earnings (dollars)										
Total	27 164	14 337	20 907	15 384	22 378	35 491	26 120	43 575	38 901	49 768
Under 65 years	27 529	15 145	21 163	15 663	22 600	35 800	26 333	44 106	39 264	50 670
18 to 24 years	10 012	8 800	10 000	6 879	11 186	10 166	8 723	15 668	15 070	19 267
25 to 34 years	24 167	12 689	20 283	15 399	21 371	29 545	25 045	33 474	32 375	35 659
25 to 29 years	21 260	11 402	18 467	13 569	19 653	25 307	22 421	27 953	28 256	27 270
30 to 34 years	26 928	14 086	21 990	17 369	22 938	33 569	27 667	38 485	36 425	42 150
35 to 44 years	34 039	15 505	25 003	19 663	26 019	42 557	33 242	49 371	44 828	54 741
35 to 39 years	32 673	13 984	24 634	19 203	25 679	41 194	32 563	47 968	44 182	53 028
40 to 44 years	35 586	16 953	25 492	20 285	26 469	43 942	33 992	50 714	45 518	56 181
45 to 54 years	36 593	16 701	28 519	21 794	30 310	47 148	36 622	53 625	47 725	59 287
45 to 49 years	37 731	17 072	29 421	21 793	31 244	47 468	36 592	54 299	48 473	59 786
50 to 54 years	35 121	16 365	27 418	21 795	29 112	46 687	36 666	52 671	46 690	58 564
55 to 64 years	31 630	18 128	25 264	20 904	26 732	43 477	32 303	50 251	47 098	53 212
55 to 59 years	33 889	18 904	26 614	23 113	27 701	46 360	35 239	53 449	50 558	55 818
60 to 64 years	28 703	17 268	23 571	18 474	25 460	39 397	27 816	45 928	43 126	49 091
65 years and over	18 211	7 982	13 430	9 846	15 001	27 189	18 456	31 876	28 535	34 553
65 to 74 years	18 830	8 256	13 859	10 498	15 254	28 033	18 709	32 986	29 980	35 751
65 to 69 years	19 991	9 235	14 205	9 965	15 988	29 794	19 992	34 571	31 591	37 557
70 to 74 years	16 016	6 241	12 999	11 867	13 454	23 579	16 020	28 525	(B)	31 381
75 years and over	14 890	6 908	10 711	(B)	13 183	22 704	(B)	25 841	(B)	29 977
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)										
Total	151	290	136	238	158	280	288	437	505	751
Under 65 years	154	310	138	244	159	285	291	448	515	776
18 to 24 years	130	494	157	276	182	243	234	683	630	2 872
25 to 34 years	209	609	204	396	230	380	442	586	677	1 117
25 to 29 years	268	631	275	531	310	487	673	690	842	1 198
30 to 34 years	313	1 058	297	574	333	566	560	901	1 034	1 682
35 to 44 years	327	577	294	586	328	526	524	799	940	1 327
35 to 39 years	436	739	370	717	415	739	781	1 131	1 340	1 922
40 to 44 years	491	867	474	980	527	747	685	1 128	1 315	1 829
45 to 54 years	453	585	428	656	504	792	947	1 106	1 320	1 733
45 to 49 years	629	875	615	851	723	1 059	1 254	1 488	1 909	2 232
50 to 54 years	645	784	580	1 001	680	1 185	1 438	1 641	1 707	2 749
55 to 64 years	529	792	463	770	556	1 095	1 294	1 527	2 245	2 069
55 to 59 years	696	1 118	580	1 044	682	1 389	1 609	1 962	3 045	2 544
60 to 64 years	805	1 116	745	1 111	920	1 755	2 120	2 403	3 299	3 490
65 years and over	720	696	765	1 022	993	1 432	1 935	1 890	2 387	2 801
65 to 74 years	773	773	839	1 157	1 075	1 513	2 107	1 965	2 515	2 961
65 to 69 years	944	970	1 030	1 121	1 367	1 806	2 883	2 215	2 786	3 419
70 to 74 years	1 320	1 222	1 409	2 949	1 577	2 724	2 412	4 120	(B)	5 787
75 years and over	1 929	1 580	1 762	(B)	2 502	4 096	(B)	5 745	(B)	7 318

Table 30. Years of School Completed—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Years of school completed								
		8 years or less	High school			College				
								4 years or more		
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	Total	4 years	5 years or more
MALE—Con.										
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers										
Number with Earnings (thousands)										
Total	49 106	2 423	22 712	3 765	18 947	23 971	10 134	13 837	7 933	5 904
Under 65 years	48 151	2 303	22 346	3 673	18 673	23 503	10 014	13 489	7 770	5 719
18 to 24 years	4 032	173	2 728	440	2 288	1 131	809	322	279	42
25 to 34 years	14 915	462	7 312	1 089	6 223	7 141	3 240	3 901	2 653	1 248
25 to 29 years	6 973	245	3 435	531	2 904	3 293	1 533	1 760	1 283	477
30 to 34 years	7 942	217	3 877	558	3 319	3 848	1 707	2 141	1 370	771
35 to 44 years	14 519	512	5 682	773	4 909	8 325	3 395	4 930	2 692	2 238
35 to 39 years	7 665	240	3 215	436	2 779	4 210	1 810	2 400	1 397	1 003
40 to 44 years	6 855	272	2 467	337	2 130	4 115	1 585	2 530	1 296	1 234
45 to 54 years	9 286	554	4 075	760	3 315	4 657	1 732	2 925	1 461	1 464
45 to 49 years	5 288	256	2 283	388	1 894	2 749	1 042	1 707	843	864
50 to 54 years	3 998	298	1 792	371	1 421	1 908	690	1 218	618	600
55 to 64 years	5 399	603	2 548	611	1 937	2 249	838	1 411	684	727
55 to 59 years	3 290	342	1 525	343	1 182	1 424	556	868	391	477
60 to 64 years	2 109	261	1 023	268	754	825	282	543	294	250
65 years and over	954	120	366	93	273	468	120	348	163	185
65 to 74 years	828	104	320	84	236	404	95	309	154	155
65 to 69 years	624	91	234	59	175	299	61	238	122	117
70 to 74 years	204	13	86	25	61	105	34	71	32	38
75 years and over	127	16	46	9	38	64	25	39	9	30
Mean Earnings (dollars)										
Total	33 365	18 726	25 750	21 635	26 568	42 060	32 799	48 843	43 808	55 608
Under 65 years	33 370	18 814	25 779	21 688	26 583	42 013	32 781	48 867	43 823	55 720
18 to 24 years	16 371	12 710	15 633	14 613	15 829	18 713	16 799	23 529	23 343	(B)
25 to 34 years	27 743	15 887	23 355	19 453	24 038	33 003	28 298	36 909	35 534	39 833
25 to 29 years	24 945	14 216	21 519	17 874	22 186	29 318	26 077	32 140	31 583	33 637
30 to 34 years	30 199	17 775	24 983	20 957	25 659	36 156	30 292	40 832	39 236	43 668
35 to 44 years	37 958	18 379	28 205	23 621	28 927	45 819	36 180	52 457	47 401	58 542
35 to 39 years	36 612	16 505	27 731	22 949	28 481	44 537	35 510	51 347	46 604	57 950
40 to 44 years	39 464	20 028	28 822	24 489	29 508	47 131	36 946	53 511	48 260	59 022
45 to 54 years	40 231	19 686	31 235	24 133	32 862	50 545	39 953	56 818	50 718	62 902
45 to 49 years	41 127	20 721	31 812	23 919	33 431	50 757	39 908	57 381	51 589	63 027
50 to 54 years	39 047	18 799	30 499	24 356	32 104	50 241	40 022	56 028	49 531	62 722
55 to 64 years	37 469	22 379	29 460	25 280	30 779	50 585	36 954	58 675	55 518	61 647
55 to 59 years	38 165	22 988	30 009	26 811	30 936	50 544	37 649	58 805	55 693	61 353
60 to 64 years	36 382	21 581	28 641	23 323	30 532	50 654	35 582	58 466	55 284	62 207
65 years and over	33 145	17 028	24 003	19 530	25 516	44 424	34 323	47 904	43 092	52 149
65 to 74 years	34 058	16 904	25 021	19 716	26 909	45 615	35 537	48 717	43 492	53 913
65 to 69 years	34 557	16 379	25 904	(B)	28 227	46 845	(B)	48 822	43 983	53 871
70 to 74 years	32 530	(B)	22 615	(B)	(B)	42 108	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	27 179	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)										
Total	189	410	164	326	185	330	351	493	571	844
Under 65 years	190	421	165	329	186	333	352	501	579	862
18 to 24 years	201	712	223	667	233	441	501	770	815	(B)
25 to 34 years	244	905	235	533	258	424	497	642	765	1 165
25 to 29 years	329	863	306	768	330	594	855	812	972	1 458
30 to 34 years	349	1 641	346	728	382	589	537	941	1 149	1 622
35 to 44 years	375	725	330	709	363	577	579	862	1 011	1 434
35 to 39 years	505	953	408	859	448	816	861	1 236	1 445	2 128
40 to 44 years	556	1 051	543	1 183	597	815	754	1 201	1 408	1 940
45 to 54 years	512	698	477	737	552	867	1 061	1 195	1 412	1 897
45 to 49 years	705	1 062	686	937	793	1 156	1 412	1 603	2 057	2 415
50 to 54 years	737	915	640	1 146	737	1 304	1 596	1 784	1 804	3 054
55 to 64 years	650	1 076	538	935	636	1 295	1 456	1 797	2 653	2 423
55 to 59 years	801	1 438	651	1 190	760	1 541	1 595	2 212	3 389	2 902
60 to 64 years	1 099	1 619	922	1 471	1 117	2 319	2 968	3 048	4 230	4 359
65 years and over	1 401	1 844	1 498	2 338	1 822	2 304	4 228	2 677	3 401	3 990
65 to 74 years	1 493	1 972	1 620	2 355	1 998	2 434	4 399	2 829	3 484	4 365
65 to 69 years	1 700	1 987	2 005	(B)	2 492	2 722	(B)	3 013	3 564	4 808
70 to 74 years	3 110	(B)	2 522	(B)	(B)	5 225	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	3 930	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 30. Years of School Completed—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Years of school completed								
		8 years or less	High school			College				
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more		
								Total	4 years	5 years or more
FEMALE										
Total										
Number with Earnings (thousands)										
Total	59 862	2 228	30 282	5 058	25 224	27 353	14 149	13 204	8 321	4 883
Under 65 years	57 721	1 919	29 098	4 775	24 323	26 704	13 848	12 856	8 148	4 708
18 to 24 years	9 769	168	5 505	1 163	4 343	4 095	3 161	934	786	149
25 to 34 years	16 817	413	7 845	1 192	6 653	8 559	3 983	4 576	3 251	1 325
25 to 29 years	8 255	178	3 823	603	3 220	4 254	2 004	2 250	1 728	522
30 to 34 years	8 562	235	4 022	589	3 433	4 305	1 978	2 327	1 523	803
35 to 44 years	15 567	418	7 135	937	6 199	8 014	3 770	4 244	2 431	1 813
35 to 39 years	8 134	192	3 718	476	3 242	4 225	2 071	2 154	1 285	869
40 to 44 years	7 433	226	3 418	461	2 957	3 789	1 699	2 090	1 146	943
45 to 54 years	9 862	461	5 321	827	4 494	4 080	1 921	2 159	1 170	989
45 to 49 years	5 603	212	2 954	447	2 507	2 437	1 145	1 291	715	576
50 to 54 years	4 259	249	2 367	380	1 987	1 643	776	867	455	413
55 to 64 years	5 706	458	3 292	658	2 635	1 956	1 013	942	510	432
55 to 59 years	3 312	219	1 914	368	1 546	1 179	582	597	331	266
60 to 64 years	2 394	239	1 378	289	1 089	777	431	346	179	166
65 years and over	2 141	309	1 183	282	901	649	300	349	173	176
65 to 74 years	1 758	222	997	219	778	539	256	284	139	144
65 to 69 years	1 213	169	686	144	541	359	193	166	70	96
70 to 74 years	545	53	311	75	236	180	63	118	70	48
75 years and over	383	87	186	63	123	110	45	65	34	31
Mean Earnings (dollars)										
Total	15 493	8 354	12 321	9 008	12 986	19 585	15 002	24 495	21 933	28 862
Under 65 years	15 736	8 657	12 494	9 146	13 151	19 779	15 131	24 785	22 143	29 356
18 to 24 years	7 852	5 324	7 352	4 512	8 113	8 627	7 404	12 764	12 951	11 777
25 to 34 years	16 094	7 524	11 966	8 164	12 647	20 291	16 135	23 908	22 723	26 816
25 to 29 years	15 377	7 134	11 595	7 768	12 312	19 121	15 245	22 574	22 237	23 689
30 to 34 years	16 785	7 820	12 318	8 570	12 961	21 447	17 037	25 197	23 273	28 846
35 to 44 years	18 669	9 616	14 704	11 907	15 126	22 672	17 714	27 076	24 007	31 190
35 to 39 years	18 054	9 114	14 531	11 786	14 934	21 561	17 022	25 924	23 596	29 364
40 to 44 years	19 342	10 041	14 892	12 032	15 338	23 911	18 558	28 263	24 468	32 873
45 to 54 years	18 569	9 551	15 194	12 567	15 677	23 990	19 686	27 820	23 533	32 895
45 to 49 years	19 097	10 023	15 483	12 853	15 952	24 268	19 838	28 198	23 984	33 431
50 to 54 years	17 875	9 149	14 833	12 232	15 331	23 577	19 463	27 257	22 823	32 146
55 to 64 years	15 287	9 128	13 198	10 884	13 775	20 248	17 045	23 690	20 542	27 406
55 to 59 years	16 094	9 041	14 200	11 632	14 812	20 482	16 201	24 655	21 486	28 593
60 to 64 years	14 171	9 208	11 805	9 932	12 303	19 892	18 183	22 024	18 800	25 504
65 years and over	8 919	6 472	8 076	6 668	8 518	11 620	9 068	13 820	12 006	15 606
65 to 74 years	9 288	6 751	8 124	6 328	8 631	12 486	9 974	14 752	13 121	16 328
65 to 69 years	9 906	5 738	9 087	7 529	9 501	13 434	10 165	17 232	(B)	17 200
70 to 74 years	7 913	(B)	6 005	4 029	6 635	10 601	(B)	11 249	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	7 224	5 754	7 820	(B)	7 803	7 371	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)										
Total	86	237	93	195	103	149	154	244	270	459
Under 65 years	88	248	95	202	105	150	155	247	273	467
18 to 24 years	108	448	134	213	155	181	180	452	487	1 192
25 to 34 years	149	506	149	300	165	238	270	359	385	791
25 to 29 years	191	749	200	411	220	296	382	416	474	863
30 to 34 years	227	685	220	436	243	370	379	578	620	1 167
35 to 44 years	195	523	225	442	249	306	305	487	575	819
35 to 39 years	247	693	304	621	335	374	411	584	647	1 060
40 to 44 years	306	765	333	631	370	492	454	784	979	1 227
45 to 54 years	227	508	243	700	256	410	458	634	750	1 010
45 to 49 years	308	814	316	715	348	552	602	861	1 039	1 367
50 to 54 years	334	634	377	1 269	376	606	704	920	1 026	1 487
55 to 64 years	268	564	291	551	335	555	665	873	1 118	1 321
55 to 59 years	350	782	403	785	460	672	758	1 040	1 295	1 617
60 to 64 years	416	809	407	745	472	956	1 176	1 552	2 086	2 243
65 years and over	362	722	405	704	481	849	987	1 306	1 679	1 976
65 to 74 years	399	890	412	652	491	955	1 128	1 476	1 881	2 244
65 to 69 years	469	626	507	851	597	1 166	1 082	2 099	(B)	2 765
70 to 74 years	742	(B)	667	844	828	1 645	(B)	1 866	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	846	1 184	1 323	(B)	1 662	1 654	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 30. Years of School Completed—Persons 18 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Age, Work Experience, and Sex—Con.

[Persons 18 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Age	Total	Years of school completed								
		8 years or less	High school			College				
			Total	1 to 3 years	4 years	Total	1 to 3 years	4 years or more		
								Total	4 years	5 years or more
FEMALE—Con.										
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers										
Number with Earnings (thousands)										
Total	31 667	917	15 438	2 052	13 386	15 312	7 266	8 047	5 048	2 999
Under 65 years	31 156	843	15 166	1 999	13 168	15 146	7 203	7 944	4 992	2 951
18 to 24 years	3 019	60	1 782	197	1 585	1 176	791	385	346	39
25 to 34 years	9 585	159	4 090	447	3 643	5 337	2 387	2 950	2 133	816
25 to 29 years	4 734	62	1 977	210	1 767	2 695	1 192	1 503	1 192	311
30 to 34 years	4 851	97	2 112	237	1 876	2 642	1 195	1 446	941	505
35 to 44 years	9 237	199	4 178	540	3 638	4 859	2 201	2 659	1 498	1 161
35 to 39 years	4 677	91	2 110	257	1 853	2 476	1 141	1 335	797	538
40 to 44 years	4 560	108	2 068	283	1 785	2 383	1 060	1 324	701	622
45 to 54 years	6 282	236	3 392	494	2 897	2 654	1 258	1 396	727	670
45 to 49 years	3 611	102	1 899	287	1 612	1 610	754	857	463	394
50 to 54 years	2 671	134	1 493	208	1 286	1 044	505	540	264	276
55 to 64 years	3 033	189	1 725	320	1 405	1 119	565	554	288	266
55 to 59 years	1 882	100	1 090	197	893	691	314	377	208	169
60 to 64 years	1 151	88	635	123	512	428	252	176	80	97
65 years and over	511	74	272	53	218	166	63	103	56	47
65 to 74 years	426	50	229	39	190	147	60	87	47	40
65 to 69 years	325	33	187	33	155	105	49	56	28	28
70 to 74 years	101	17	42	7	35	42	11	32	19	12
75 years and over	85	24	42	14	28	19	4	15	8	7
Mean Earnings (dollars)										
Total	21 983	12 988	17 897	14 963	18 346	26 641	21 765	31 044	28 316	35 638
Under 65 years	22 029	12 957	17 890	14 876	18 347	26 678	21 763	31 134	28 393	35 772
18 to 24 years	14 534	(B)	13 516	11 033	13 825	16 400	14 487	20 331	20 238	(B)
25 to 34 years	21 337	11 832	16 673	13 385	17 076	25 194	20 872	28 692	27 210	32 563
25 to 29 years	20 420	(B)	16 269	13 256	16 628	23 684	20 000	26 606	26 023	28 840
30 to 34 years	22 231	12 432	17 050	13 501	17 498	26 734	21 741	30 859	28 713	34 856
35 to 44 years	24 453	13 714	19 344	15 695	19 886	29 287	23 307	34 236	31 631	37 599
35 to 39 years	23 931	12 783	19 388	16 096	19 844	28 213	22 862	32 784	30 306	36 452
40 to 44 years	24 989	14 498	19 299	15 331	19 929	30 404	23 787	35 701	33 137	38 592
45 to 54 years	23 429	13 490	19 500	16 651	19 986	29 334	24 608	33 591	29 242	38 307
45 to 49 years	23 968	14 901	19 740	16 216	20 368	29 529	24 572	33 890	29 651	38 867
50 to 54 years	22 701	12 409	19 195	17 252	19 508	29 032	24 662	33 116	28 527	37 508
55 to 64 years	21 388	13 941	18 607	15 202	19 382	26 930	23 364	30 570	27 975	33 383
55 to 59 years	21 766	13 177	19 061	15 182	19 915	27 281	22 632	31 146	28 532	34 369
60 to 64 years	20 769	14 809	17 827	15 234	18 450	26 363	24 276	29 340	26 517	31 661
65 years and over	19 194	(B)	18 281	(B)	18 285	23 277	(B)	24 082	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	19 815	(B)	18 465	(B)	19 054	24 010	(B)	24 643	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	19 426	(B)	18 805	(B)	19 382	23 276	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	21 068	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	16 083	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard Error of Mean (dollars)										
Total	121	379	130	347	139	196	202	308	335	583
Under 65 years	122	382	131	352	140	197	202	310	336	587
18 to 24 years	193	(B)	229	635	243	330	358	580	594	(B)
25 to 34 years	190	786	189	489	202	283	323	416	435	951
25 to 29 years	239	(B)	250	687	264	347	480	463	529	922
30 to 34 years	292	1 167	282	692	301	444	428	688	718	1 405
35 to 44 years	260	745	295	583	325	395	355	625	731	1 057
35 to 39 years	321	898	388	812	425	469	485	714	738	1 359
40 to 44 years	412	1 133	446	830	496	640	520	1 024	1 313	1 581
45 to 54 years	288	688	306	1 038	310	504	525	796	964	1 232
45 to 49 years	389	1 075	386	925	419	686	704	1 082	1 327	1 686
50 to 54 years	427	867	494	2 114	459	726	782	1 137	1 275	1 771
55 to 64 years	359	970	385	733	437	679	909	956	1 236	1 429
55 to 59 years	456	1 341	521	981	590	810	957	1 170	1 396	1 901
60 to 64 years	580	1 392	541	1 082	611	1 198	1 652	1 644	2 559	2 067
65 years and over	916	(B)	904	(B)	1 014	2 168	(B)	2 981	(B)	(B)
65 to 74 years	1 020	(B)	973	(B)	1 107	2 321	(B)	3 309	(B)	(B)
65 to 69 years	1 090	(B)	988	(B)	1 119	2 645	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
70 to 74 years	2 487	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
75 years and over	1 964	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 31. Work Experience in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
MALE											
All Races											
Total	92 840	72 380	62 377	49 181	8 191	5 005	10 003	3 708	2 342	3 952	20 460
Without earnings	20 491	32	15	10	1	3	17	8	5	4	20 460
With earnings	72 348	72 348	62 362	49 171	8 189	5 002	9 986	3 701	2 337	3 949	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	6 108	6 108	2 204	511	169	1 524	3 904	531	460	2 913	-
$2,500 to $4,999	3 794	3 794	1 905	374	376	1 155	1 889	702	613	574	-
$5,000 to $7,499	4 058	4 058	2 585	933	804	848	1 472	826	456	190	-
$7,500 to $9,999	3 342	3 342	2 536	1 349	801	386	807	492	226	89	-
$10,000 to $12,499	4 777	4 777	4 118	2 887	930	300	659	371	233	55	-
$12,500 to $14,999	3 307	3 307	3 083	2 226	704	153	225	130	65	29	-
$15,000 to $17,499	4 388	4 388	4 168	3 276	737	154	220	144	58	17	-
$17,500 to $19,999	3 390	3 390	3 304	2 779	443	83	85	64	20	2	-
$20,000 to $22,499	4 945	4 945	4 781	4 054	615	112	165	80	69	15	-
$22,500 to $24,999	2 712	2 712	2 668	2 312	314	42	44	32	11	1	-
$25,000 to $29,999	6 507	6 507	6 372	5 665	646	61	134	75	45	14	-
$30,000 to $34,999	6 019	6 019	5 921	5 339	528	54	98	67	21	11	-
$35,000 to $39,999	4 547	4 547	4 500	4 122	351	28	47	28	14	5	-
$40,000 to $44,999	3 576	3 576	3 530	3 239	254	37	46	35	9	3	-
$45,000 to $49,999	2 419	2 419	2 374	2 186	175	13	46	21	11	14	-
$50,000 to $54,999	2 357	2 357	2 324	2 230	82	11	32	24	3	5	-
$55,000 to $64,999	2 136	2 136	2 115	1 991	113	11	21	12	6	4	-
$65,000 to $74,999	1 162	1 162	1 154	1 094	51	9	8	7	1	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	904	904	875	831	28	16	30	16	10	4	-
$85,000 to $99,999	495	495	482	471	8	3	14	8	4	2	-
$100,000 and over	1 403	1 403	1 364	1 301	61	1	39	35	1	3	-
Median earnings ... dollars	21 522	21 522	24 841	27 678	16 056	4 614	3 941	6 868	5 522	1 695	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	102	102	173	207	230	115	99	138	199	40	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	26 421	26 421	29 524	33 334	20 171	7 384	7 040	11 024	8 064	2 701	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	149	149	162	188	307	210	201	454	309	160	(B)
Gini ratio	.445	.445	.396	.352	.386	.540	.587	.525	.488	.546	(B)
Standard error	.0044	.0044	.0048	.0054	.0129	.0240	.0153	.0265	.0342	.0737	(B)
White											
Total	79 555	62 984	54 359	43 137	7 118	4 103	8 625	3 197	2 101	3 327	16 571
Without earnings	16 603	32	15	10	1	3	17	8	5	4	16 571
With earnings	62 952	62 952	54 344	43 127	7 117	4 099	8 609	3 189	2 096	3 324	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	5 084	5 084	1 784	459	137	1 187	3 300	454	430	2 416	-
$2,500 to $4,999	3 224	3 224	1 573	312	297	963	1 652	584	554	513	-
$5,000 to $7,499	3 380	3 380	2 113	737	677	700	1 267	717	390	160	-
$7,500 to $9,999	2 758	2 758	2 063	1 084	679	299	695	426	185	84	-
$10,000 to $12,499	3 910	3 910	3 340	2 307	779	254	570	312	211	47	-
$12,500 to $14,999	2 783	2 783	2 593	1 858	604	131	190	108	56	26	-
$15,000 to $17,499	3 695	3 695	3 496	2 698	667	131	199	129	56	14	-
$17,500 to $19,999	2 847	2 847	2 763	2 316	379	68	83	61	20	2	-
$20,000 to $22,499	4 343	4 343	4 200	3 545	552	103	143	70	64	9	-
$22,500 to $24,999	2 334	2 334	2 299	1 975	286	38	34	22	11	1	-
$25,000 to $29,999	5 784	5 784	5 665	5 036	575	54	118	66	42	10	-
$30,000 to $34,999	5 353	5 353	5 264	4 764	453	47	89	64	18	7	-
$35,000 to $39,999	4 103	4 103	4 056	3 701	329	26	47	28	14	5	-
$40,000 to $44,999	3 261	3 261	3 222	2 963	223	35	40	29	9	2	-
$45,000 to $49,999	2 202	2 202	2 160	1 987	163	11	42	21	11	10	-
$50,000 to $54,999	2 177	2 177	2 145	2 062	72	11	32	24	3	5	-
$55,000 to $64,999	1 991	1 991	1 970	1 851	109	11	21	12	6	4	-
$65,000 to $74,999	1 060	1 060	1 052	997	46	9	8	7	1	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	855	855	827	785	26	16	28	15	10	4	-
$85,000 to $99,999	478	478	464	453	8	3	14	8	4	2	-
$100,000 and over	1 331	1 331	1 295	1 239	55	1	36	32	-	3	-
Median earnings ... dollars	22 185	22 185	25 638	28 881	16 443	4 738	4 019	6 942	5 407	1 720	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	108	108	118	229	237	125	105	148	221	45	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	27 322	27 322	30 498	34 300	20 557	7 763	7 271	11 410	8 147	2 745	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	164	164	178	207	327	246	226	512	331	179	(B)
Gini ratio	.443	.443	.392	.351	.382	.544	.592	.542	.498	.547	(B)
Standard error	.0047	.0047	.0051	.0058	.0137	.0261	.0167	.0286	.0323	.0707	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 31. Work Experience in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
MALE—Con.											
Black											
Total	10 074	6 956	5 925	4 363	828	734	1 031	382	165	483	3 119
Without earnings	3 119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 119
With earnings	6 956	6 956	5 925	4 363	828	734	1 031	382	165	483	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	805	805	342	38	26	277	463	60	20	383	-
$2,500 to $4,999	476	476	279	49	70	161	197	101	48	49	-
$5,000 to $7,499	536	536	379	157	101	121	157	84	48	25	-
$7,500 to $9,999	440	440	366	205	91	70	74	49	22	3	-
$10,000 to $12,499	680	680	627	477	115	36	53	32	14	7	-
$12,500 to $14,999	397	397	372	272	82	18	26	17	7	2	-
$15,000 to $17,499	536	536	524	455	52	17	13	10	-	2	-
$17,500 to $19,999	426	426	424	364	47	13	2	2	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	433	433	421	371	43	7	12	4	5	3	-
$22,500 to $24,999	266	266	258	231	23	4	8	8	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	536	536	523	463	56	3	14	10	-	3	-
$30,000 to $34,999	509	509	504	442	58	4	6	2	-	4	-
$35,000 to $39,999	273	273	273	257	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	219	219	216	189	26	1	3	2	-	1	-
$45,000 to $49,999	153	153	151	147	5	-	2	-	-	2	-
$50,000 to $54,999	101	101	101	97	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	72	72	72	68	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	52	52	52	47	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	14	14	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	8	8	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	21	21	18	14	4	-	3	2	1	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	15 668	15 668	17 929	21 114	12 806	3 890	3 165	5 924	5 774	1 576	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	312	312	364	357	646	337	328	469	532	115	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	18 431	18 431	20 729	24 041	16 896	5 357	5 232	8 122	6 826	2 400	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	317	317	342	380	1 003	336	461	958	1 148	394	(B)
Gini ratio	.426	.426	.374	.307	.404	.490	.542	.460	.375	.525	(B)
Standard error	.0134	.0134	.0145	.0167	.0472	.0500	.0445	.0819	.1119	.1299	(B)
Hispanic Origin[1]											
Total	7 502	5 921	5 207	3 708	936	563	714	278	166	270	1 581
Without earnings	1 586	6	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	1 581
With earnings	5 916	5 916	5 202	3 704	936	563	713	278	166	269	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	465	465	242	30	15	197	223	19	23	182	-
$2,500 to $4,999	400	400	243	52	47	144	157	48	52	57	-
$5,000 to $7,499	542	542	425	142	181	101	118	64	41	13	-
$7,500 to $9,999	544	544	476	284	152	40	68	51	15	2	-
$10,000 to $12,499	711	711	646	476	138	32	64	40	20	4	-
$12,500 to $14,999	425	425	403	311	85	6	22	14	5	3	-
$15,000 to $17,499	500	500	481	377	89	16	19	10	5	3	-
$17,500 to $19,999	325	325	319	275	39	5	6	4	1	1	-
$20,000 to $22,499	390	390	382	318	57	7	8	5	3	1	-
$22,500 to $24,999	223	223	221	196	24	1	2	2	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	383	383	375	340	33	2	8	7	1	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	336	336	331	298	31	2	5	4	1	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	222	222	222	206	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	130	130	127	111	13	3	3	3	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	92	92	89	80	8	1	2	-	-	2	-
$50,000 to $54,999	81	81	77	73	4	-	4	3	-	1	-
$55,000 to $64,999	51	51	51	50	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	29	29	28	28	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	19	19	19	15	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	13	13	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	34	34	31	28	3	-	3	3	-	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	14 237	14 237	15 863	19 136	11 315	3 969	4 620	7 898	5 500	1 850	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	363	363	301	444	446	330	341	627	615	181	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	17 892	17 892	19 414	22 859	14 043	5 668	6 786	10 803	6 461	2 844	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	349	349	373	461	583	506	707	1 589	590	615	(B)
Gini ratio	.421	.421	.390	.338	.350	.509	.517	.443	.359	.531	(B)
Standard error	.0160	.0160	.0169	.0201	.0398	.0706	.0561	.1016	.0967	.1654	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 31. Work Experience in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
FEMALE											
All Races											
Total	100 680	61 946	43 039	31 758	6 570	4 711	18 907	7 900	4 740	6 266	38 734
Without earnings	38 948	213	99	76	11	12	115	66	22	27	38 734
With earnings	61 732	61 732	42 940	31 682	6 558	4 700	18 792	7 835	4 719	6 239	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	9 412	9 412	2 554	433	247	1 874	6 858	979	1 106	4 773	-
$2,500 to $4,999	5 755	5 755	2 112	402	447	1 262	3 643	1 322	1 390	931	-
$5,000 to $7,499	5 748	5 748	2 606	1 055	930	621	3 142	1 860	1 006	276	-
$7,500 to $9,999	4 709	4 709	2 988	1 751	940	297	1 721	1 177	439	106	-
$10,000 to $12,499	5 825	5 825	4 566	3 341	1 014	210	1 259	870	322	67	-
$12,500 to $14,999	3 765	3 765	3 315	2 732	476	108	450	315	115	21	-
$15,000 to $17,499	4 884	4 884	4 388	3 680	622	86	495	386	95	15	-
$17,500 to $19,999	3 307	3 307	3 028	2 636	350	42	280	205	62	13	-
$20,000 to $22,499	4 031	4 031	3 804	3 347	387	69	227	170	54	3	-
$22,500 to $24,999	2 279	2 279	2 154	1 902	221	31	124	109	14	1	-
$25,000 to $29,999	4 388	4 388	4 133	3 730	367	35	255	194	45	16	-
$30,000 to $34,999	2 889	2 889	2 758	2 522	209	27	131	109	21	2	-
$35,000 to $39,999	1 698	1 698	1 628	1 506	111	11	70	41	27	2	-
$40,000 to $44,999	1 134	1 134	1 090	989	88	13	45	38	6	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	627	627	605	543	60	3	22	14	8	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	458	458	426	381	43	2	32	21	6	5	-
$55,000 to $64,999	376	376	368	346	21	1	8	5	-	3	-
$65,000 to $74,999	144	144	140	129	7	4	4	2	-	2	-
$75,000 to $84,999	123	123	113	108	3	1	10	8	-	2	-
$85,000 to $99,999	62	62	61	46	14	-	2	-	-	2	-
$100,000 and over	118	118	104	101	2	1	14	10	4	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	12 250	12 250	16 897	19 822	11 761	3 443	4 242	7 173	4 755	1 634	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	80	80	89	127	150	102	71	89	93	31	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 075	15 075	19 010	21 977	14 560	5 216	6 085	9 229	6 279	1 990	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	85	85	104	121	201	156	87	151	164	77	(B)
Gini ratio	.447	.447	.360	.298	.363	.520	.511	.416	.453	.427	(B)
Standard error	.0043	.0043	.0051	.0059	.0175	.0308	.0120	.0141	.0188	.0339	(B)
White											
Total	85 012	52 724	36 014	26 668	5 503	3 844	16 710	7 057	4 262	5 391	32 288
Without earnings	32 487	199	93	70	11	12	106	64	20	22	32 288
With earnings	52 525	52 525	35 921	26 598	5 491	3 832	16 604	6 993	4 241	5 369	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	8 049	8 049	2 089	377	194	1 518	5 960	863	1 002	4 095	-
$2,500 to $4,999	4 919	4 919	1 725	332	346	1 047	3 194	1 158	1 230	806	-
$5,000 to $7,499	4 882	4 882	2 114	858	768	487	2 769	1 624	910	235	-
$7,500 to $9,999	3 956	3 956	2 410	1 382	781	247	1 546	1 059	397	90	-
$10,000 to $12,499	4 880	4 880	3 719	2 689	859	172	1 162	800	296	66	-
$12,500 to $14,999	3 148	3 148	2 739	2 266	383	90	409	293	98	18	-
$15,000 to $17,499	4 170	4 170	3 715	3 127	514	74	456	365	77	14	-
$17,500 to $19,999	2 791	2 791	2 544	2 214	298	32	246	176	57	13	-
$20,000 to $22,499	3 446	3 446	3 230	2 844	335	51	215	159	53	3	-
$22,500 to $24,999	1 967	1 967	1 857	1 634	193	30	111	95	14	1	-
$25,000 to $29,999	3 726	3 726	3 495	3 126	339	30	231	171	45	16	-
$30,000 to $34,999	2 487	2 487	2 368	2 157	191	20	119	99	18	2	-
$35,000 to $39,999	1 448	1 448	1 385	1 282	95	8	63	40	23	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	1 009	1 009	970	881	76	13	39	36	4	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	536	536	515	472	41	3	21	13	8	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	385	385	356	320	35	2	29	18	6	5	-
$55,000 to $64,999	337	337	332	311	21	1	5	3	-	2	-
$65,000 to $74,999	125	125	121	110	7	4	4	2	-	2	-
$75,000 to $84,999	109	109	98	94	3	1	10	8	-	2	-
$85,000 to $99,999	56	56	54	41	13	-	2	-	-	2	-
$100,000 and over	99	99	86	83	2	1	13	10	3	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	12 283	12 283	17 131	20 048	11 910	3 452	4 333	7 270	4 775	1 639	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	88	88	96	116	162	111	76	97	99	34	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	15 133	15 133	19 269	22 198	14 841	5 285	6 186	9 330	6 264	2 030	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	93	93	115	133	222	180	93	162	168	85	(B)
Gini ratio	.448	.448	.358	.297	.361	.524	.510	.415	.452	.435	(B)
Standard error	.0047	.0047	.0056	.0065	.0184	.0308	.0126	.0148	.0200	.0365	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 31. Work Experience in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Worked									Did not work
		Total	Worked at full-time jobs				Worked at part-time jobs				
			Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total	50 weeks or more	27 to 49 weeks	26 weeks or less	
FEMALE—Con.											
Black											
Total	12 124	7 133	5 453	3 918	845	689	1 680	634	356	690	4 991
Without earnings	4 997	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	4 991
With earnings	7 127	7 127	5 453	3 918	845	689	1 674	634	356	684	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	1 098	1 098	367	44	41	283	730	101	86	544	-
$2,500 to $4,999	684	684	314	59	82	173	370	139	134	98	-
$5,000 to $7,499	660	660	399	165	127	107	261	173	62	26	-
$7,500 to $9,999	580	580	458	294	123	42	122	88	21	13	-
$10,000 to $12,499	732	732	673	511	134	28	59	39	19	-	-
$12,500 to $14,999	488	488	457	374	72	10	32	20	11	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	563	563	536	440	89	6	28	11	15	1	-
$17,500 to $19,999	405	405	383	334	39	10	22	19	3	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	458	458	451	393	40	18	7	7	-	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	228	228	221	199	21	1	7	7	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	527	527	507	484	21	2	20	20	-	-	-
$30,000 to $34,999	287	287	281	266	9	6	6	6	-	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	171	171	167	149	16	2	4	-	2	2	-
$40,000 to $44,999	90	90	86	77	8	-	4	1	3	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	67	67	67	47	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	41	41	37	33	4	-	3	3	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	22	22	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	6	6	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	9	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	9	9	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	11 849	11 849	15 270	18 040	10 943	3 386	3 222	6 124	4 225	1 573	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	231	231	277	376	435	304	222	292	283	96	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	14 127	14 127	16 992	19 976	13 025	4 893	4 797	7 787	5 615	1 600	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	234	234	268	311	533	358	238	455	484	163	(B)
Gini ratio	.434	.434	.360	.290	.367	.503	.508	.427	.441	.327	(B)
Standard error	.0135	.0135	.0151	.0177	.0422	.0569	.0382	.0537	.0769	.0975	(B)
Hispanic Origin[1]											
Total	7 559	4 106	3 056	2 108	464	484	1 049	398	264	387	3 454
Without earnings	3 461	7	4	3	-	1	3	1	1	1	3 454
With earnings	4 098	4 098	3 052	2 105	464	483	1 046	397	263	386	-
$1 to $2,499 or loss	637	637	228	24	11	193	409	59	58	293	-
$2,500 to $4,999	463	463	246	38	45	163	217	70	84	63	-
$5,000 to $7,499	515	515	320	138	119	63	195	115	65	15	-
$7,500 to $9,999	415	415	319	216	75	28	96	56	35	6	-
$10,000 to $12,499	494	494	425	345	68	12	69	48	13	7	-
$12,500 to $14,999	290	290	272	230	33	10	18	16	2	-	-
$15,000 to $17,499	288	288	273	230	40	3	15	12	3	-	-
$17,500 to $19,999	187	187	183	169	14	-	4	4	-	-	-
$20,000 to $22,499	217	217	211	193	14	4	6	4	2	-	-
$22,500 to $24,999	105	105	100	91	9	-	5	5	-	-	-
$25,000 to $29,999	193	193	187	173	14	-	7	5	-	1	-
$30,000 to $34,999	124	124	120	111	8	-	4	3	1	-	-
$35,000 to $39,999	64	64	63	58	3	2	1	-	1	-	-
$40,000 to $44,999	48	48	47	42	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
$45,000 to $49,999	24	24	24	18	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $54,999	12	12	12	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$55,000 to $64,999	11	11	11	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$65,000 to $74,999	7	7	7	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$75,000 to $84,999	4	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$85,000 to $99,999	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ... dollars	10 095	10 095	12 429	15 672	9 425	3 240	3 809	6 518	4 698	1 650	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	276	276	314	400	577	270	299	349	399	135	(B)
Mean earnings ... dollars	12 219	12 219	14 750	17 760	11 907	4 348	4 839	7 454	5 179	1 920	(B)
Standard error ... dollars	268	268	317	367	718	407	247	464	395	210	(B)
Gini ratio	.438	.438	.378	.296	.363	.482	.460	.369	.363	.404	(B)
Standard error	.0497	.0497	.0421	.0460	.0620	.0772	.0425	.0632	.0791	.1049	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE													
Total													
Total	72 348	6 108	3 794	7 400	15 862	20 183	10 543	5 655	2 803	21 522	102	26 421	149
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	17 279	476	353	749	1 829	4 413	4 010	3 374	2 075	36 976	238	43 634	419
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	9 244	220	131	389	1 005	2 455	1 993	1 905	1 146	37 010	344	44 186	573
Administrators and officials, public administration	309	11	-	10	17	111	87	59	14	35 443	1 194	37 573	1 511
Federal	106	2	-	1	4	28	45	17	8	39 665	2 625	42 084	2 527
State or local	203	9	-	9	13	83	42	41	6	33 397	1 399	35 225	1 835
Other administrators and officials, salaried	5 875	78	90	189	526	1 350	1 305	1 393	944	41 864	478	49 118	762
Manufacturing	3 071	46	40	72	268	801	725	689	431	40 566	644	46 560	955
Retail trade	1 508	3	5	25	80	243	370	469	314	50 552	557	56 822	1 424
Finance, insurance, and real estate	701	16	33	76	121	208	106	88	53	26 686	1 052	35 665	2 339
Other industries	594	13	12	17	58	99	104	147	145	48 676	2 439	58 653	3 150
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	984	81	21	111	213	290	112	112	44	21 833	652	28 397	1 581
Management related occupations	2 077	49	20	79	249	705	489	342	144	33 032	914	38 698	996
Accountants and auditors	733	18	2	18	79	265	173	115	65	33 623	1 537	40 523	1 749
Professional specialty occupations	8 035	256	222	361	824	1 957	2 017	1 469	929	36 942	328	42 998	615
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	2 011	16	33	56	93	375	735	558	145	42 252	583	44 654	846
Engineers	1 867	16	32	43	76	336	692	539	134	43 160	938	45 176	847
Natural scientists and mathematicians	909	12	12	18	73	218	302	199	76	39 521	1 193	42 467	1 214
Health diagnosing occupations	660	5	3	6	29	101	77	132	307	70 908	3 414	84 124	3 777
Health assessment and treating occupations	330	4	13	10	32	88	109	49	25	36 818	1 942	40 206	2 482
Teachers, post secondary	531	10	24	67	70	74	114	119	54	37 646	2 057	37 705	1 732
Teachers, except post secondary	1 119	45	41	46	92	508	297	89	-	30 307	615	29 350	639
Lawyers and judges	565	10	4	12	27	52	74	156	229	61 800	3 133	74 788	3 581
Other professional specialty occupations	1 910	153	92	145	408	543	310	166	93	22 457	826	27 842	859
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14 065	1 058	722	1 336	2 800	4 453	2 115	1 037	544	22 912	364	27 324	359
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	220	13	7	14	44	95	27	16	5	26 756	1 998	27 185	2 096
Licensed practical nurses	29	-	-	3	19	8	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 803	36	60	96	268	758	402	153	29	28 580	800	29 769	641
Sales occupations	7 871	692	381	750	1 497	2 222	1 123	726	480	22 955	517	29 951	587
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	2 152	6	28	76	390	830	430	242	150	30 200	572	37 215	1 138
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	538	90	12	31	159	131	48	34	32	18 022	1 397	27 718	2 765
Sales representatives, finance and business services	1 364	64	33	92	173	404	258	180	160	31 041	615	40 444	1 701
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	1 229	38	11	64	159	374	260	203	119	32 450	1 626	39 247	1 516
Sales workers, retail and personal services	2 565	490	297	487	613	472	126	62	18	10 084	443	14 171	521
Cashiers	617	177	107	156	120	40	12	2	2	5 726	566	9 120	1 213
Sales related occupations	23	3	-	-	2	11	2	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	4 141	317	273	474	972	1 371	563	142	30	20 287	425	21 344	357
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	379	-	6	4	59	137	129	30	14	31 842	1 842	33 880	1 243
Computer equipment operators	262	26	7	23	76	86	28	14	2	19 738	2 788	21 529	1 378
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	79	9	3	12	8	26	14	6	-	22 863	2 763	23 667	3 074
Financial records processing occupations	267	25	15	26	89	85	17	7	3	17 870	1 479	19 302	1 667
Mail and message distributing occupations	636	26	16	63	108	292	122	10	-	28 856	1 254	24 891	746
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	1 096	39	51	144	336	385	110	28	4	19 252	846	20 411	582
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	1 423	193	176	201	297	360	143	47	8	15 512	825	17 360	603
Service occupations	7 801	1 526	822	1 399	2 085	1 263	523	161	23	10 514	222	13 926	235
Private household occupations	43	24	4	3	6	6	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Protective service occupations	1 920	152	118	173	412	545	364	141	14	22 120	728	23 925	563
Police and firefighters	588	10	4	13	45	237	212	61	7	33 794	1 385	33 672	867
Service, except protective and household	5 838	1 349	700	1 222	1 667	712	159	20	9	8 490	246	10 698	218
Food preparation and service occupations	2 832	844	399	661	694	198	25	9	2	6 256	290	8 154	263
Health service occupations	221	11	27	58	75	45	2	-	2	11 497	1 168	14 859	2 038
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	2 192	391	198	392	759	363	83	5	2	11 258	384	12 684	335
Personal service occupations	593	103	76	112	140	106	49	5	2	10 271	909	13 955	821
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	3 548	941	399	659	873	449	124	64	40	7 881	415	12 127	447
Farm operators and managers	1 090	222	80	134	266	227	79	54	27	12 542	886	17 894	1 088
Farm occupations, except managerial	1 051	290	135	292	262	55	9	4	4	6 436	348	8 264	413
Related agricultural occupations	1 142	380	149	177	288	125	16	5	2	6 034	630	9 125	447
Forestry and fishing occupations	265	49	35	56	57	42	19	1	7	9 269	1 313	16 658	2 694
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	13 448	647	436	1 132	3 421	4 809	2 240	690	73	22 149	172	23 961	195
Auto mechanics and repairers	1 151	77	42	126	450	340	93	23	-	16 754	507	18 214	525
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	3 397	87	66	212	750	1 374	707	189	12	26 200	429	26 481	359
Carpenters	1 521	103	78	210	525	419	161	19	5	16 635	475	18 665	525
Construction trades, except carpenters	4 142	298	165	387	1 005	1 430	620	207	31	21 284	286	22 877	375
Extractive occupations	162	14	3	-	20	62	53	9	-	30 654	2 286	28 671	1 751
Precision production occupations	3 074	68	82	196	671	1 184	606	243	23	25 917	429	27 162	410

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE—Con.													
Total—Con.													
Supervisors, production occupations	1 099	1	8	41	135	447	313	137	18	31 813	488	33 304	689
Precision metal working occupations	866	19	30	31	219	354	165	50	-	25 248	1 085	25 898	676
Plant and system operators	236	-	-	7	46	104	57	21	-	27 323	2 165	29 579	1 277
Other precision production occupations	874	47	45	118	271	280	72	36	5	18 043	967	20 035	705
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	15 330	1 459	1 057	2 076	4 452	4 508	1 437	294	48	16 587	183	18 244	164
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	3 427	175	145	383	1 137	1 146	383	58	-	18 619	478	19 964	303
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	1 527	101	68	145	450	553	181	27	1	19 973	582	20 337	481
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	4 152	208	204	523	1 228	1 379	479	108	23	19 185	450	20 681	328
Motor vehicle operators	3 716	195	194	479	1 114	1 224	400	88	23	18 664	492	20 264	346
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	195	2	3	2	11	61	85	28	4	37 071	2 150	37 424	1 525
Material moving equipment operators	1 144	29	48	98	343	454	141	27	5	21 079	509	22 157	564
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	4 885	944	589	924	1 283	917	168	47	15	9 912	315	12 629	265
Construction laborers	931	150	87	190	260	186	43	6	9	10 927	551	14 373	788
Freight, stock, and material handlers	1 736	380	272	303	380	303	67	26	6	8 269	624	12 330	450
Hand packers and packagers	106	23	6	15	45	16	1	-	-	12 705	1 549	11 489	1 155
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	2 112	392	223	416	598	412	57	14	-	10 289	402	12 163	334
Armed Forces	877	1	5	50	403	288	95	35	-	19 468	563	22 408	591
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers													
Total	49 171	511	374	2 282	11 168	17 370	9 548	5 315	2 603	27 678	207	33 334	188
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	14 065	88	57	262	1 160	3 765	3 610	3 187	1 936	40 832	254	48 243	465
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	7 873	61	27	165	693	2 159	1 862	1 808	1 099	40 546	393	47 920	622
Administrators and officials, public administration	275	-	-	3	11	104	86	57	14	36 628	1 117	40 381	1 429
Federal	101	-	-	1	2	28	45	17	8	40 443	2 759	43 292	2 435
State or local	173	-	-	2	9	75	42	40	6	35 162	1 850	38 676	1 730
Other administrators and officials, salaried	5 155	9	20	77	388	1 179	1 250	1 320	912	45 543	604	52 487	812
Manufacturing	2 673	5	13	11	198	706	685	647	409	42 379	1 075	49 432	1 012
Retail trade	1 407	-	2	17	51	217	361	450	309	51 061	541	58 400	1 447
Finance, insurance, and real estate	551	4	4	36	96	172	104	82	53	30 365	1 558	41 625	2 828
Other industries	523	-	2	12	44	84	100	141	141	51 388	1 290	63 640	3 402
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	704	38	4	72	145	213	90	103	38	24 483	1 408	31 730	1 912
Management related occupations	1 740	14	3	13	150	663	435	328	135	35 546	630	42 130	1 094
Accountants and auditors	649	9	-	3	43	256	165	113	60	35 695	1 070	43 133	1 866
Professional specialty occupations	6 192	27	29	97	467	1 607	1 748	1 379	837	41 100	327	48 653	700
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	1 738	4	-	17	36	306	690	549	136	45 224	798	47 978	851
Engineers	1 614	4	-	8	29	268	649	530	125	45 876	663	48 469	840
Natural scientists and mathematicians	777	-	-	2	35	204	275	191	71	40 891	835	45 370	1 252
Health diagnosing occupations	535	2	2	-	9	78	54	120	270	75 183	2 509	88 924	4 136
Health assessment and treating occupations	254	-	-	-	20	72	96	47	18	40 539	2 032	44 051	2 725
Teachers, post secondary	316	-	-	8	19	49	88	105	46	48 540	2 295	49 797	2 002
Teachers, except post secondary	754	-	7	9	59	386	227	66	-	31 632	596	32 551	644
Lawyers and judges	507	8	4	2	14	40	65	147	227	67 312	3 303	79 841	3 803
Other professional specialty occupations	1 311	13	16	59	274	472	254	154	69	27 533	994	32 874	972
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	10 024	96	50	311	2 056	4 023	1 997	977	514	28 626	428	34 084	446
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	169	2	-	3	29	88	26	16	5	30 212	1 104	32 302	2 384
Licensed practical nurses	22	-	-	-	16	6	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Technologists and technicians, except health	1 404	3	2	12	166	673	381	145	23	31 219	447	33 410	600
Sales occupations	5 594	88	39	214	1 112	1 958	1 041	686	457	29 652	631	37 682	747
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	1 916	3	1	34	325	761	406	236	150	31 174	448	39 520	1 246
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	459	52	5	28	140	124	45	33	32	20 385	1 469	31 387	3 148
Sales representatives, finance and business services	1 030	10	8	47	104	328	224	163	147	35 740	1 234	46 842	2 079
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	1 032	5	-	12	121	334	252	195	114	36 335	724	43 655	1 694
Sales workers, retail and personal services	1 142	19	26	93	421	400	113	55	15	20 204	499	23 500	944
Cashiers	169	1	9	27	95	24	9	2	2	12 307	965	19 585	4 065
Sales related occupations	16	-	-	-	-	11	2	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	2 835	4	9	81	733	1 299	550	130	29	26 192	376	27 542	384
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	347	-	1	-	39	134	129	30	14	34 784	2 194	35 887	1 228
Computer equipment operators	173	-	-	1	53	80	27	9	2	24 804	1 233	27 058	1 428
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	50	-	-	4	6	23	12	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Financial records processing occupations	176	-	3	1	67	80	17	4	3	21 585	976	24 897	2 145
Mail and message distributing occupations	505	-	-	8	90	278	119	10	-	30 956	392	28 965	657
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	814	1	4	44	268	367	103	25	3	22 959	990	23 992	602

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
MALE—Con.													
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers—Con.													
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	770	2	2	23	210	336	143	47	8	24 713	915	27 040	750
Service occupations	4 106	28	75	504	1 652	1 171	501	155	21	18 550	339	21 600	331
Private household occupations	9	1	-	1	6	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Protective service occupations	1 447	2	12	46	357	519	361	138	12	27 411	1 042	29 440	564
Police and firefighters	551	-	-	1	42	230	212	61	5	35 099	1 037	35 094	805
Service, except protective and household	2 651	25	63	457	1 289	651	140	17	9	15 389	302	17 352	353
Food preparation and service occupations	1 007	14	46	236	503	177	20	9	2	12 373	358	14 826	551
Health service occupations	123	-	1	26	56	35	2	-	2	15 962	1 153	19 527	3 385
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	1 235	11	11	162	631	340	74	5	2	16 551	397	18 134	408
Personal service occupations	286	-	5	33	99	99	44	3	2	20 345	1 015	21 941	1 162
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	1 736	160	73	293	629	393	107	50	31	14 452	590	18 261	759
Farm operators and managers	835	121	41	102	225	211	71	42	23	15 813	862	20 038	1 295
Farm occupations, except managerial	434	31	19	129	187	52	9	4	4	11 293	528	13 399	778
Related agricultural occupations	386	8	9	49	196	104	13	4	2	16 215	863	17 858	813
Forestry and fishing occupations	80	-	4	13	21	27	14	-	3	21 593	5 795	27 999	6 893
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	9 412	69	58	326	2 252	3 999	1 981	670	57	26 506	215	28 156	220
Auto mechanics and repairers	854	30	12	45	341	312	91	23	-	19 969	599	20 997	604
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	2 804	18	3	61	586	1 265	677	181	12	28 917	646	29 186	364
Carpenters	793	-	11	68	288	271	132	19	4	21 074	787	23 532	738
Construction trades, except carpenters	2 374	9	15	81	517	1 055	476	199	21	26 593	377	28 927	481
Extractive occupations	101	-	1	-	11	35	46	8	-	35 763	1 884	34 484	1 917
Precision production occupations	2 487	11	16	71	508	1 063	559	239	19	28 093	710	29 932	430
Supervisors, production occupations	952	-	-	9	99	400	293	135	17	33 186	1 147	35 199	707
Precision metal working occupations	704	8	3	14	168	310	153	47	-	26 834	798	28 118	715
Plant and system operators	214	-	-	1	34	101	57	21	-	30 361	2 068	31 302	1 272
Other precision production occupations	616	3	13	47	208	252	56	36	2	21 456	720	23 396	788
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	9 042	70	59	547	3 065	3 752	1 262	243	44	21 988	182	23 826	197
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2 442	15	10	130	847	1 038	350	51	-	22 120	360	23 517	321
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	991	25	8	37	326	438	140	16	1	22 096	516	23 089	535
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	2 633	8	16	130	791	1 141	432	95	19	23 939	749	25 502	384
Motor vehicle operators	2 331	8	16	120	715	1 013	364	75	19	23 434	826	25 153	408
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	156	-	-	-	5	42	80	25	4	41 192	2 879	40 518	1 484
Material moving equipment operators	754	4	1	21	224	368	117	16	4	23 987	932	25 490	633
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	2 065	18	23	229	872	725	144	39	15	18 426	490	20 544	433
Construction laborers	323	2	4	18	133	111	39	6	9	20 269	1 206	24 745	1 772
Freight, stock, and material handlers	720	5	6	86	278	261	57	21	6	19 431	771	21 652	683
Hand packers and packagers	54	-	-	5	34	14	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	968	11	13	119	426	338	47	13	-	17 288	679	18 552	463
Armed Forces	787	1	3	40	354	266	89	33	-	19 878	628	22 955	630
FEMALE													
Total													
Total	61 732	9 412	5 755	10 457	17 781	13 587	3 459	978	304	12 250	80	15 075	85
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	15 392	1 019	621	1 325	3 297	5 913	2 319	672	226	22 860	250	24 217	216
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	6 577	325	229	522	1 585	2 557	925	318	117	22 551	313	24 784	346
Administrators and officials, public administration	274	18	1	8	67	116	45	11	9	25 533	1 832	27 353	1 580
Federal	106	2	-	2	13	48	29	6	6	30 942	1 203	33 373	2 269
State or local	168	16	1	6	55	67	16	5	3	21 009	1 502	23 578	2 022
Other administrators and officials, salaried	3 802	115	116	324	991	1 397	565	229	66	22 660	449	25 529	458
Manufacturing	2 206	64	54	183	543	842	347	137	36	23 557	597	26 231	628
Retail trade	436	7	3	8	90	156	104	50	18	30 048	1 445	33 551	1 510
Finance, insurance, and real estate	589	34	38	92	229	149	38	7	3	15 159	882	16 676	745
Other industries	571	11	22	40	130	249	76	35	9	23 640	1 222	25 826	984
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	364	110	31	57	74	55	15	13	9	8 243	1 391	13 357	1 458
Management related occupations	2 138	81	81	133	453	989	300	67	33	23 798	504	25 075	585
Accountants and auditors	765	25	31	58	152	354	101	29	15	24 623	853	25 513	1 058
Professional specialty occupations	8 814	694	392	804	1 712	3 357	1 394	354	109	23 113	344	23 793	275
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	216	2	4	22	9	64	97	18	1	35 942	1 402	33 046	1 463
Engineers	193	-	4	15	7	57	94	16	1	36 704	1 237	34 224	1 447
Natural scientists and mathematicians	469	8	12	14	55	215	132	29	3	30 245	896	30 313	942
Health diagnosing occupations	142	-	4	4	24	27	10	22	50	50 471	9 240	60 806	6 273
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 978	26	40	120	361	910	424	80	16	27 659	549	27 541	484
Teachers, post secondary	348	30	23	49	84	91	50	18	2	17 954	2 657	21 080	1 307
Teachers, except post secondary	3 272	322	192	359	610	1 287	425	74	3	21 300	365	20 739	360
Lawyers and judges	177	9	6	7	20	58	24	33	19	32 770	1 702	37 360	2 664

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.													
Total—Con.													
Other professional specialty occupations	2 213	298	110	229	548	705	231	78	14	18 547	651	19 633	497
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	27 166	3 683	2 565	4 678	9 099	5 906	912	253	71	12 479	134	14 080	109
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	747	25	19	84	284	257	65	12	-	18 813	621	19 870	600
Licensed practical nurses	489	13	20	65	209	177	5	-	-	17 552	609	17 087	528
Technologists and technicians, except health	808	38	25	51	160	374	133	26	2	23 775	761	24 024	690
Sales occupations	8 393	1 949	1 267	1 857	1 820	1 040	272	147	41	7 307	162	11 208	222
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	1 152	51	51	162	478	303	66	31	10	16 220	496	18 439	611
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	256	87	24	54	49	34	2	-	5	6 072	783	8 692	1 247
Sales representatives, finance and business services	1 037	93	58	110	269	292	108	89	18	19 461	1 045	23 098	1 002
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	392	39	5	40	89	147	55	18	-	22 818	1 255	21 953	1 043
Sales workers, retail and personal services	5 477	1 643	1 120	1 471	930	257	41	7	8	4 945	133	6 855	164
Cashiers	2 734	852	621	759	390	104	5	-	3	4 574	158	6 101	216
Sales related occupations	79	37	9	19	5	8	-	2	-	3 354	1 491	6 222	1 702
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	16 728	1 657	1 234	2 620	6 626	4 058	437	68	28	14 292	169	14 693	123
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	546	7	12	26	159	244	84	12	2	23 748	915	24 069	771
Computer equipment operators	536	18	21	67	230	194	4	3	-	16 890	504	17 032	545
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	4 779	370	334	639	2 029	1 251	130	21	5	15 431	194	15 387	209
Financial records processing occupations	2 468	172	158	381	1 109	591	37	9	11	14 885	372	15 106	396
Mail and message distributing occupations	364	47	38	58	64	124	33	-	-	14 255	2 190	17 036	980
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	970	115	73	123	364	269	22	3	2	15 137	581	14 787	508
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	7 064	927	599	1 326	2 671	1 386	128	21	7	12 110	196	13 044	174
Service occupations	11 722	3 501	1 840	2 914	2 681	679	78	26	3	5 746	117	7 490	104
Private household occupations	1 007	581	164	172	70	20	-	-	-	2 166	102	3 592	220
Protective service occupations	410	94	49	41	88	107	28	4	-	12 123	1 424	14 138	906
Police and firefighters	42	4	3	-	-	25	6	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Service, except protective and household	10 305	2 827	1 628	2 701	2 523	551	50	22	3	6 094	119	7 606	108
Food preparation and service occupations	4 151	1 279	797	1 198	769	99	2	5	3	4 998	159	6 194	146
Health service occupations	2 152	280	245	564	826	215	22	-	-	9 868	319	10 469	233
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	1 634	450	251	398	433	101	1	-	-	6 242	324	7 571	242
Personal service occupations	2 368	818	335	541	495	137	26	17	-	5 241	277	7 504	266
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	680	292	93	133	111	34	10	6	2	3 810	529	6 592	571
Farm operators and managers	182	75	14	35	33	13	4	6	2	5 156	1 320	8 971	1 612
Farm occupations, except managerial	298	147	46	44	49	6	7	-	-	2 600	500	5 389	643
Related agricultural occupations	181	65	29	51	26	10	-	-	-	4 698	908	5 742	776
Forestry and fishing occupations	19	4	4	3	3	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	1 395	175	105	200	506	339	59	10	1	13 377	584	14 835	443
Auto mechanics and repairers	11	-	3	4	-	-	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	164	2	3	8	40	82	25	4	-	25 674	927	24 667	1 266
Carpenters	21	10	2	-	7	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction trades, except carpenters	112	21	18	24	18	30	-	-	-	7 087	1 903	10 976	1 292
Extractive occupations	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production occupations	1 083	141	78	162	441	224	30	6	-	12 595	501	13 824	464
Supervisors, production occupations	227	4	6	21	82	92	16	6	-	20 108	1 274	21 453	1 163
Precision metal working occupations	46	6	4	6	25	6	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Plant and system operators	17	4	-	-	8	5	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other precision production occupations	791	128	68	135	326	121	13	-	-	11 367	445	11 698	463
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	5 278	738	525	1 199	2 055	676	74	10	1	10 566	174	11 462	177
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	2 478	282	220	665	1 018	258	33	1	-	10 485	255	11 286	228
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	799	111	72	127	363	119	9	-	-	11 926	450	12 167	433
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	946	92	108	194	354	167	25	4	1	11 263	371	13 086	509
Motor vehicle operators	450	47	62	100	160	67	11	4	-	10 584	570	12 417	707
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	8	-	1	5	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Material moving equipment operators	53	1	4	12	18	15	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	995	252	120	197	302	117	4	3	-	8 270	570	9 453	404
Construction laborers	29	7	8	5	3	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Freight, stock, and material handlers	370	119	48	75	93	33	-	1	-	6 148	977	8 213	631
Hand packers and packagers	248	36	29	66	85	28	4	-	-	9 459	836	10 234	764
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	348	89	35	51	121	50	1	1	-	9 890	996	10 274	725
Armed Forces	99	5	7	8	32	40	6	1	-	17 314	2 965	19 588	1 719

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.													
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers													
Total	31 682	433	402	2 806	12 388	11 502	3 038	857	256	19 822	127	21 977	121
Managerial and professional specialty occupations	9 839	93	48	245	1 910	4 745	2 023	577	197	27 282	190	29 745	263
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations	4 857	51	40	139	1 108	2 265	873	278	102	25 858	255	28 726	395
Administrators and officials, public administration	227	-	-	2	59	103	44	11	9	27 362	1 797	30 526	1 661
Federal	88	-	-	2	7	39	28	6	6	32 008	2 691	35 651	2 462
State or local	140	-	-	-	52	64	16	5	3	23 487	1 922	27 311	2 119
Other administrators and officials, salaried	2 788	12	6	75	679	1 228	534	199	54	26 263	364	29 421	519
Manufacturing	1 607	8	3	40	354	722	324	127	29	26 874	477	30 255	718
Retail trade	360	-	-	-	64	143	101	35	17	31 049	991	35 546	1 630
Finance, insurance, and real estate	380	4	1	24	171	140	35	5	-	19 171	1 163	20 116	764
Other industries	441	-	2	11	91	223	74	32	9	26 423	926	29 409	1 072
Other administrators and officials, self-employed	216	36	14	31	60	48	10	9	9	13 058	2 053	18 190	2 109
Management related occupations	1 625	4	20	30	310	886	286	59	30	25 892	353	28 682	670
Accountants and auditors	562	3	4	10	93	316	94	29	12	26 992	677	29 808	1 247
Professional specialty occupations	4 982	42	8	106	802	2 480	1 150	299	95	29 181	353	30 738	346
Engineers, architects, and surveyors	165	-	-	2	6	46	94	17	1	38 826	1 182	38 055	1 243
Engineers	156	-	-	-	6	44	91	15	1	38 778	1 151	38 153	1 205
Natural scientists and mathematicians	377	2	-	-	35	187	126	27	1	32 062	943	33 263	887
Health diagnosing occupations	104	-	-	1	5	23	6	20	49	70 360	11 654	75 197	7 347
Health assessment and treating occupations	1 168	-	1	10	82	594	391	78	12	32 531	501	33 391	506
Teachers, post secondary	150	-	-	2	15	72	43	16	2	31 994	1 604	33 753	1 606
Teachers, except post secondary	1 643	5	4	48	307	925	294	56	3	26 138	399	27 329	417
Lawyers and judges	109	-	-	-	9	37	16	29	18	43 972	7 339	47 053	3 019
Other professional specialty occupations	1 266	35	3	44	344	596	180	56	9	23 905	715	25 609	592
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations	14 267	127	115	1 063	6 584	5 256	833	233	57	18 735	150	20 316	148
Health technologists and technicians, except licensed practical nurses	465	5	-	9	167	207	64	12	-	22 844	981	24 152	706
Licensed practical nurses	256	-	-	4	110	136	5	-	-	20 701	622	21 120	587
Technologists and technicians, except health	563	2	-	8	97	316	112	26	2	26 793	674	28 247	725
Sales occupations	3 223	60	54	529	1 272	888	252	133	36	16 986	322	20 456	430
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, salaried	824	1	1	78	369	280	59	31	5	18 869	655	21 307	683
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations, self-employed	151	33	5	35	43	28	2	-	5	10 459	2 038	12 284	1 872
Sales representatives, finance and business services	658	2	12	32	163	249	99	82	18	25 313	1 210	30 307	1 328
Sales representatives,commodities, except retail	258	-	-	13	52	125	55	13	-	26 824	1 309	27 348	1 076
Sales workers, retail and personal services	1 331	24	35	372	645	203	37	7	8	12 251	267	14 651	467
Cashiers	626	13	19	208	290	88	5	-	3	11 598	414	13 365	703
Sales related occupations	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Administrative support occupations, including clerical	9 760	59	61	513	4 937	3 709	400	62	19	18 475	164	19 608	150
Supervisors, administrative support occupations, including clerical	446	-	-	4	127	221	80	12	2	25 316	714	26 190	790
Computer equipment operators	390	-	-	5	191	191	4	-	-	19 987	724	20 231	486
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists	2 922	27	22	151	1 475	1 114	109	21	3	18 521	280	19 410	232
Financial records processing occupations	1 469	15	10	62	798	531	34	9	8	17 838	396	19 251	553
Mail and message distributing occupations	212	-	3	13	44	119	33	-	-	27 663	898	25 232	963
Material recording, scheduling, and distribution clerks	638	5	4	31	314	257	22	3	2	18 666	726	19 455	553
Other administrative support occupations, including clerical	3 685	12	21	247	1 989	1 275	119	18	4	17 606	236	18 747	214
Service occupations	3 769	132	169	930	1 883	571	64	20	-	12 139	151	13 520	193
Private household occupations	183	26	23	71	45	17	-	-	-	7 309	698	8 957	716
Protective service occupations	197	4	1	6	60	95	27	4	-	22 660	1 252	23 259	1 094
Police and firefighters	35	-	-	-	-	25	6	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Service, except protective and household	3 389	102	144	852	1 778	459	36	16	-	12 051	151	13 202	190
Food preparation and service occupations	927	22	50	294	484	73	2	2	-	11 105	258	11 672	302
Health service occupations	1 026	10	13	185	603	199	17	-	-	14 141	390	14 925	297
Cleaning and building service occupations, except household	561	3	6	136	336	80	-	-	-	12 466	438	13 434	349
Personal service occupations	875	68	75	238	355	107	18	14	-	10 866	341	12 652	502
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations	241	53	21	46	85	29	2	5	-	10 007	1 042	10 384	1 062
Farm operators and managers	102	30	10	19	26	10	2	5	-	6 765	2 070	10 691	2 002
Farm occupations, except managerial	71	15	6	6	39	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Related agricultural occupations	57	7	1	20	19	9	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Forestry and fishing occupations	11	-	4	1	1	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations	795	3	7	58	376	289	51	10	1	18 739	576	20 154	529
Auto mechanics and repairers	7	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mechanics and repairers, except auto	130	-	-	3	26	75	23	4	-	26 750	956	27 259	1 276
Carpenters	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction trades, except carpenters	35	-	-	9	6	19	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Extractive occupations	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 32. Occupation of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Occupation of longest job	Total with earnings	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $19,999	$20,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median earnings		Mean earnings	
										Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)	Value (dol.)	Standard error (dol.)
FEMALE—Con.													
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers—Con.													
Precision production occupations	620	3	7	44	341	195	24	6	-	17 285	641	18 622	542
Supervisors, production occupations	196	-	5	5	71	92	16	6	-	22 027	1 709	23 572	1 176
Precision metal working occupations	21	-	-	-	15	6	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Plant and system operators	8	-	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Other precision production occupations	394	3	2	38	251	92	7	-	-	15 295	678	16 125	506
Operators, fabricators, and laborers	2 690	25	40	457	1 523	573	60	10	1	14 606	263	15 812	236
Machine operators and tenders, except precision	1 406	8	21	288	816	238	33	1	-	14 119	373	14 962	282
Fabricators, assemblers, and hand-working occupations	421	4	2	50	262	95	7	-	-	15 692	580	16 141	473
Production inspectors, testers, samplers, and weighers	416	-	6	50	223	119	13	4	1	15 529	733	18 042	787
Motor vehicle operators	140	-	5	15	77	36	3	4	-	15 498	1 092	18 447	1 400
Transportation occupations, except motor vehicle	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Material moving equipment operators	32	-	-	3	13	13	-	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	412	13	11	65	209	107	4	3	-	13 650	765	15 481	632
Construction laborers	10	2	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Freight, stock, and material handlers	118	5	-	30	54	28	-	1	-	12 781	1 068	14 808	1 142
Hand packers and packagers	122	2	6	17	65	28	4	-	-	12 201	855	14 930	1 153
Helpers and miscellaneous manual occupations	162	4	5	18	88	46	1	1	-	15 259	950	16 297	1 018
Armed Forces	83	-	2	8	27	39	5	1	-	20 961	2 748	21 649	1 723

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE							
Total							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	72 348	9 244	8 035	2 053	7 871	4 141	13 448
Median earnings ..... dollars	21 522	37 010	36 942	28 042	22 955	20 287	22 149
Standard error ..... dollars	102	344	328	684	517	425	172
Mean earnings ..... dollars	26 421	44 186	42 998	29 318	29 951	21 344	23 961
Standard error ..... dollars	149	573	615	609	587	357	195
Gini ratio	.445	.395	.391	.303	.478	.377	.331
Standard error	.0044	.0122	.0133	.0225	.0145	.0162	.0086
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	49 171	7 873	6 192	1 595	5 594	2 835	9 412
Median earnings ..... dollars	27 678	40 546	41 100	30 897	29 652	26 192	26 506
Standard error ..... dollars	207	393	327	392	631	376	215
Mean earnings ..... dollars	33 334	47 920	48 653	33 095	37 682	27 542	28 156
Standard error ..... dollars	188	622	700	589	747	384	220
Gini ratio	.352	.358	.332	.230	.394	.245	.259
Standard error	.0054	.0132	.0151	.0252	.0173	.0194	.0101
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 192	77	80	25	12	6	53
Median earnings ..... dollars	9 083	24 805	31 294	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	434	1 730	3 698	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	13 704	28 223	34 578	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	512	3 339	4 162	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.539	.337	.383	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0213	.1214	.1196	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 691	54	64	15	10	5	29
Median earnings ..... dollars	15 281	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	544	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	19 528	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	815	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.439	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0285	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mining							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	713	88	66	28	11	20	285
Median earnings ..... dollars	31 549	49 463	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	30 609
Standard error ..... dollars	773	3 161	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 168
Mean earnings ..... dollars	34 176	57 187	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29 370
Standard error ..... dollars	1 334	6 225	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 389
Gini ratio	.340	.352	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.289
Standard error	.0411	.1239	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0576
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	518	84	52	19	7	17	195
Median earnings ..... dollars	35 615	50 326	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33 769
Standard error ..... dollars	871	3 022	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 665
Mean earnings ..... dollars	39 923	59 798	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33 999
Standard error ..... dollars	1 539	6 259	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 527
Gini ratio	.272	.327	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.223
Standard error	.0481	.1276	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0695
Construction							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	8 010	934	137	69	70	61	4 828
Median earnings ..... dollars	19 684	33 078	39 003	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 138
Standard error ..... dollars	395	1 655	2 520	(B)	(B)	(B)	495
Mean earnings ..... dollars	22 266	36 993	41 125	(B)	(B)	(B)	21 045
Standard error ..... dollars	308	1 270	3 018	(B)	(B)	(B)	337
Gini ratio	.397	.338	.302	(B)	(B)	(B)	.372
Standard error	.0117	.0339	.0847	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0146
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 302	692	103	58	59	45	2 550
Median earnings ..... dollars	25 852	38 150	47 534	(B)	(B)	(B)	24 532
Standard error ..... dollars	336	1 323	4 808	(B)	(B)	(B)	709
Mean earnings ..... dollars	29 118	41 366	48 744	(B)	(B)	(B)	26 755
Standard error ..... dollars	444	1 484	2 995	(B)	(B)	(B)	470
Gini ratio	.307	.294	.211	(B)	(B)	(B)	.283
Standard error	.0161	.0397	.0996	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0199

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
MALE—Con.								
Total								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	5 389	5 056	4 885	7 801	43	7 758	3 548	877
Median earnings ....dollars	19 389	20 053	9 912	10 514	(B)	10 549	7 881	19 468
Standard error ....dollars	367	341	315	222	(B)	221	415	563
Mean earnings ....dollars	20 415	21 354	12 629	13 926	(B)	13 971	12 127	22 408
Standard error ....dollars	250	299	265	235	(B)	236	447	591
Gini ratio	.324	.346	.470	.486	(B)	.485	.542	.272
Standard error	.0231	.0150	.0152	.0124	(B)	.0125	.0204	.0357
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	3 736	3 241	2 065	4 106	9	4 097	1 736	787
Median earnings ....dollars	22 345	24 559	18 426	18 550	(B)	18 574	14 452	19 878
Standard error ....dollars	322	590	490	339	(B)	339	590	628
Mean earnings ....dollars	23 782	25 969	20 544	21 600	(B)	21 620	18 261	22 955
Standard error ....dollars	271	347	433	331	(B)	332	759	630
Gini ratio	.245	.259	.295	.318	(B)	.318	.423	.269
Standard error	.0248	.0187	.0232	.0163	(B)	.0163	.0286	.0376
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	4	49	23	24	-	24	2 840	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 202	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	438	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 674	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	534	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.543	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0231	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	2	22	5	8	-	8	1 477	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 902	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	752	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 195	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	871	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.444	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0313	(B)
Mining								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	24	152	26	13	-	13	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	27 916	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	2 415	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	27 871	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 651	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.269	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0764	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	19	102	17	6	-	6	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	31 495	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 159	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	31 873	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 435	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.163	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0927	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	127	664	1 082	25	-	25	14	-
Median earnings ....dollars	20 861	20 049	10 448	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 968	810	458	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	22 726	20 677	12 618	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 956	695	535	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.354	.310	.445	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0902	.0390	.0323	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	63	339	370	18	-	18	4	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	23 213	17 192	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 195	1 157	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	24 916	20 446	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	882	1 068	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.226	.305	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0544	.0567	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex** —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE—Con.							
Manufacturing—Durable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	9 691	1 170	1 065	431	230	436	2 271
Median earnings ....dollars..	26 561	50 252	42 055	29 896	38 357	23 683	26 616
Standard error ....dollars..	265	934	621	1 108	2 902	1 143	468
Mean earnings ....dollars..	30 484	56 061	45 118	31 200	44 086	24 368	27 869
Standard error ....dollars..	351	1 656	1 064	1 108	2 789	904	456
Gini ratio	.356	.326	.240	.247	.347	.277	.280
Standard error	.0112	.0332	.0314	.0480	.0666	.0484	.0209
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	7 539	1 074	977	352	193	339	1 836
Median earnings ....dollars..	30 584	51 052	42 994	31 463	45 476	26 135	29 314
Standard error ....dollars..	305	699	1 212	837	4 815	690	775
Mean earnings ....dollars..	34 731	58 085	46 636	34 019	49 443	27 901	30 732
Standard error ....dollars..	395	1 686	1 011	1 174	2 845	918	472
Gini ratio	.303	.305	.210	.207	.283	.205	.233
Standard error	.0126	.0345	.0323	.0536	.0732	.0553	.0229
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	5 533	735	395	209	310	330	1 033
Median earnings ....dollars..	25 125	43 732	38 371	32 358	22 347	24 542	29 217
Standard error ....dollars..	439	2 121	2 239	2 203	2 520	1 500	1 210
Mean earnings ....dollars..	28 279	47 640	40 622	33 695	33 166	24 773	29 151
Standard error ....dollars..	454	1 710	1 945	1 475	3 724	1 269	677
Gini ratio	.373	.332	.317	.226	.567	.334	.271
Standard error	.0149	.0404	.0520	.0665	.0749	.0557	.0297
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 339	678	316	184	198	256	891
Median earnings ....dollars..	28 675	45 724	40 951	34 569	36 952	27 335	30 781
Standard error ....dollars..	520	1 299	1 707	2 276	3 596	1 322	494
Mean earnings ....dollars..	32 630	49 611	44 285	35 842	48 087	28 591	31 278
Standard error ....dollars..	511	1 786	2 079	1 459	5 149	1 225	675
Gini ratio	.308	.320	.264	.194	.446	.234	.229
Standard error	.0170	.0422	.0591	.0709	.0927	.0638	.0320
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	6 205	672	357	207	130	924	1 293
Median earnings ....dollars..	29 570	40 640	36 884	32 050	31 232	30 923	31 889
Standard error ....dollars..	493	1 446	2 604	2 428	3 527	379	398
Mean earnings ....dollars..	29 836	43 481	35 988	37 022	32 492	28 821	31 904
Standard error ....dollars..	357	1 506	1 426	3 147	2 661	613	568
Gini ratio	.315	.296	.276	.335	.311	.227	.233
Standard error	.0127	.0402	.0489	.0854	.0862	.0310	.0265
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 836	601	308	178	98	781	1 156
Median earnings ....dollars..	32 053	42 129	41 283	31 922	37 845	31 953	33 043
Standard error ....dollars..	236	1 762	1 279	2 470	4 640	355	858
Mean earnings ....dollars..	33 864	45 637	39 648	34 899	37 005	31 865	33 675
Standard error ....dollars..	372	1 523	1 365	2 364	3 074	550	564
Gini ratio	.249	.263	.218	.278	.265	.164	.205
Standard error	.0143	.0426	.0527	.0825	.0999	.0341	.0281
Wholesale Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 535	361	57	38	1 544	217	318
Median earnings ....dollars..	25 335	32 979	(B)	(B)	31 688	17 351	22 700
Standard error ....dollars..	381	2 425	(B)	(B)	671	1 526	1 790
Mean earnings ....dollars..	31 903	45 138	(B)	(B)	41 974	17 555	24 034
Standard error ....dollars..	881	3 275	(B)	(B)	1 662	1 224	1 100
Gini ratio	.435	.402	(B)	(B)	.420	.335	.268
Standard error	.0221	.0644	(B)	(B)	.0333	.0653	.0594
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 820	326	54	35	1 331	133	260
Median earnings ....dollars..	27 993	36 452	(B)	(B)	35 109	20 998	25 558
Standard error ....dollars..	750	3 406	(B)	(B)	1 264	1 139	1 064
Mean earnings ....dollars..	37 002	47 989	(B)	(B)	46 079	21 601	26 115
Standard error ....dollars..	1 038	3 467	(B)	(B)	1 854	1 057	1 188
Gini ratio	.382	.375	(B)	(B)	.391	.191	.231
Standard error	.0249	.0679	(B)	(B)	.0360	.0828	.0664

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations: Total	Service occupations: Private household occupations	Service occupations: Service workers, except private household	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
MALE—Con.								
Manufacturing—Durable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	2 879	404	484	210	-	210	111	-
Median earnings ....dollars	20 237	21 600	18 180	17 700	(B)	17 700	11 268	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	413	542	1 051	2 567	(B)	2 567	2 740	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	21 086	22 408	18 439	18 748	(B)	18 748	14 992	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	328	867	800	1 323	(B)	1 323	2 553	(B)
Gini ratio	.301	.279	.332	.376	(B)	.376	.507	(B)
Standard error	.0185	.0496	.0474	.0668	(B)	.0668	.1224	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	2 007	296	300	132	-	132	35	-
Median earnings ....dollars	22 779	23 396	21 240	22 343	(B)	22 343	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	574	1 088	718	1 512	(B)	1 512	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	23 943	25 939	22 364	24 206	(B)	24 206	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	356	858	952	1 456	(B)	1 456	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.234	.202	.246	.250	(B)	.250	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0221	.0580	.0602	.0836	(B)	.0836	(B)	(B)
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1 467	370	504	167	-	167	13	-
Median earnings ....dollars	19 499	21 976	14 377	14 069	(B)	14 069	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	553	1 322	870	869	(B)	869	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	20 763	22 972	15 541	15 975	(B)	15 975	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	462	1 021	704	1 370	(B)	1 370	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.305	.287	.375	.387	(B)	.387	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0262	.0504	.0435	.0808	(B)	.0808	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1 108	280	304	113	-	113	10	-
Median earnings ....dollars	22 208	25 726	20 251	17 019	(B)	17 019	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	635	1 084	1 149	2 093	(B)	2 093	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	23 906	25 576	20 932	20 261	(B)	20 261	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	488	814	749	1 473	(B)	1 473	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.241	.196	.226	.264	(B)	.264	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0300	.0556	.0553	.0986	(B)	.0986	(B)	(B)
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	113	1 855	496	148	-	148	13	-
Median earnings ....dollars	24 747	23 188	16 214	26 391	(B)	26 391	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	2 368	1 025	1 651	1 492	(B)	1 492	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	26 022	24 973	20 339	25 898	(B)	25 898	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 929	568	1 324	1 592	(B)	1 592	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.293	.334	.445	.281	(B)	.281	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0901	.0243	.0525	.0759	(B)	.0759	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	80	1 231	288	109	-	109	5	-
Median earnings ....dollars	31 255	28 131	24 661	28 376	(B)	28 376	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	2 124	847	2 244	2 049	(B)	2 049	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	31 270	29 704	27 836	29 766	(B)	29 766	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 946	677	1 869	1 517	(B)	1 517	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.194	.268	.332	.194	(B)	.194	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1066	.0292	.0697	.0892	(B)	.0892	(B)	(B)
Wholesale Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	97	520	338	38	-	38	7	-
Median earnings ....dollars	14 902	19 155	12 235	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	3 421	1 073	1 382	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	15 576	20 392	13 162	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 619	743	815	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.371	.302	.411	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1024	.0426	.0543	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	56	413	196	15	-	15	1	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	22 342	17 534	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 538	1 371	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	23 073	18 319	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	785	916	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.249	.254	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0472	.0702	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex** —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE—Con.							
Retail Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	11 252	896	167	42	4 005	320	1 169
Median earnings ....dollars..	11 823	26 319	34 546	(B)	16 989	12 460	19 003
Standard error ....dollars..	183	796	3 121	(B)	475	1 007	744
Mean earnings ....dollars..	17 089	35 712	38 086	(B)	20 982	15 180	20 161
Standard error ....dollars..	319	2 141	4 191	(B)	577	1 331	552
Gini ratio	.511	.471	.414	(B)	.464	.400	.325
Standard error	.0121	.0460	.0951	(B)	.0192	.0633	.0294
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	6 202	714	116	39	2 574	204	869
Median earnings ....dollars..	20 485	29 482	40 461	(B)	22 653	17 412	21 424
Standard error ....dollars..	258	1 482	2 780	(B)	534	1 311	457
Mean earnings ....dollars..	25 592	41 283	43 302	(B)	28 069	20 300	23 246
Standard error ....dollars..	503	2 571	5 151	(B)	795	1 832	620
Gini ratio	.382	.440	.330	(B)	.358	.284	.265
Standard error	.0165	.0513	.1160	(B)	.0244	.0802	.0339
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 363	1 044	128	62	1 137	478	136
Median earnings ....dollars..	29 607	39 649	45 826	(B)	33 324	18 558	15 099
Standard error ....dollars..	1 175	1 900	4 089	(B)	1 870	1 281	1 855
Mean earnings ....dollars..	38 331	50 558	53 800	(B)	43 899	21 760	16 747
Standard error ....dollars..	1 023	2 084	4 953	(B)	1 908	1 184	1 742
Gini ratio	.470	.434	.344	(B)	.436	.401	.396
Standard error	.0212	.0370	.0987	(B)	.0369	.0473	.0980
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 578	897	109	56	891	322	78
Median earnings ....dollars..	34 941	44 160	49 772	(B)	37 430	25 762	20 193
Standard error ....dollars..	995	2 401	4 106	(B)	1 820	1 270	1 855
Mean earnings ....dollars..	45 336	55 098	57 615	(B)	49 770	28 771	22 666
Standard error ....dollars..	1 219	2 295	5 402	(B)	2 251	1 382	2 233
Gini ratio	.410	.410	.320	(B)	.399	.280	.287
Standard error	.0243	.0399	.1087	(B)	.0420	.0577	.1263
Business and Repair Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	5 066	991	453	263	289	311	1 228
Median earnings ....dollars..	17 888	32 231	42 056	27 491	19 824	12 150	17 444
Standard error ....dollars..	532	1 330	1 243	1 352	3 167	1 943	717
Mean earnings ....dollars..	24 694	44 614	44 369	29 168	24 195	14 691	19 269
Standard error ....dollars..	604	2 205	2 035	1 648	2 463	1 203	586
Gini ratio	.488	.457	.315	.324	.484	.475	.353
Standard error	.0177	.0401	.0511	.0643	.0701	.0665	.0323
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	3 225	801	350	178	176	150	877
Median earnings ....dollars..	25 313	36 640	46 647	31 486	29 565	19 442	21 131
Standard error ....dollars..	482	1 699	2 054	1 133	2 117	1 272	504
Mean earnings ....dollars..	32 357	49 242	49 831	35 599	31 016	23 214	22 754
Standard error ....dollars..	813	2 507	2 313	1 802	2 585	1 715	680
Gini ratio	.395	.427	.268	.228	.331	.283	.283
Standard error	.0219	.0442	.0588	.0784	.0817	.0935	.0368
Personal Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 628	261	65	15	48	75	118
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 453	26 768	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 947	18 083
Standard error ....dollars..	647	1 886	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 910	2 177
Mean earnings ....dollars..	16 133	31 012	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 483	18 877
Standard error ....dollars..	551	2 024	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 171	1 727
Gini ratio	.450	.361	(B)	(B)	(B)	.351	.351
Standard error	.0264	.0676	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1144	.0967
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	962	224	42	9	28	38	89
Median earnings ....dollars..	20 375	30 218	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 327
Standard error ....dollars..	622	1 974	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 272
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 539	34 061	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22 350
Standard error ....dollars..	713	2 118	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 949
Gini ratio	.316	.314	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.292
Standard error	.0344	.0729	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1095

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations: Total	Service occupations: Private household occupations	Service occupations: Service workers, except private household	Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
MALE—Con.								
Retail Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	114	553	1 381	2 594	-	2 594	10	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 309	11 262	5 708	5 572	(B)	5 572	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 905	571	404	305	(B)	305	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	15 978	13 376	8 336	7 393	(B)	7 393	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 012	661	339	261	(B)	261	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.416	.407	.490	.486	(B)	.486	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1011	.0448	.0314	.0237	(B)	.0237	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	84	287	439	873	-	873	3	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	15 896	16 867	14 006	11 787	(B)	11 787	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 164	901	720	259	(B)	259	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	19 074	18 930	15 990	13 940	(B)	13 940	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 487	837	628	594	(B)	594	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.375	.262	.279	.303	(B)	.303	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1184	.0605	.0515	.0393	(B)	.0393	(B)	(B)
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate.								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	12	14	26	227	-	227	101	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 339	(B)	11 339	6 588	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	748	(B)	748	2 831	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 284	(B)	13 284	7 861	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 018	(B)	1 018	1 082	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.408	(B)	.408	.460	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0704	(B)	.0704	.1007	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	8	10	12	148	-	148	47	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 329	(B)	15 329	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 772	(B)	1 772	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 578	(B)	17 578	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 222	(B)	1 222	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.294	(B)	.294	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0852	(B)	.0852	(B)	(B)
Business and Repair Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	275	205	336	690	-	690	26	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	15 154	14 330	4 881	9 600	(B)	9 600	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 643	1 469	533	540	(B)	540	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	17 103	15 802	6 503	10 705	(B)	10 705	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 214	1 140	496	495	(B)	495	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.418	.358	.456	.403	(B)	.403	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0634	.0751	.0623	.0434	(B)	.0434	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	148	130	76	321	-	321	20	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	21 021	17 665	12 661	14 146	(B)	14 146	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	925	1 304	1 434	918	(B)	918	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 246	19 790	13 612	15 617	(B)	15 617	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 457	1 378	1 107	757	(B)	757	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.264	.266	.253	.279	(B)	.279	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0863	.0921	.1072	.0627	(B)	.0627	(B)	(B)
Personal Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	124	42	37	729	43	686	115	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	8 892	(B)	(B)	12 046	(B)	12 308	2 077	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 011	(B)	(B)	546	(B)	716	291	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	11 680	(B)	(B)	13 768	(B)	14 258	4 191	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 394	(B)	(B)	560	(B)	573	828	(B)
Gini ratio	.449	(B)	(B)	.391	(B)	.376	.550	(B)
Standard error	.0992	(B)	(B)	.0385	(B)	.0397	.1282	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	62	19	6	430	9	421	16	-
Median earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 077	(B)	17 206	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	699	(B)	757	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 144	(B)	18 257	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	(B)	(B)	(B)	611	(B)	618	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.248	(B)	.247	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0487	(B)	.0492	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
MALE—Con.							
Entertainment and Recreation Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 196	183	316	16	46	35	41
Median earnings ....dollars	10 650	26 734	18 596	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	937	2 732	2 189	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	17 863	30 753	27 520	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 087	2 748	3 090	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.582	.385	.551	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0363	.0812	.0738	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	496	127	142	4	10	20	31
Median earnings ....dollars	25 236	30 951	30 034	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 672	2 027	4 038	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	30 610	36 415	40 169	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 811	3 262	4 742	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.380	.298	.426	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0548	.0997	.1041	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	8 671	1 169	4 212	515	39	516	409
Median earnings ....dollars	25 694	40 405	35 209	23 037	(B)	10 642	22 726
Standard error ....dollars	391	1 267	604	1 626	(B)	984	1 109
Mean earnings ....dollars	34 058	45 883	45 058	24 168	(B)	13 336	23 245
Standard error ....dollars	598	1 541	1 013	1 125	(B)	860	916
Gini ratio	.492	.359	.452	.347	(B)	.467	.284
Standard error	.0135	.0336	.0191	.0457	(B)	.0526	.0486
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	6 008	997	3 109	364	20	235	325
Median earnings ....dollars	31 739	43 274	39 476	28 772	(B)	20 633	24 353
Standard error ....dollars	360	1 938	982	1 145	(B)	826	1 278
Mean earnings ....dollars	42 169	49 281	51 946	30 112	(B)	22 659	25 696
Standard error ....dollars	749	1 588	1 223	1 262	(B)	1 312	934
Gini ratio	.403	.312	.409	.241	(B)	.259	.226
Standard error	.0161	.0359	.0221	.0560	(B)	.0766	.0552
Public Administration							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 415	662	536	133	1	413	267
Median earnings ....dollars	30 890	35 183	39 711	27 212	(B)	20 531	28 503
Standard error ....dollars	398	868	1 265	4 286	(B)	1 240	1 445
Mean earnings ....dollars	31 127	36 537	39 774	28 565	(B)	22 442	26 887
Standard error ....dollars	448	981	1 264	2 186	(B)	1 238	1 040
Gini ratio	.304	.250	.264	.321	(B)	.406	.225
Standard error	.0168	.0385	.0414	.0834	(B)	.0505	.0566
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 867	603	452	104	-	289	227
Median earnings ....dollars	33 319	35 882	41 265	32 060	(B)	26 272	30 167
Standard error ....dollars	696	685	816	3 224	(B)	1 500	1 031
Mean earnings ....dollars	34 974	38 286	44 028	33 516	(B)	29 511	29 452
Standard error ....dollars	427	946	1 189	2 102	(B)	1 303	879
Gini ratio	.230	.217	.199	.230	(B)	.267	.162
Standard error	.0184	.0406	.0458	.0950	(B)	.0601	.0615
Armed Forces							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	877	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	19 468	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	563	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	22 408	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	591	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.272	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0357	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	787	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	19 878	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	628	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	22 955	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	630	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.269	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0376	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
MALE—Con.								
Entertainment and Recreation Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	9	18	32	375	-	375	124	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 335	(B)	4 335	6 009	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	866	(B)	866	1 379	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 732	(B)	8 732	9 307	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	985	(B)	985	1 196	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.606	(B)	.606	.510	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0642	(B)	.0642	.0873	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	2	5	5	108	-	108	43	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	15 706	(B)	15 706	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 883	(B)	1 883	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 211	(B)	20 211	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 404	(B)	2 404	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.383	(B)	.383	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1112	(B)	.1112	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	103	167	73	1 378	-	1 378	90	-
Median earnings ....dollars	9 762	10 408	(B)	11 432	(B)	11 432	9 426	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	5 136	1 862	(B)	493	(B)	493	3 145	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	11 038	12 191	(B)	12 665	(B)	12 665	11 671	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 480	1 015	(B)	499	(B)	499	1 678	(B)
Gini ratio	.479	.386	(B)	.422	(B)	.422	.487	(B)
Standard error	.0943	.0822	(B)	.0292	(B)	.0292	.1010	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	61	67	25	761	-	761	46	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 128	(B)	17 128	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	448	(B)	448	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 534	(B)	18 534	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	715	(B)	715	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.256	(B)	.256	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0420	(B)	.0420	(B)	(B)
Public Administration								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	42	44	50	1 183	-	1 183	84	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	30 843	(B)	30 843	7 815	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	742	(B)	742	2 790	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	31 067	(B)	31 067	8 491	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	664	(B)	664	1 437	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.262	(B)	.262	.483	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0295	(B)	.0295	.1286	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	35	38	25	1 065	-	1 065	29	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	32 202	(B)	32 202	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	869	(B)	869	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	33 111	(B)	33 111	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	627	(B)	627	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.217	(B)	.217	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0309	(B)	.0309	(B)	(B)
Armed Forces								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	877
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 468
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	563
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22 408
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	591
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.272
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0357
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	787
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 878
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	628
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	22 955
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	630
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.269
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0376

Table 33. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex** —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE							
Total							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	61 732	6 577	8 814	2 044	8 393	16 728	1 395
Median earnings ....dollars..	12 250	22 551	23 113	20 312	7 307	14 292	13 377
Standard error ....dollars..	80	313	344	383	162	169	584
Mean earnings ....dollars..	15 075	24 784	23 793	20 847	11 208	14 693	14 835
Standard error ....dollars..	85	346	275	383	222	123	443
Gini ratio	.447	.349	.361	.297	.520	.355	.387
Standard error	.0043	.0132	.0107	.0223	.0128	.0082	.0280
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	31 682	4 857	4 982	1 284	3 223	9 760	795
Median earnings ....dollars..	19 822	25 858	29 181	23 992	16 986	18 475	18 739
Standard error ....dollars..	127	255	353	572	322	164	576
Mean earnings ....dollars..	21 977	28 726	30 738	25 342	20 456	19 608	20 154
Standard error ....dollars..	121	395	346	440	430	150	529
Gini ratio	.298	.279	.244	.216	.348	.221	.255
Standard error	.0059	.0155	.0145	.0280	.0198	.0103	.0365
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	844	28	15	18	27	126	4
Median earnings ....dollars..	5 028	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 898	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	548	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	953	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	8 788	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 707	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	978	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 301	(B)
Gini ratio	.576	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.655	(B)
Standard error	.0467	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.2387	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	320	20	9	9	2	47	2
Median earnings ....dollars..	11 571	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	704	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	14 065	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	2 297	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.486	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0912	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mining							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	173	35	20	15	1	83	7
Median earnings ....dollars..	20 509	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 206	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 281	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 465	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 317	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 538	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 578	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 206	(B)
Gini ratio	.309	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.222	(B)
Standard error	.0822	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1029	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	133	33	13	11	-	65	3
Median earnings ....dollars..	22 041	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 985	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	25 728	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 738	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.241	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0950	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	796	141	13	15	15	451	95
Median earnings ....dollars..	13 196	22 114	(B)	(B)	(B)	12 593	6 712
Standard error ....dollars..	791	1 154	(B)	(B)	(B)	758	1 617
Mean earnings ....dollars..	15 123	24 007	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 443	10 055
Standard error ....dollars..	788	3 001	(B)	(B)	(B)	746	1 363
Gini ratio	.409	.317	(B)	(B)	(B)	.365	.468
Standard error	.0387	.1110	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0473	.0959
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	396	113	11	5	8	214	33
Median earnings ....dollars..	20 452	24 044	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 428	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	595	2 045	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 197	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	21 476	26 450	(B)	(B)	(B)	18 802	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	1 224	3 635	(B)	(B)	(B)	774	(B)
Gini ratio	.277	.302	(B)	(B)	(B)	.204	(B)
Standard error	.0559	.1292	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0683	(B)

Table 33. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex** —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
FEMALE								
Total								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	3 773	511	995	11 722	1 007	10 716	680	99
Median earnings ....dollars	10 983	10 805	8 270	5 746	2 166	6 173	3 810	17 314
Standard error ....dollars	202	547	570	117	102	120	529	2 965
Mean earnings ....dollars	11 789	12 962	9 453	7 490	3 592	7 856	6 592	19 588
Standard error ....dollars	201	705	404	104	220	111	571	1 719
Gini ratio	.360	.412	.454	.476	.505	.464	.546	.320
Standard error	.0207	.0505	.0350	.0174	.0468	.0171	.0583	.0984
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	2 103	174	412	3 769	183	3 586	241	83
Median earnings ....dollars	14 652	16 003	13 650	12 139	7 309	12 288	10 007	20 961
Standard error ....dollars	289	973	765	151	698	151	1 042	2 748
Mean earnings ....dollars	15 576	19 435	15 481	13 520	8 957	13 753	10 384	21 649
Standard error ....dollars	248	1 366	632	193	716	198	1 062	1 723
Gini ratio	.239	.315	.276	.292	.381	.286	.418	.259
Standard error	.0238	.0830	.0526	.0177	.0779	.0182	.0807	.1077
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fisheries								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	8	6	5	7	-	7	599	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 059	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	524	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 838	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	629	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.539	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0623	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	3	3	1	1	-	1	225	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 065	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 188	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	10 106	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 102	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.421	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0850	(B)
Mining								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	-	2	7	3	-	3	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Construction								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	5	14	33	16	-	16	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	4	6	3	-	3	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex** —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE—Con.							
Manufacturing—Durable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 721	435	190	112	79	923	473
Median earnings ....dollars..	17 076	27 898	29 997	26 638	23 021	18 245	15 486
Standard error ....dollars..	253	1 117	1 150	1 374	1 838	783	849
Mean earnings ....dollars..	18 865	30 624	29 351	26 441	24 214	18 612	16 616
Standard error ....dollars..	301	1 223	1 421	1 376	2 192	483	655
Gini ratio	.333	.289	.241	.191	.288	.276	.301
Standard error	.0180	.0489	.0686	.0890	.1122	.0330	.0478
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 583	348	159	96	60	667	323
Median earnings ....dollars..	20 753	29 797	31 070	27 822	(B)	21 197	18 119
Standard error ....dollars..	312	1 327	1 088	1 811	(B)	438	862
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 466	33 432	32 588	28 085	(B)	21 873	19 154
Standard error ....dollars..	348	1 319	1 293	1 335	(B)	509	749
Gini ratio	.262	.252	.176	.160	(B)	.203	.239
Standard error	.0209	.0549	.0760	.0960	(B)	.0388	.0579
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 934	352	238	68	152	789	246
Median earnings ....dollars..	13 455	24 333	22 674	(B)	17 065	16 785	14 198
Standard error ....dollars..	331	1 366	2 418	(B)	3 680	491	1 043
Mean earnings ....dollars..	15 557	28 454	24 789	(B)	20 057	16 421	15 658
Standard error ....dollars..	300	1 758	1 544	(B)	1 911	485	963
Gini ratio	.388	.349	.346	(B)	.413	.300	.353
Standard error	.0174	.0611	.0655	(B)	.0801	.0345	.0627
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	2 423	290	164	54	72	536	158
Median earnings ....dollars..	17 619	26 195	27 827	(B)	(B)	19 894	18 605
Standard error ....dollars..	364	1 207	1 956	(B)	(B)	585	1 203
Mean earnings ....dollars..	20 159	30 800	29 820	(B)	(B)	20 157	20 204
Standard error ....dollars..	382	1 895	1 765	(B)	(B)	481	1 010
Gini ratio	.285	.300	.270	(B)	(B)	.194	.224
Standard error	.0217	.0694	.0777	(B)	(B)	.0418	.0776
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	2 550	348	140	58	230	1 310	77
Median earnings ....dollars..	21 689	29 842	30 145	(B)	18 542	21 419	30 409
Standard error ....dollars..	432	1 542	3 732	(B)	1 852	531	2 987
Mean earnings ....dollars..	22 422	30 650	29 150	(B)	20 984	21 008	28 517
Standard error ....dollars..	446	1 501	1 989	(B)	1 413	554	2 150
Gini ratio	.341	.294	.290	(B)	.358	.311	.242
Standard error	.0196	.0528	.0814	(B)	.0706	.0269	.1066
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 814	269	116	48	151	998	64
Median earnings ....dollars..	26 305	33 247	32 210	(B)	24 190	25 409	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	325	2 080	2 569	(B)	1 812	344	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	27 367	35 377	32 850	(B)	26 412	24 952	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	481	1 610	1 862	(B)	1 625	554	(B)
Gini ratio	.234	.219	.215	(B)	.258	.202	(B)
Standard error	.0234	.0605	.0895	(B)	.0859	.0307	(B)
Wholesale Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	1 644	227	36	21	407	732	25
Median earnings ....dollars..	15 436	21 206	(B)	(B)	20 064	14 861	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	582	776	(B)	(B)	1 521	634	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	16 856	22 046	(B)	(B)	20 392	15 181	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	455	1 423	(B)	(B)	1 097	481	(B)
Gini ratio	.376	.346	(B)	(B)	.355	.314	(B)
Standard error	.0277	.0700	(B)	(B)	.0509	.0361	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 000	174	17	17	272	439	13
Median earnings ....dollars..	21 028	23 143	(B)	(B)	25 584	18 332	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	512	1 234	(B)	(B)	882	811	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars..	21 999	25 560	(B)	(B)	25 145	19 231	(B)
Standard error ....dollars..	499	1 332	(B)	(B)	1 057	521	(B)
Gini ratio	.249	.241	(B)	(B)	.229	.204	(B)
Standard error	.0322	.0775	(B)	(B)	.0609	.0463	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
FEMALE—Con.								
Manufacturing—Durable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1 316	27	106	58	-	58	2	-
Median earnings ....dollars	13 737	(B)	11 508	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	598	(B)	1 150	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	14 284	(B)	12 012	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	367	(B)	989	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.317	(B)	.310	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0281	(B)	.0953	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	821	18	58	30	-	30	2	-
Median earnings ....dollars	16 278	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	327	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	17 348	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	426	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.223	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0345	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Manufacturing—Nondurable Goods								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1 825	31	191	42	-	42	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	10 535	(B)	11 389	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	286	(B)	586	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	11 197	(B)	12 876	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	262	(B)	1 095	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.345	(B)	.368	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0249	(B)	.0843	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	1 006	15	106	20	-	20	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	13 854	(B)	14 257	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	359	(B)	2 143	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	14 742	(B)	17 501	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	328	(B)	1 566	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.232	(B)	.280	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0329	(B)	.1103	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Transportation, Communications, and Other Public Utilities								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	24	173	51	138	-	138	1	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	11 915	(B)	15 425	(B)	15 425	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 429	(B)	1 822	(B)	1 822	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	14 678	(B)	15 901	(B)	15 901	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	1 250	(B)	1 507	(B)	1 507	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	.393	(B)	.404	(B)	.404	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	.0824	(B)	.0819	(B)	.0819	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	11	69	32	57	-	57	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Wholesale Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	74	21	83	9	-	9	7	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	6 941	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	2 527	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	8 441	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	1 295	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	.465	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	.1215	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	18	10	38	1	-	1	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. **Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE—Con.							
Retail Trade							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	12 675	886	254	32	6 040	1 435	236
Median earnings ....dollars	6 431	15 309	9 509	(B)	5 875	11 035	8 291
Standard error ....dollars	114	687	1 177	(B)	161	354	1 182
Mean earnings ....dollars	8 639	17 004	13 729	(B)	8 129	11 451	10 073
Standard error ....dollars	123	711	1 449	(B)	173	299	916
Gini ratio	.480	.369	.517	(B)	.488	.352	.432
Standard error	.0132	.0366	.0682	(B)	.0277	.0264	.0739
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	4 301	576	109	22	1 936	700	97
Median earnings ....dollars	13 957	19 078	17 545	(B)	13 480	15 761	16 016
Standard error ....dollars	251	1 087	4 696	(B)	418	388	1 225
Mean earnings ....dollars	15 781	20 376	23 273	(B)	15 613	16 214	17 291
Standard error ....dollars	238	848	2 693	(B)	362	371	1 253
Gini ratio	.298	.282	.389	(B)	.312	.206	.238
Standard error	.0176	.0422	.0945	(B)	.0286	.0371	.1052
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	5 011	1 049	130	82	732	2 916	9
Median earnings ....dollars	17 151	24 478	27 014	20 847	20 726	14 894	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	247	743	1 719	1 765	638	289	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	19 374	25 765	29 766	21 250	25 471	15 428	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	322	718	3 145	1 695	1 315	263	(B)
Gini ratio	.354	.290	.295	.253	.414	.304	(B)
Standard error	.0156	.0320	.1106	.1082	.0444	.0195	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	3 455	831	91	66	497	1 939	1
Median earnings ....dollars	20 441	26 057	29 195	(B)	26 089	17 256	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	248	522	2 214	(B)	1 634	232	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	23 408	28 712	34 377	(B)	31 900	18 566	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	395	768	4 085	(B)	1 713	288	(B)
Gini ratio	.279	.235	.257	(B)	.349	.214	(B)
Standard error	.0189	.0364	.1398	(B)	.0537	.0248	(B)
Business and Repair Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	3 374	562	379	143	291	1 240	57
Median earnings ....dollars	11 256	22 913	23 131	25 550	6 747	10 300	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	376	1 122	1 392	1 905	1 121	522	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	15 483	25 976	26 028	24 311	12 944	11 716	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	458	1 717	1 493	1 617	1 807	442	(B)
Gini ratio	.494	.431	.377	.287	.600	.422	(B)
Standard error	.0198	.0533	.0531	.0784	.0799	.0335	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 512	378	212	86	94	525	30
Median earnings ....dollars	20 837	27 609	31 426	30 018	19 367	16 352	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	503	1 440	1 179	2 249	3 616	421	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	24 471	31 622	33 905	29 120	27 597	18 338	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	769	2 131	1 799	1 744	4 446	710	(B)
Gini ratio	.341	.336	.247	.193	.436	.258	(B)
Standard error	.0299	.0644	.0703	.1025	.1435	.0475	(B)
Personal Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	4 007	162	107	11	154	386	89
Median earnings ....dollars	5 408	18 441	4 946	(B)	6 179	10 065	3 276
Standard error ....dollars	225	2 350	2 989	(B)	1 180	667	1 519
Mean earnings ....dollars	7 407	19 100	8 782	(B)	7 883	10 431	5 186
Standard error ....dollars	190	1 438	1 420	(B)	940	538	1 089
Gini ratio	.498	.341	.516	(B)	.476	.354	.470
Standard error	.0195	.0786	.0974	(B)	.0962	.0522	.1474
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 447	106	37	4	51	192	22
Median earnings ....dollars	11 564	22 450	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 656	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	258	2 082	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 016	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	13 184	23 433	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 580	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	347	1 679	(B)	(B)	(B)	666	(B)
Gini ratio	.331	.257	(B)	(B)	(B)	.224	(B)
Standard error	.0296	.0956	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0715	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
FEMALE—Con.								
Retail Trade								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	95	38	404	3 233	-	3 233	21	-
Median earnings ....dollars	4 257	(B)	5 729	4 595	(B)	4 595	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 306	(B)	706	175	(B)	175	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	6 063	(B)	7 244	5 786	(B)	5 786	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	962	(B)	484	165	(B)	165	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.493	(B)	.471	.461	(B)	.461	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1143	(B)	.0519	.0203	(B)	.0203	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	37	9	127	688	-	688	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	12 534	10 764	(B)	10 764	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	859	294	(B)	294	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	13 538	11 219	(B)	11 219	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	751	355	(B)	355	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	.232	.245	(B)	.245	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	.0868	.0414	(B)	.0414	(B)	(B)
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	3	1	2	82	-	82	4	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 209	(B)	6 209	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 760	(B)	1 760	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 525	(B)	7 525	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 167	(B)	1 167	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.470	(B)	.470	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1234	(B)	.1234	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	3	-	2	24	-	24	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Business and Repair Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	88	7	36	567	-	567	3	-
Median earnings ....dollars	8 812	(B)	(B)	5 413	(B)	5 413	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 549	(B)	(B)	448	(B)	448	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	9 819	(B)	(B)	6 803	(B)	6 803	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 334	(B)	(B)	388	(B)	388	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.446	(B)	(B)	.444	(B)	.444	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1048	(B)	(B)	.0478	(B)	.0478	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	43	5	10	129	-	129	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 130	(B)	11 130	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	654	(B)	654	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	11 644	(B)	11 644	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	736	(B)	736	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.255	(B)	.255	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0894	(B)	.0894	(B)	(B)
Personal Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	208	4	9	2 869	1 007	1 862	9	-
Median earnings ....dollars	8 028	(B)	(B)	4 243	2 166	6 030	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	505	(B)	(B)	232	102	304	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	7 863	(B)	(B)	6 307	3 592	7 774	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	481	(B)	(B)	205	220	280	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.319	(B)	(B)	.512	.505	.478	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0679	(B)	(B)	.0244	.0468	.0290	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	93	4	5	933	183	750	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	10 483	(B)	(B)	10 506	7 309	11 053	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	676	(B)	(B)	344	698	346	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	11 086	(B)	(B)	11 736	8 957	12 414	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	613	(B)	(B)	419	716	483	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.197	(B)	(B)	.352	.381	.340	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1010	(B)	(B)	.0380	.0779	.0428	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Total	Executive, administrative, and managerial	Professional specialty	Technicians and related support	Sales occupations	Administrative support, including clerical	Precision production, craft and repair
FEMALE—Con.							
Entertainment and Recreation Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	806	98	171	5	135	108	4
Median earnings ..... dollars	6 379	14 015	7 899	(B)	3 702	12 643	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	655	2 650	2 745	(B)	785	1 965	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	9 858	16 589	13 292	(B)	5 712	12 497	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	597	1 977	1 779	(B)	748	1 251	(B)
Gini ratio	.527	.408	.545	(B)	.500	.350	(B)
Standard error	.0438	.1091	.0902	(B)	.0977	.1023	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	247	56	60	3	29	46	2
Median earnings ..... dollars	17 239	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 064	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	19 950	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 159	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.288	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0721	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	19 408	1 672	6 802	1 403	110	4 822	69
Median earnings ..... dollars	15 278	22 486	23 176	19 076	9 471	12 723	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	164	608	371	463	2 818	288	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	17 396	24 998	23 768	19 497	13 120	13 284	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	158	693	306	425	1 784	204	(B)
Gini ratio	.415	.353	.352	.287	.483	.366	(B)
Standard error	.0075	.0267	.0122	.0270	.1025	.0152	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	10 052	1 185	3 720	823	39	2 447	43
Median earnings ..... dollars	21 491	25 903	28 890	22 508	(B)	17 487	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	178	533	397	538	(B)	239	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	23 950	29 270	30 593	23 905	(B)	18 596	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	220	830	395	508	(B)	251	(B)
Gini ratio	.286	.286	.238	.206	(B)	.213	(B)
Standard error	.0105	.0318	.0169	.0353	(B)	.0211	(B)
Public Administration							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	2 691	581	319	63	21	1 409	4
Median earnings ..... dollars	20 111	25 772	30 415	(B)	(B)	17 383	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	363	901	813	(B)	(B)	448	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	20 454	27 254	31 045	(B)	(B)	16 007	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	409	1 012	1 325	(B)	(B)	406	(B)
Gini ratio	.352	.299	.253	(B)	(B)	.336	(B)
Standard error	.0199	.0433	.0573	(B)	(B)	.0352	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	1 918	478	264	40	13	943	3
Median earnings ..... dollars	23 167	27 533	30 946	(B)	(B)	20 643	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	443	1 078	595	(B)	(B)	342	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	25 587	30 589	33 206	(B)	(B)	21 149	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	425	1 046	1 400	(B)	(B)	353	(B)
Gini ratio	.229	.240	.220	(B)	(B)	.171	(B)
Standard error	.0239	.0483	.0638	(B)	(B)	.0341	(B)
Armed Forces							
All Workers							
Number with earnings	99	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	17 314	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	2 965	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	19 588	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 719	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.320	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0984	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers							
Number with earnings	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median earnings ..... dollars	20 961	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	2 748	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ..... dollars	21 649	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ..... dollars	1 723	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.259	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.1077	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 33. Occupation of Longest Job by Industry of Longest Job in 1990—Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Total Money Earnings in 1990, Work Experience in 1990, and Sex —Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Total money earnings	Machine operators, assemblers and inspectors	Transportation and material moving	Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers	Service occupations			Farming, forestry, and fishing	Armed forces
				Total	Private household occupations	Service workers, except private household		
FEMALE—Con.								
Entertainment and Recreation Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	1	5	-	273	-	273	7	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 684	(B)	3 684	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	678	(B)	678	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 095	(B)	6 095	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	705	(B)	705	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.530	(B)	.530	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0846	(B)	.0846	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	45	-	45	5	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Professional and Related Services								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	118	176	61	4 159	-	4 159	16	-
Median earnings ....dollars	8 135	9 542	(B)	7 503	(B)	7 503	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 438	1 073	(B)	224	(B)	224	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	8 917	11 114	(B)	8 791	(B)	8 791	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	1 038	1 019	(B)	165	(B)	165	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	.440	.396	(B)	.421	(B)	.421	(B)	(B)
Standard error	.0965	.0875	(B)	.0167	(B)	.0167	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	61	33	18	1 675	-	1 675	9	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	13 196	(B)	13 196	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	316	(B)	316	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	14 057	(B)	14 057	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	245	(B)	245	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.248	(B)	.248	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0251	(B)	.0251	(B)	(B)
Public Administration								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	7	6	5	265	-	265	10	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 720	(B)	17 720	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 497	(B)	1 497	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 254	(B)	17 254	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 147	(B)	1 147	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.387	(B)	.387	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0609	(B)	.0609	(B)	(B)
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	7	3	4	162	-	162	-	-
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	23 702	(B)	23 702	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 622	(B)	1 622	(B)	(B)
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	24 083	(B)	24 083	(B)	(B)
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 154	(B)	1 154	(B)	(B)
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	.211	(B)	.211	(B)	(B)
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0773	(B)	.0773	(B)	(B)
Armed Forces								
All Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	17 314
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 965
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19 588
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 719
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.320
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.0984
Year-Round, Full-Time Workers								
Number with earnings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Median earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20 961
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 748
Mean earnings ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	21 649
Standard error ....dollars	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 723
Gini ratio	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.259
Standard error	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.1077

Table 34. Source of Income in 1990—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER								
Total	180 465	19 842	155 046	20 552	19 506	14 281	12 670	14 253
Earnings	134 080	21 197	115 477	21 778	14 083	16 253	10 014	15 570
Wages and salary	124 604	20 979	106 827	21 559	13 634	16 266	9 509	15 366
Nonfarm self-employment	12 744	16 558	11 633	16 748	628	11 267	625	15 264
Farm self-employment	1 848	9 259	1 801	9 415	23	(B)	30	(B)
Unemployment compensation	7 629	1 869	6 542	1 865	889	1 931	708	1 721
State or local only	5 915	1 850	5 081	1 844	680	1 934	521	1 635
Combinations	1 714	1 935	1 461	1 938	209	1 923	187	1 960
Workers' compensation	2 631	4 037	2 249	3 906	294	5 187	259	3 363
State payments	1 217	3 959	1 055	3 957	118	3 808	147	2 799
Employment insurance	1 291	4 182	1 081	3 907	169	6 264	106	4 251
Own insurance	49	(B)	47	(B)	1	(B)	3	(B)
Other	74	(B)	66	(B)	5	(B)	4	(B)
Social Security	35 418	5 923	31 420	6 047	3 406	4 846	1 381	4 999
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	4 042	2 981	2 660	2 921	1 180	2 972	472	3 245
Public assistance, total	5 131	3 219	3 055	3 189	1 830	3 112	740	4 022
AFDC only	3 825	3 518	2 187	3 549	1 446	3 317	547	4 282
Other assistance only	1 180	2 100	788	1 994	345	2 223	158	2 522
Both	126	4 611	80	5 119	39	(B)	34	(B)
Veterans' benefits	2 622	4 082	2 315	4 023	257	4 437	89	4 892
Disability only	1 502	3 864	1 348	3 752	136	4 664	52	(B)
Survivors only	399	3 280	347	3 099	33	(B)	11	(B)
Pension only	382	6 139	328	6 467	47	(B)	15	(B)
Education only	141	2 610	121	2 658	18	(B)	2	(B)
Other only	139	2 878	120	2 742	15	(B)	5	(B)
Combinations	59	(B)	51	(B)	8	(B)	4	(B)
Means-tested	813	4 183	680	4 066	108	5 092	34	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	1 810	4 036	1 635	4 004	149	3 964	55	(B)
Survivors benefits	3 299	7 595	3 032	7 728	204	5 042	70	(B)
Company or union	1 221	4 605	1 142	4 623	69	(B)	28	(B)
Federal government	381	7 875	325	8 030	40	(B)	2	(B)
Military retirement	251	5 960	204	6 198	20	(B)	1	(B)
State or local government	277	6 654	255	6 898	17	(B)	8	(B)
Railroad retirement	175	6 414	164	6 546	11	(B)	5	(B)
Workers' compensation	29	(B)	18	(B)	11	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	85	5 027	81	5 062	4	(B)	3	(B)
Estates or trusts	543	13 170	523	13 479	14	(B)	8	(B)
Annuities	300	5 300	282	5 450	18	(B)	8	(B)
Other or Don't Know	204	12 476	189	12 115	12	(B)	9	(B)
Disability benefits	1 875	7 720	1 568	7 888	256	6 768	143	6 643
Workers' compensation	355	6 144	295	6 275	44	(B)	54	(B)
Company or union	562	6 924	485	7 059	65	(B)	32	(B)
Federal government	204	8 549	171	8 680	30	(B)	11	(B)
Military retirement	92	10 419	75	10 841	14	(B)	2	(B)
State or local government	215	7 550	165	7 887	44	(B)	14	(B)
Railroad retirement	30	(B)	28	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Accident insurance	231	7 530	199	7 947	26	(B)	17	(B)
Black Lung	62	(B)	55	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	40	(B)	34	(B)	5	(B)	5	(B)
Other or Don't Know	152	10 609	120	10 582	23	(B)	13	(B)
Pensions	14 518	8 769	13 435	8 836	856	7 583	359	7 743
Company or union	8 720	6 581	8 168	6 675	438	4 953	224	5 627
Federal government	1 370	14 842	1 241	15 008	102	13 480	54	(B)
Military retirement	1 128	13 996	1 024	14 291	73	(B)	17	(B)
State or local government	2 736	9 281	2 469	9 289	220	8 787	47	(B)
Railroad retirement	365	8 688	344	8 827	18	(B)	7	(B)
Annuities	273	5 480	261	5 351	4	(B)	5	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	359	5 856	352	5 837	7	(B)	5	(B)
Other or Don't Know	242	6 733	224	6 696	6	(B)	11	(B)
Interest	108 508	1 592	99 234	1 664	5 871	655	4 073	674
Dividends	23 281	1 695	22 094	1 736	642	646	402	982
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	13 543	3 257	12 513	3 315	573	2 197	500	2 514
Education	7 915	2 394	6 564	2 300	995	2 514	445	2 432
Pell grant only	1 664	1 438	1 258	1 426	342	1 371	124	1 410
Other government only	879	2 173	678	2 200	157	2 098	73	(B)
Scholarships only	1 651	2 954	1 434	2 879	125	3 094	73	(B)
Other only	2 244	1 563	1 999	1 393	169	2 551	94	1 612
Combinations	1 477	4 235	1 196	4 093	200	4 398	82	3 315
Child support	4 136	2 850	3 440	3 057	625	1 744	242	2 420
Alimony	466	6 566	410	6 590	46	(B)	17	(B)
Financial assistance	1 863	4 546	1 548	4 505	184	3 670	137	3 923
Other income	1 999	2 342	1 759	2 254	140	4 005	76	1 572
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	56 224	6 270	47 520	6 505	7 347	4 832	3 440	4 596
Public assistance or SSI	8 810	3 243	5 487	3 192	2 887	3 186	1 174	3 841
Social Security or Railroad retirement	35 766	5 993	31 747	6 121	3 425	4 878	1 392	5 047
Company or union pension[2]	10 274	6 512	9 579	6 600	560	5 148	280	5 500
Military retirement[2]	1 457	12 522	1 290	12 965	108	8 641	20	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	1 934	12 966	1 719	13 214	171	10 692	67	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	3 183	9 068	2 847	9 129	280	8 174	68	(B)
Property income[3]	111 398	2 365	101 833	2 475	6 068	924	4 266	1 040
Child support or alimony	4 439	3 344	3 707	3 565	655	2 072	255	2 693
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	13 955	3 673	12 908	3 760	586	2 295	507	2 559
UNDER 65								
Total	150 730	20 791	128 354	21 570	17 028	15 094	11 641	14 717
Earnings	129 187	21 464	111 091	22 065	13 686	16 451	9 860	15 652
Wages and salary	120 638	21 203	103 303	21 799	13 282	16 447	9 375	15 436
Nonfarm self-employment	11 786	16 875	10 742	17 072	580	11 467	599	15 601
Farm self-employment	1 655	9 749	1 613	9 899	19	(B)	30	(B)
Unemployment compensation	7 509	1 861	6 434	1 854	881	1 932	699	1 725
State or local only	5 812	1 837	4 987	1 829	672	1 935	512	1 639
Combinations	1 697	1 940	1 448	1 941	209	1 923	187	1 960
Workers' compensation	2 553	4 008	2 178	3 869	287	5 196	256	3 365
State payments	1 181	3 909	1 025	3 909	113	3 706	144	2 807
Employment insurance	1 256	4 175	1 048	3 885	167	6 318	106	4 251
Own insurance	49	(B)	47	(B)	1	(B)	3	(B)
Other	67	(B)	59	(B)	5	(B)	3	(B)
Social Security	8 039	5 107	6 651	5 241	1 214	4 422	501	4 718

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. Source of Income in 1990—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	2 467	3 480	1 649	3 430	734	3 538	260	3 672
Public assistance, total	4 987	3 258	2 952	3 233	1 797	3 139	731	4 042
AFDC only	3 787	3 524	2 163	3 552	1 434	3 326	541	4 296
Other assistance only	1 078	2 162	711	2 052	327	2 281	156	2 555
Both	122	4 707	78	5 164	36	(B)	34	(B)
Veterans' benefits	1 434	4 679	1 239	4 601	165	5 423	60	(B)
Disability only	859	4 288	760	4 105	91	5 979	38	(B)
Survivors only	161	3 690	123	3 435	25	(B)	9	(B)
Pension only	167	8 649	142	9 256	21	(B)	3	(B)
Education only	141	2 610	121	2 658	18	(B)	2	(B)
Other only	67	(B)	60	(B)	6	(B)	4	(B)
Combinations	39	(B)	34	(B)	5	(B)	4	(B)
Means-tested	390	5 411	320	5 109	59	(B)	20	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	1 044	4 406	919	4 424	106	4 337	40	(B)
Survivors benefits	1 291	9 501	1 165	9 740	94	5 959	41	(B)
Company or union	404	6 306	371	6 481	31	(B)	16	(B)
Federal government	103	7 597	83	7 610	15	(B)	2	(B)
Military retirement	88	7 087	64	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	79	8 069	72	(B)	3	(B)	6	(B)
Railroad retirement	17	(B)	17	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Workers' compensation	19	(B)	10	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	15	(B)	12	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	384	11 498	368	11 723	11	(B)	6	(B)
Annuities	104	5 759	91	6 188	12	(B)	3	(B)
Other or Don't Know	135	16 865	120	16 850	12	(B)	6	(B)
Disability benefits	1 567	7 599	1 295	7 748	223	6 857	131	6 091
Workers' compensation	336	6 007	277	6 117	44	(B)	54	(B)
Company or union	477	7 126	415	7 184	50	(B)	27	(B)
Federal government	145	8 380	120	8 539	23	(B)	5	(B)
Military retirement	63	(B)	46	(B)	14	(B)	2	(B)
State or local government	197	7 708	148	8 254	43	(B)	14	(B)
Railroad retirement	21	(B)	18	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Accident insurance	205	7 432	180	7 880	20	(B)	16	(B)
Black Lung	11	(B)	6	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	33	(B)	28	(B)	5	(B)	5	(B)
Other or Don't Know	142	9 712	110	9 419	23	(B)	13	(B)
Pensions	4 868	10 640	4 447	10 726	321	9 232	166	8 814
Company or union	2 571	8 500	2 387	8 651	142	6 356	98	6 471
Federal government	404	15 899	362	15 799	34	(B)	24	(B)
Military retirement	789	14 130	706	14 525	63	(B)	14	(B)
State or local government	900	10 915	805	10 868	73	(B)	22	(B)
Railroad retirement	59	(B)	59	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Annuities	68	(B)	59	(B)	3	(B)	3	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	121	7 084	113	7 103	7	(B)	2	(B)
Other or Don't Know	106	6 752	91	6 961	6	(B)	8	(B)
Interest	87 900	1 073	79 651	1 111	5 148	573	3 667	584
Dividends	17 989	1 231	16 921	1 255	592	596	362	910
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	10 582	3 029	9 697	3 072	473	2 172	444	2 574
Education	7 871	2 401	6 533	2 308	990	2 514	445	2 432
Pell grant only	1 662	1 439	1 256	1 428	342	1 371	124	1 410
Other government only	864	2 181	668	2 209	154	2 080	73	(B)
Scholarships only	1 646	2 963	1 431	2 885	125	3 094	73	(B)
Other only	2 227	1 573	1 982	1 403	169	2 551	94	1 612
Combinations	1 471	4 242	1 196	4 093	199	4 423	82	3 315
Child support	4 126	2 852	3 435	3 058	621	1 751	239	2 425
Alimony	425	6 611	373	6 621	42	(B)	16	(B)
Financial assistance	1 734	4 651	1 439	4 606	169	3 764	127	4 058
Other income	1 565	1 931	1 339	1 741	133	4 162	72	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	27 659	4 754	21 845	4 895	4 962	4 121	2 471	3 944
Public assistance or SSI	7 160	3 468	4 427	3 434	2 423	3 399	957	4 083
Social Security or Railroad retirement	8 120	5 165	6 730	5 305	1 216	4 435	507	4 776
Company or union pension[2]	3 389	8 203	3 113	8 362	219	6 541	138	6 049
Military retirement[2]	937	13 131	812	13 712	86	9 231	16	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	647	13 002	562	13 137	71	(B)	31	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	1 165	10 287	1 016	10 421	118	8 387	42	(B)
Property income[3]	90 329	1 693	81 834	1 757	5 306	833	3 839	949
Child support or alimony	4 388	3 322	3 665	3 539	648	2 066	251	2 696
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	10 871	3 354	9 974	3 419	483	2 300	449	2 620
15 to 24 Years								
Total	27 724	7 853	23 262	8 057	3 431	6 629	2 625	8 011
Earnings	24 235	7 791	20 786	7 931	2 667	6 869	2 245	8 303
Wages and salary	23 834	7 751	20 431	7 889	2 637	6 883	2 207	8 122
Nonfarm self-employment	678	5 172	604	5 182	53	(B)	52	(B)
Farm self-employment	107	5 319	102	5 507	5	(B)	3	(B)
Unemployment compensation	835	1 362	732	1 383	84	1 231	97	1 199
State or local only	690	1 405	594	1 429	79	1 276	63	(B)
Combinations	145	1 157	138	1 183	5	(B)	34	(B)
Workers' compensation	292	1 581	272	1 579	12	(B)	36	(B)
State payments	159	1 853	149	1 895	3	(B)	24	(B)
Employment insurance	117	1 354	108	1 293	9	(B)	9	(B)
Own insurance	5	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Other	11	(B)	11	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Social Security	841	3 533	613	3 771	209	2 978	81	3 364
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	321	3 343	218	3 202	86	3 742	38	(B)
Public assistance, total	1 272	2 714	743	2 597	457	2 764	170	3 042
AFDC only	1 053	2 937	589	2 862	400	2 940	136	3 349
Other assistance only	186	1 402	138	1 466	44	(B)	31	(B)
Both	33	(B)	17	(B)	13	(B)	3	(B)
Veterans' benefits	71	(B)	66	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)
Disability only	5	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Survivors only	14	(B)	14	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Pension only	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Education only	43	(B)	38	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	6	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Combinations	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Means-tested	15	(B)	15	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	57	(B)	52	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. Source of Income in 1990—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
15 to 24 Years—Con.								
Survivors benefits	71	(B)	61	(B)	9	(B)	4	(B)
Company or union	15	(B)	14	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Federal government	5	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	1	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Workers' compensation	3	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	20	(B)	16	(B)	3	(B)	2	(B)
Annuities	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Other or Don't Know	22	(B)	17	(B)	4	(B)	1	(B)
Disability benefits	68	(B)	51	(B)	11	(B)	8	(B)
Workers' compensation	14	(B)	14	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Company or union	9	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Federal government	3	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	6	(B)	3	(B)	4	(B)	1	(B)
Railroad retirement	5	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	12	(B)	11	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Black Lung	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	19	(B)	9	(B)	4	(B)	3	(B)
Pensions	31	(B)	28	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Company or union	19	(B)	17	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Federal government	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	11	(B)	10	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Interest	11 073	319	9 976	328	652	159	481	525
Dividends	906	770	853	773	22	(B)	19	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	229	3 131	222	3 102	5	(B)	8	(B)
Education	3 804	2 571	3 089	2 475	544	2 693	236	2 326
Pell grant only	908	1 472	645	1 501	230	1 321	71	(B)
Other government only	373	1 993	279	1 985	73	(B)	39	(B)
Scholarships only	1 140	2 453	1 005	2 292	81	3 615	41	(B)
Other only	450	2 367	403	2 046	30	(B)	29	(B)
Combinations	933	4 110	757	3 956	130	4 427	56	(B)
Child support	387	1 474	288	1 578	91	1 165	29	(B)
Alimony	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Financial assistance	665	4 785	541	4 516	56	(B)	45	(B)
Other income	251	736	212	715	27	(B)	15	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	4 503	2 535	3 264	2 486	1 066	2 646	489	2 683
Public assistance or SSI	1 554	2 910	933	2 815	535	2 969	204	3 274
Social Security or Railroad retirement	848	3 508	620	3 735	209	2 978	81	3 364
Company or union pension[2]	42	(B)	40	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)
Military retirement[2]	1	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	9	(B)	5	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	20	(B)	15	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)
Property income[3]	11 279	452	10 162	468	662	208	492	963
Child support or alimony	387	1 476	288	1 581	91	1 165	29	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	249	3 469	239	3 487	8	(B)	10	(B)
25 to 44 Years								
Total	78 191	22 788	66 194	23 608	9 145	16 958	6 377	16 458
Earnings	70 521	23 551	60 239	24 228	7 814	18 132	5 613	17 337
Wages and salary	66 007	23 379	56 117	24 059	7 611	18 119	5 333	17 294
Nonfarm self-employment	6 765	16 226	6 199	16 382	314	12 043	360	13 804
Farm self-employment	689	11 437	676	11 528	3	(B)	11	(B)
Unemployment compensation	4 617	1 873	3 938	1 871	587	1 877	402	1 717
State or local only	3 526	1 833	3 023	1 830	432	1 833	300	1 624
Combinations	1 091	2 005	915	2 007	155	1 998	102	1 991
Workers' compensation	1 564	3 848	1 323	3 797	194	4 118	159	3 263
State payments	691	3 731	589	3 698	79	3 380	89	2 628
Employment insurance	799	4 007	670	3 925	107	4 776	68	(B)
Own insurance	31	(B)	29	(B)	1	(B)	1	(B)
Other	42	(B)	35	(B)	5	(B)	1	(B)
Social Security	1 547	5 325	1 197	5 561	319	4 496	123	4 874
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 051	3 629	712	3 611	300	3 573	118	3 731
Public assistance, total	2 968	3 603	1 769	3 588	1 076	3 451	450	4 517
AFDC only	2 371	3 811	1 374	3 834	896	3 584	349	4 664
Other assistance only	515	2 363	340	2 218	158	2 620	75	2 851
Both	83	5 340	55	(B)	23	(B)	25	(B)
Veterans' benefits	507	4 051	442	4 022	58	(B)	28	(B)
Disability only	342	3 978	300	3 811	40	(B)	22	(B)
Survivors only	15	(B)	12	(B)	1	(B)	2	(B)
Pension only	28	(B)	22	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)
Education only	91	2 371	76	2 463	13	(B)	2	(B)
Other only	19	(B)	19	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Combinations	13	(B)	13	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	105	5 627	83	5 402	20	(B)	4	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	403	3 641	359	3 705	37	(B)	23	(B)
Survivors benefits	419	11 092	382	11 174	33	(B)	15	(B)
Company or union	59	(B)	55	(B)	4	(B)	7	(B)
Federal government	7	(B)	4	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	16	(B)	11	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	17	(B)	17	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Railroad retirement	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Workers' compensation	13	(B)	7	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	221	12 209	217	12 350	3	(B)	3	(B)
Annuities	45	(B)	35	(B)	10	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	53	(B)	46	(B)	6	(B)	2	(B)
Disability benefits	631	6 625	522	6 992	90	5 094	67	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. Source of Income in 1990—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
25 to 44 Years—Con.								
Workers' compensation	190	5 746	151	5 665	32	(B)	34	(B)
Company or union	159	6 712	134	7 206	19	(B)	10	(B)
Federal government	24	(B)	21	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	23	(B)	13	(B)	10	(B)	1	(B)
State or local government	70	(B)	61	(B)	5	(B)	6	(B)
Railroad retirement	1	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	82	6 458	74	(B)	5	(B)	6	(B)
Black Lung	8	(B)	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	24	(B)	19	(B)	5	(B)	5	(B)
Other or Don't Know	63	(B)	58	(B)	5	(B)	5	(B)
Pensions	735	6 040	657	6 246	66	(B)	23	(B)
Company or union	447	5 363	407	5 537	31	(B)	20	(B)
Federal government	14	(B)	14	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	99	10 304	83	10 982	13	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	103	4 356	87	4 704	16	(B)	1	(B)
Railroad retirement	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Annuities	8	(B)	4	(B)	3	(B)	1	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	26	(B)	24	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	39	(B)	37	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Interest	46 374	613	41 771	629	2 894	376	2 108	344
Dividends	8 881	739	8 265	755	366	348	221	460
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	4 763	2 389	4 305	2 383	232	2 215	225	1 766
Education	3 595	2 324	3 031	2 224	404	2 394	190	2 720
Pell grant only	720	1 412	583	1 363	110	1 470	51	(B)
Other government only	412	2 464	326	2 499	69	(B)	28	(B)
Scholarships only	470	4 256	391	4 453	42	(B)	32	(B)
Other only	1 487	1 408	1 320	1 243	117	2 264	54	(B)
Combinations	507	4 406	411	4 251	66	(B)	25	(B)
Child support	3 340	2 925	2 806	3 136	486	1 785	191	2 556
Alimony	201	5 630	173	5 389	25	(B)	10	(B)
Financial assistance	845	4 392	712	4 425	84	4 183	63	(B)
Other income	832	1 599	699	1 585	84	2 025	38	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	11 695	3 598	9 032	3 530	2 324	3 760	1 203	3 732
Public assistance or SSI	3 855	3 762	2 389	3 733	1 311	3 652	550	4 489
Social Security or Railroad retirement	1 550	5 329	1 200	5 566	319	4 496	123	4 874
Company or union pension[2]	660	5 829	591	6 066	54	(B)	36	(B)
Military retirement[2]	138	9 657	107	10 638	28	(B)	1	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	44	(B)	37	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	188	5 241	164	5 558	21	(B)	9	(B)
Property income[3]	47 575	1 031	42 867	1 060	2 960	588	2 201	565
Child support or alimony	3 419	3 188	2 874	3 385	496	2 104	197	2 691
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	4 923	2 860	4 461	2 901	235	2 240	228	1 823
45 to 64 Years								
Total	44 815	25 310	38 898	26 183	4 451	17 787	2 639	17 177
Earnings	34 431	26 815	30 066	27 503	3 205	20 328	2 001	19 169
Wages and salary	30 797	26 950	26 755	27 680	3 035	20 564	1 835	18 831
Nonfarm self-employment	4 343	19 713	3 939	19 981	213	12 689	188	19 535
Farm self-employment	859	8 949	835	9 116	11	(B)	16	(B)
Unemployment compensation	2 057	2 035	1 764	2 014	210	2 366	200	1 997
State or local only	1 595	2 035	1 369	2 002	161	2 529	149	1 795
Combinations	461	2 033	395	2 053	49	(B)	51	(B)
Workers' compensation	697	5 384	582	5 105	81	8 297	61	(B)
State payments	331	5 267	287	5 384	30	(B)	31	(B)
Employment insurance	340	5 544	270	4 822	51	(B)	29	(B)
Own insurance	13	(B)	13	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other	13	(B)	12	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Social Security	5 650	5 282	4 841	5 347	686	4 827	297	5 022
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 096	3 377	719	3 319	347	3 457	104	3 495
Public assistance, total	747	2 818	440	2 882	264	2 517	111	3 651
AFDC only	363	3 350	200	3 651	138	2 768	55	(B)
Other assistance only	377	2 262	234	2 156	125	2 241	50	(B)
Both	6	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)	6	(B)
Veterans' benefits	856	5 200	731	5 110	103	6 054	31	(B)
Disability only	512	4 501	455	4 304	51	(B)	16	(B)
Survivors only	132	3 791	97	3 583	23	(B)	7	(B)
Pension only	139	9 182	120	9 714	18	(B)	3	(B)
Education only	7	(B)	7	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	41	(B)	35	(B)	6	(B)	3	(B)
Combinations	23	(B)	18	(B)	5	(B)	4	(B)
Means-tested	270	5 451	223	5 129	39	(B)	16	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	585	5 084	508	5 102	64	(B)	16	(B)
Survivors benefits	802	8 865	722	9 188	53	(B)	22	(B)
Company or union	330	6 404	302	6 607	25	(B)	9	(B)
Federal government	91	7 720	74	(B)	11	(B)	2	(B)
Military retirement	71	(B)	52	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	60	(B)	53	(B)	3	(B)	4	(B)
Railroad retirement	15	(B)	15	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)
Workers' compensation	4	(B)	4	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	13	(B)	9	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Estates or trusts	143	10 986	135	11 075	6	(B)	1	(B)
Annuities	55	(B)	53	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Other or Don't Know	60	(B)	58	(B)	2	(B)	3	(B)
Disability benefits	868	8 442	722	8 549	122	8 277	56	(B)
Workers' compensation	133	6 571	111	6 971	12	(B)	18	(B)
Company or union	310	7 451	272	7 305	31	(B)	16	(B)
Federal government	117	9 334	99	9 387	16	(B)	5	(B)
Military retirement	40	(B)	34	(B)	4	(B)	1	(B)
State or local government	120	8 950	85	9 892	34	(B)	7	(B)
Railroad retirement	15	(B)	12	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Accident insurance	111	8 370	95	8 893	14	(B)	8	(B)
Black Lung	2	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	10	(B)	10	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	60	(B)	43	(B)	14	(B)	5	(B)
Pensions	4 102	11 535	3 762	11 577	254	10 566	143	9 225
Company or union	2 105	9 237	1 963	9 366	111	7 150	78	6 811

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. Source of Income in 1990—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
UNDER 65—Con.								
45 to 64 Years—Con.								
Federal government	390	16 106	348	16 027	34	(B)	24	(B)
Military retirement	691	14 675	622	14 998	50	(B)	14	(B)
State or local government	786	11 898	707	11 748	56	(B)	21	(B)
Railroad retirement	57	(B)	57	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Annuities	60	(B)	54	(B)	1	(B)	2	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	94	7 295	89	7 468	5	(B)	1	(B)
Other or Don't Know	66	(B)	53	(B)	5	(B)	7	(B)
Interest	30 452	2 049	27 904	2 112	1 602	1 099	1 078	1 078
Dividends	8 202	1 815	7 803	1 837	204	1 092	122	1 182
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	5 590	3 570	5 169	3 644	236	2 065	211	2 900
Education	472	1 620	413	1 668	42	(B)	19	(B)
Pell grant only	34	(B)	28	(B)	3	(B)	2	(B)
Other government only	80	1 599	63	(B)	12	(B)	5	(B)
Scholarships only	37	(B)	35	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	291	1 190	259	1 219	22	(B)	11	(B)
Combinations	30	(B)	28	(B)	2	(B)	1	(B)
Child support	399	3 582	341	3 664	44	(B)	18	(B)
Alimony	222	7 556	198	7 758	16	(B)	6	(B)
Financial assistance	224	5 228	186	5 561	28	(B)	19	(B)
Other income	482	3 126	428	2 504	21	(B)	18	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	11 460	6 806	9 549	7 009	1 572	5 654	779	5 062
Public assistance or SSI	1 751	3 316	1 104	3 311	578	3 224	202	3 796
Social Security or Railroad retirement	5 722	5 366	4 911	5 440	688	4 848	304	5 113
Company or union pension[2]	2 686	8 884	2 482	9 012	163	7 411	101	6 494
Military retirement[2]	798	13 739	705	14 188	58	(B)	15	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	595	13 561	520	13 631	61	(B)	31	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	957	11 398	837	11 466	92	10 052	32	(B)
Property income[3]	31 475	3 139	28 805	3 250	1 684	1 507	1 146	1 682
Child support or alimony	583	5 325	503	5 537	60	(B)	24	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	5 699	3 776	5 273	3 855	241	2 309	211	2 950
65 YEARS AND OVER								
Total	29 734	15 029	26 692	15 659	2 479	8 697	1 029	9 014
Earnings	4 893	14 146	4 387	14 498	397	9 400	154	10 331
Wages and salary	3 966	14 152	3 524	14 526	352	9 438	134	10 436
Nonfarm self-employment	958	12 656	891	12 832	47	(B)	26	(B)
Farm self-employment	193	5 053	188	5 253	4	(B)	-	(B)
Unemployment compensation	120	2 394	108	2 498	8	(B)	9	(B)
State or local only	103	2 561	95	2 621	8	(B)	9	(B)
Combinations	17	(B)	13	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Workers' compensation	78	4 974	70	(B)	7	(B)	4	(B)
State payments	36	(B)	30	(B)	5	(B)	3	(B)
Employment insurance	35	(B)	33	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Own insurance	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other	8	(B)	8	(B)	-	(B)	1	(B)
Social Security	27 380	6 163	24 769	6 263	2 192	5 081	880	5 159
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)	1 575	2 199	1 011	2 091	446	2 040	213	2 724
Public assistance, total	145	1 856	102	1 912	33	(B)	9	(B)
AFDC only	38	(B)	24	(B)	12	(B)	7	(B)
Other assistance only	102	1 448	76	1 455	18	(B)	3	(B)
Both	4	(B)	2	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Veterans' benefits	1 188	3 361	1 076	3 356	91	2 653	29	(B)
Disability only	643	3 298	588	3 295	45	(B)	14	(B)
Survivors only	238	3 004	224	2 915	8	(B)	2	(B)
Pension only	215	4 189	187	4 352	26	(B)	11	(B)
Education only	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	72	(B)	60	(B)	9	(B)	1	(B)
Combinations	20	(B)	16	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Means-tested	423	3 051	360	3 138	48	(B)	14	(B)
Nonmeans-tested	765	3 532	716	3 466	43	(B)	15	(B)
Survivors benefits	2 008	6 370	1 867	6 473	110	4 257	29	(B)
Company or union	817	3 763	771	3 730	38	(B)	12	(B)
Federal government	279	7 978	242	8 174	25	(B)	-	(B)
Military retirement	162	5 346	140	5 439	12	(B)	1	(B)
State or local government	198	6 088	183	6 213	14	(B)	2	(B)
Railroad retirement	158	6 326	147	6 467	11	(B)	2	(B)
Workers' compensation	10	(B)	8	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Black Lung	70	(B)	69	(B)	1	(B)	3	(B)
Estates or trusts	159	17 204	155	17 655	3	(B)	2	(B)
Annuities	196	5 056	190	5 095	6	(B)	5	(B)
Other or Don't Know	68	(B)	68	(B)	-	(B)	3	(B)
Disability benefits	309	8 329	273	8 554	34	(B)	12	(B)
Workers' compensation	18	(B)	18	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Company or union	85	5 785	70	(B)	14	(B)	5	(B)
Federal government	59	(B)	51	(B)	8	(B)	6	(B)
Military retirement	30	(B)	29	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
State or local government	19	(B)	16	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Railroad retirement	9	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Accident insurance	26	(B)	19	(B)	7	(B)	1	(B)
Black Lung	52	(B)	49	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Temporary insurance	6	(B)	6	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other or Don't Know	9	(B)	9	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Pensions	9 650	7 825	8 987	7 901	535	6 593	193	6 825
Company or union	6 150	5 779	5 781	5 859	297	4 283	126	4 968
Federal government	966	14 400	879	14 682	67	(B)	30	(B)
Military retirement	339	13 684	319	13 771	11	(B)	3	(B)
State or local government	1 836	8 479	1 665	8 525	147	8 218	25	(B)
Railroad retirement	306	8 414	285	8 561	18	(B)	4	(B)
Annuities	205	5 474	203	5 450	-	(B)	2	(B)
IRA or KEOGH	238	5 235	238	5 235	-	(B)	3	(B)
Other or Don't Know	136	6 718	133	6 515	-	(B)	3	(B)
Interest	20 608	3 805	19 583	3 914	723	1 237	406	1 487
Dividends	5 292	3 272	5 173	3 311	50	(B)	40	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates or trusts	2 961	4 072	2 816	4 153	100	2 314	56	(B)
Education	44	(B)	31	(B)	5	(B)	-	(B)
Pell grant only	1	(B)	1	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34. Source of Income in 1990—Number with Income and Mean Income in 1990 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age—Con.

[Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March 1991. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Source of income	All races		White		Black		Hispanic origin[1]	
	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)	Number with income	Mean income (dollars)
65 YEARS AND OVER—Con.								
Other government only	15	(B)	10	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)
Scholarships only	5	(B)	3	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Other only	17	(B)	17	(B)	-	(B)	-	(B)
Combinations	6	(B)	-	(B)	2	(B)	-	(B)
Child support	10	(B)	5	(B)	4	(B)	3	(B)
Alimony	41	(B)	37	(B)	4	(B)	1	(B)
Financial assistance	129	3 127	110	3 178	15	(B)	10	(B)
Other income	434	3 829	420	3 888	7	(B)	5	(B)
Combinations of income types:								
Government transfer payments	28 565	7 737	25 675	7 874	2 385	6 313	969	6 259
Public assistance or SSI	1 649	2 263	1 060	2 180	464	2 076	217	2 776
Social Security or Railroad retirement	27 646	6 236	25 017	6 340	2 210	5 121	885	5 203
Company or union pension[2]	6 885	5 680	6 466	5 752	341	4 254	142	4 966
Military retirement[2]	520	11 427	477	11 692	22	(B)	4	(B)
Federal government retirement[2]	1 287	12 948	1 158	13 252	100	10 023	36	(B)
State or local retirement[2]	2 018	8 365	1 831	8 412	162	8 019	26	(B)
Property income[3]	21 069	5 245	19 999	5 411	762	1 561	427	1 853
Child support or alimony	51	(B)	43	(B)	7	(B)	4	(B)
Rents, royalties, estates, or trusts[3]	3 084	4 798	2 934	4 917	103	2 268	58	(B)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[2]Includes payments reported as survivor, disability, or retirement benefits.
[3]Includes estates and trusts reported as survivor benefits.

Appendix A. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Statement on the Use of the CPI-U-X1

The Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) developed an experimental Consumer Price Index (CPI-U-X1) for researchers who wish to make historical comparisons with the current Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U) which uses the rental equivalence approach to measuring shelter services. Prior to 1983, the measurement of homeowner costs included changes in the asset value of homes. Recognizing that this approach mixed the investment and consumption aspects of homeownership, the BLS initiated an extensive research effort in the early 1970's to develop a better methodology. Following extensive study and testing, the CPI-U was officially converted to a rental equivalence measure in 1983. This rental equivalent approach is a methodology that isolates the shelter services component and, therefore, is a superior measure.

When the new methodology was introduced, the historical series were not revised. Price indexes are used for escalation and other contractual purposes that require the parties to agree on one official series. Moreover, the BLS did not have the basic data or the resources to convert all of its historical series (including local area indexes) to the new methodology. The refinements that were ultimately developed before the methodology was officially introduced into the CPI—notably a larger sample of renters and a reweighting of the shelter component—could not be incorporated into the CPI-U-X1. Nonetheless, for many purposes the CPI-U-X1 can serve as an adequate proxy for what the national index would have been using the rental equivalence measure. Therefore, BLS recommends the use of the CPI-U-X1 to those who need to use a CPI series that treats homeowner costs consistently over time.

Bureau of Labor Statistics
U.S. Department of Labor
July 1989

Appendix B. Time Series Estimates of Income Using the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1 Price Deflators

Included in this appendix are time series estimates of selected income summary measures for households, families, and persons; per capita income; and household income by State. Constant dollar estimates in this appendix are shown using both the CPI-U and CPI-U-X1 price deflators. (See "Trends in Income Using the CPI-U-X1 Versus CPI-U" section of the descriptive text of this report for an explanation of the differences in these price deflators.) The indexes used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table B-1. Tables B-2 through B-9 show income estimates using the CPI-U as a price deflator. Tables B-10 through B-16 show income estimates using the CPI-U-X1 as a price deflator. Most tables presented in this appendix show data for 1967 through 1990. Two tables, tables B-4 and B-7 show the median income of families and median income of persons, respectively, for 1947 through 1990. Table B-9 shows median income of households by State for 1984 through 1990.

Table B-1. **Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI-U) and (CPI-U-X1): 1947 to 1990**

(1982-84 = 100.0)

Year	CPI-U	CPI-U-X1	Year	CPI-U	CPI-U-X1
1947	22.3	(NA)	1968	34.8	37.7
1948	24.1	(NA)	1969	36.7	39.4
1949	23.8	(NA)			
			1970	38.8	41.3
1950	24.1	(NA)	1971	40.5	43.1
1951	26.0	(NA)	1972	41.8	44.4
1952	26.5	(NA)	1973	44.4	47.2
1953	26.7	(NA)	1974	49.3	51.9
1954	26.9	(NA)	1975	53.8	56.2
1955	26.8	(NA)	1976	56.9	59.4
1956	27.2	(NA)	1977	60.6	63.2
1957	28.1	(NA)	1978	65.2	67.5
1958	28.9	(NA)	1979	72.6	74.0
1959	29.1	(NA)			
			1980	82.4	82.3
1960	29.6	(NA)	1981	90.9	90.1
1961	29.9	(NA)	1982	96.5	95.6
1962	30.2	(NA)	1983	99.6	99.6
1963	30.6	(NA)	1984	103.9	103.9
1964	31.0	(NA)	1985	107.6	107.6
1965	31.5	(NA)	1986	109.6	109.6
1966	32.4	(NA)	1987	113.6	113.6
1967	33.4	36.3	1988	118.3	118.3
			1989	124.0	124.0
			1990	130.7	130.7

NA Not available.
Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Table B-2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1990	94 312	100.0	5.2	9.7	9.5	17.7	15.8	17.5	14.9	5.4	4.3	29 943	153	37 403	158
1989	93 347	100.0	4.8	9.9	9.4	17.2	15.6	17.4	15.5	5.7	4.5	30 468	168	38 493	168
1988	92 830	100.0	5.1	10.3	9.2	17.4	15.3	17.7	15.3	5.4	4.3	30 079	147	37 583	168
1987r	91 124	100.0	5.2	10.3	9.4	17.4	15.3	17.7	15.3	5.4	4.0	29 984	143	37 289	153
1986	89 479	100.0	5.3	10.4	9.4	17.7	15.2	17.9	15.1	5.2	3.8	29 690	154	36 681	149
1985	88 458	100.0	5.3	10.9	9.6	18.3	15.7	17.7	14.5	4.7	3.3	28 688	155	35 306	140
1984	86 789	100.0	5.1	11.1	9.8	18.5	16.2	17.3	14.3	4.6	3.1	28 197	128	34 548	127
1983r	85 290	100.0	5.6	11.1	10.1	19.1	16.3	17.4	13.5	4.2	2.8	27 581	125	33 605	125
1982	83 918	100.0	5.7	11.4	10.2	18.8	16.8	17.5	13.0	3.8	2.6	27 320	123	32 924	122
1981	83 527	100.0	5.5	11.1	10.5	19.1	16.2	18.1	13.4	3.8	2.2	27 425	144	32 764	119
1980	82 368	100.0	5.3	11.0	9.7	18.9	16.6	18.6	13.6	4.1	2.3	28 091	144	33 409	122
1979r	80 776	100.0	4.8	10.4	9.4	17.9	15.9	19.4	14.8	4.5	2.8	29 634	140	35 203	133
1978	77 330	100.0	4.3	10.4	9.6	17.8	15.8	19.2	15.5	4.3	3.0	30 197	122	35 542	136
1977	76 030	100.0	4.5	10.6	9.8	17.9	16.5	19.1	14.7	4.2	2.6	29 272	110	34 724	106
1976	74 142	100.0	4.3	10.9	9.9	17.9	16.6	19.6	14.5	3.9	2.4	29 140	108	34 276	106
1975	72 867	100.0	4.5	11.2	10.1	18.4	16.7	19.6	13.8	3.6	2.2	28 667	117	33 474	104
1974r	71 163	100.0	4.2	10.4	9.4	17.7	17.9	19.1	14.8	4.1	2.5	29 685	114	34 714	109
1973	69 859	100.0	4.6	9.8	9.3	16.7	16.4	20.4	15.6	4.4	2.8	30 944	118	35 786	109
1972	68 251	100.0	5.1	10.1	8.7	17.1	17.4	19.8	14.7	4.3	2.7	30 321	116	35 289	109
1971	66 676	100.0	5.8	10.1	8.8	18.0	18.1	20.0	13.4	3.7	2.1	29 135	113	33 508	106
1970	64 778	100.0	6.0	9.6	8.7	17.6	18.6	20.0	13.8	3.5	2.1	29 421	108	33 689	108
1969	63 401	100.0	6.1	9.3	8.7	17.2	18.2	21.2	13.8	3.4	2.1	29 876	110	33 989	107
1968	62 214	100.0	6.4	9.2	8.6	18.3	19.3	20.7	12.6	3.2	1.8	29 081	105	32 900	105
1967	60 813	100.0	7.1	10.0	8.6	18.9	19.3	20.0	11.4	3.0	1.9	27 952	102	31 262	102
WHITE															
1990	80 968	100.0	4.0	8.8	9.2	17.7	16.1	18.0	15.8	5.7	4.7	31 231	143	38 912	174
1989	80 163	100.0	3.7	9.0	9.1	17.0	15.9	18.0	16.2	6.1	4.9	32 049	156	40 096	186
1988	79 734	100.0	4.0	9.2	8.8	17.3	15.7	18.5	16.1	5.8	4.6	31 798	188	39 186	185
1987r	78 519	100.0	4.1	9.3	9.0	17.2	15.7	18.5	16.2	5.8	4.3	31 591	160	38 882	168
1986	77 284	100.0	4.2	9.6	8.9	17.5	15.6	18.6	16.0	5.5	4.1	31 214	151	38 208	163
1985	76 576	100.0	4.4	10.0	9.2	18.1	16.0	18.5	15.2	5.1	3.6	30 255	162	36 755	154
1984	75 328	100.0	4.2	10.1	9.3	18.4	16.6	18.2	15.0	4.9	3.4	29 747	150	35 973	140
1983r	74 170	100.0	4.6	10.0	9.7	19.0	16.8	18.1	14.3	4.5	3.1	28 915	130	35 009	135
1982	73 182	100.0	4.7	10.5	9.7	18.8	17.1	18.3	13.9	4.1	2.8	28 601	130	34 281	134
1981	72 845	100.0	4.6	10.1	10.0	19.0	16.6	18.9	14.2	4.2	2.4	28 977	134	34 137	129
1980	71 872	100.0	4.3	10.1	9.3	18.8	16.8	19.4	14.5	4.4	2.5	29 636	152	34 758	133
1979r	70 766	100.0	4.0	9.5	9.0	17.6	16.2	20.1	15.6	4.8	3.1	31 071	148	36 591	146
1978	68 028	100.0	3.6	9.4	9.2	17.5	16.0	20.0	16.3	4.6	3.3	31 392	138	36 859	148
1977	66 934	100.0	3.8	9.8	9.2	17.5	16.8	19.9	15.6	4.5	2.8	30 781	129	36 081	116
1976	65 353	100.0	3.8	9.9	9.4	17.7	16.8	20.3	15.4	4.2	2.6	30 525	126	35 595	115
1975	64 392	100.0	3.9	10.2	9.6	18.1	17.0	20.3	14.6	3.8	2.4	29 978	109	34 711	114
1974r	62 984	100.0	3.6	9.5	8.9	17.2	18.2	19.9	15.6	4.4	2.7	31 045	117	35 999	117
1973	61 965	100.0	4.0	9.0	8.7	16.1	16.6	21.2	16.6	4.7	3.1	32 431	124	37 170	118
1972	60 618	100.0	4.5	9.2	8.2	16.5	17.7	20.7	15.6	4.7	2.9	31 809	122	36 662	119
1971	59 463	100.0	5.2	9.2	8.3	17.4	18.6	20.8	14.2	4.0	2.2	30 474	116	34 721	113
1970	57 575	100.0	5.4	8.9	8.2	17.1	18.9	20.8	14.6	3.8	2.3	30 644	118	34 868	115
1969	56 248	100.0	5.4	8.7	8.1	16.5	18.5	22.2	14.7	3.7	2.3	31 179	114	35 250	118
1968	55 394	100.0	5.7	8.5	7.9	17.8	19.8	21.6	13.3	3.4	1.9	30 279	113	34 083	113
1967	54 188	100.0	6.4	9.2	8.0	18.3	19.9	20.9	12.1	3.2	2.0	29 149	106	32 405	110

r Revised.

Table B-2. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1990	10 671	100.0	14.1	16.7	11.6	19.1	13.5	13.1	8.1	2.7	1.1	18 676	426	24 814	335
1989	10 486	100.0	13.0	16.9	11.9	19.5	13.3	12.5	9.2	2.5	1.2	19 060	388	25 292	344
1988	10 561	100.0	12.8	18.8	12.5	18.6	12.8	12.1	9.0	2.1	1.4	18 127	378	24 833	362
1987r	10 192	100.0	13.4	18.3	12.3	19.5	13.2	12.0	7.7	2.3	1.2	18 031	347	24 346	335
1986	9 922	100.0	13.9	17.2	12.5	19.4	13.0	13.0	7.7	2.3	.9	17 983	353	24 127	328
1985	9 797	100.0	12.2	18.8	13.0	20.3	13.3	12.2	7.8	1.7	.8	18 000	350	23 486	305
1984	9 480	100.0	12.3	19.5	13.6	20.5	13.5	10.5	7.7	1.8	.5	16 946	326	22 600	278
1983r	9 243	100.0	13.5	19.8	13.0	20.8	12.7	11.5	6.7	1.5	.3	16 368	306	21 802	268
1982	8 916	100.0	14.1	19.2	14.1	19.3	14.5	11.6	5.7	1.1	.4	16 210	260	21 328	267
1981	8 961	100.0	13.5	19.3	14.5	20.1	13.0	11.5	6.8	1.1	.2	16 261	273	21 361	259
1980	8 847	100.0	13.1	18.7	13.5	20.2	14.5	11.7	6.6	1.3	.4	17 073	322	22 159	273
1979r	8 586	100.0	11.1	18.4	13.5	20.5	13.5	13.2	7.8	1.6	.4	18 242	333	23 407	288
1978	8 066	100.0	9.8	18.9	12.8	20.5	14.5	12.6	8.9	1.6	.5	18 865	399	24 109	315
1977	7 977	100.0	9.8	17.9	15.0	21.5	14.2	12.5	7.1	1.4	.5	18 164	244	23 274	207
1976	7 776	100.0	8.9	19.6	14.4	20.3	15.2	13.1	6.8	1.3	.5	18 151	225	23 191	207
1975	7 489	100.0	9.7	20.3	14.0	20.5	14.4	13.3	6.3	1.1	.4	17 997	265	22 464	199
1974r	7 263	100.0	9.5	18.1	13.7	22.6	15.2	11.8	7.5	1.1	.3	18 462	223	22 961	204
1973	7 040	100.0	9.7	17.1	14.3	21.7	14.7	13.9	6.6	1.4	.6	19 090	297	23 706	235
1972	6 809	100.0	10.1	18.4	13.0	21.9	14.9	12.6	7.1	1.3	.6	18 567	278	23 454	250
1971	6 578	100.0	11.2	17.9	13.3	22.9	14.8	12.3	6.4	1.0	.3	18 001	268	22 306	229
1970	6 180	100.0	11.7	16.3	13.5	22.3	15.6	12.1	7.0	1.1	.4	18 652	256	22 775	246
1969	6 053	100.0	12.0	15.3	14.5	23.2	15.7	12.4	5.7	1.0	.3	18 846	278	22 436	239
1968	5 870	100.0	12.2	15.8	14.7	23.4	15.2	11.9	5.5	1.0	.3	17 855	259	21 746	229
1967	5 728	100.0	13.4	17.5	14.3	24.0	13.8	10.9	4.3	1.1	.5	16 924	282	20 337	227
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
1990	6 220	100.0	7.5	13.6	12.9	21.1	16.5	14.8	9.1	2.5	1.8	22 330	458	27 972	461
1989	5 933	100.0	7.5	12.8	12.3	20.8	15.8	15.3	10.6	2.9	2.0	23 105	448	29 504	507
1988	5 910	100.0	8.4	13.6	12.2	20.7	15.9	15.2	9.4	2.5	2.0	22 493	555	28 718	609
1987r	5 642	100.0	8.2	14.2	12.9	20.8	15.2	14.4	9.6	2.8	1.8	22 247	488	28 517	528
1986	5 418	100.0	7.8	14.2	13.3	20.8	15.3	14.4	10.1	2.9	1.1	21 885	570	27 634	454
1985	5 213	100.0	7.4	15.8	13.8	20.5	15.9	14.2	9.2	2.1	1.0	21 214	496	26 508	431
1984	4 883	100.0	8.2	15.2	12.0	20.5	17.2	14.5	9.0	2.3	1.1	21 375	536	26 579	518
1983r	4 666	100.0	7.7	16.7	12.8	22.3	16.1	13.7	7.9	2.1	.8	20 726	529	25 387	488
1982	4 085	100.0	8.2	15.8	13.7	21.8	16.2	13.6	8.3	1.2	1.1	20 557	543	25 371	515
1981	3 980	100.0	6.6	14.0	13.6	22.0	17.8	14.2	9.4	1.4	1.0	21 999	602	26 418	505
1980	3 906	100.0	7.4	13.6	13.2	22.9	16.6	14.9	8.6	1.8	1.0	21 653	587	26 448	527
1979r	3 684	100.0	5.8	12.4	12.5	22.3	17.4	16.4	9.7	2.3	1.2	23 479	677	28 408	571
1978	3 291	100.0	5.4	12.6	12.2	23.5	17.1	16.9	9.4	2.1	.9	23 660	573	27 948	565
1977	3 304	100.0	5.3	13.1	12.3	24.3	18.1	15.9	8.2	1.9	.8	22 963	403	27 100	418
1976	3 081	100.0	5.9	14.8	13.7	22.4	17.1	15.9	7.8	1.8	.6	21 980	469	25 975	423
1975	2 948	100.0	6.7	13.6	13.8	24.2	17.4	15.5	6.9	1.3	.7	21 536	476	25 567	454
1974r	2 897	100.0	4.9	12.1	13.5	22.3	20.0	16.4	8.3	1.7	.8	23 611	517	27 352	445
1973	2 722	100.0	4.5	11.5	12.4	24.4	17.9	16.7	10.0	1.9	.7	23 973	545	27 853	453
1972	2 655	100.0	4.4	11.8	13.0	24.1	20.8	15.8	7.6	1.7	.9	24 004	469	27 591	469

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
rRevised.

Table B-3. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1990	66 322	100.0	3.6	5.8	7.5	16.4	16.2	20.1	18.2	6.9	5.4	35 353	169	42 652	197
1989	66 090	100.0	3.4	5.9	7.7	15.8	15.9	19.7	18.8	7.2	5.6	36 062	206	43 749	210
1988	65 837	100.0	3.5	6.0	7.6	16.2	15.9	20.1	18.7	6.7	5.3	35 565	186	42 655	209
1987r	65 204	100.0	3.5	6.2	7.4	16.4	15.9	20.2	18.7	6.7	5.0	35 632	165	42 436	190
1986	64 491	100.0	3.6	6.1	7.8	16.6	16.0	20.5	18.4	6.4	4.7	35 129	188	41 648	182
1985	63 558	100.0	3.7	6.7	7.9	17.4	16.4	20.3	17.5	5.9	4.1	33 689	182	40 017	174
1984	62 706	100.0	3.6	6.7	8.3	17.2	17.1	20.1	17.4	5.7	3.9	33 251	147	39 062	155
1983r	62 015	100.0	4.0	7.0	8.5	18.0	17.3	20.3	16.5	5.1	3.4	32 378	(NA)	37 819	(NA)
1982	61 393	100.0	3.8	7.2	8.7	18.1	18.0	20.4	15.9	4.7	3.2	31 738	157	37 098	148
1981	61 019	100.0	3.2	6.8	8.9	18.4	17.6	21.2	16.6	4.8	2.7	32 190	138	37 151	142
1980	60 309	100.0	3.0	6.5	8.0	17.9	17.9	21.9	16.8	5.1	2.8	33 346	143	38 027	148
1979r	59 550	100.0	2.6	5.8	7.6	17.1	16.7	22.7	18.3	5.6	3.6	35 262	164	40 175	160
1978	57 804	100.0	2.5	5.7	7.8	16.8	16.9	22.5	19.0	5.3	3.6	35 361	162	40 274	160
1977	57 215	100.0	2.5	5.7	8.2	17.0	17.7	22.4	18.1	5.2	3.2	34 528	123	39 391	125
1976	56 710	100.0	2.2	6.0	8.3	17.2	18.0	22.9	17.7	4.7	2.9	34 359	124	38 751	124
1975	56 245	100.0	2.4	6.2	8.5	17.9	18.3	23.0	16.6	4.4	2.6	33 328	126	37 767	121
1974r	55 698	100.0	2.3	5.4	8.0	17.0	19.2	22.3	17.9	4.9	2.9	34 205	(NA)	39 001	(NA)
1973	55 053	100.0	2.2	5.6	7.6	16.4	17.6	23.5	18.6	5.3	3.3	35 474	(NA)	40 099	(NA)
1972	54 373	100.0	2.3	5.9	7.4	16.8	18.8	22.9	17.6	5.2	3.1	34 757	(NA)	39 476	(NA)
1971	53 296	100.0	2.6	6.2	7.6	18.0	19.8	23.1	15.9	4.4	2.4	33 191	(NA)	37 380	(NA)
1970	52 227	100.0	2.7	6.0	7.5	17.6	20.3	23.1	16.2	4.1	2.4	33 238	(NA)	37 411	(NA)
1969	51 586	100.0	2.6	6.0	7.5	16.9	20.0	24.4	16.1	4.0	2.4	33 594	(NA)	37 668	(NA)
1968	50 823	100.0	2.8	5.9	7.7	18.3	21.2	23.7	14.7	3.6	2.0	32 420	(NA)	36 318	(NA)
1967	50 111	100.0	3.0	7.1	7.8	19.1	21.4	23.0	13.2	3.4	2.1	31 043	(NA)	34 440	(NA)
WHITE															
1990	56 803	100.0	2.5	4.7	7.0	16.0	16.5	20.8	19.3	7.3	5.9	36 915	178	44 532	217
1989	56 590	100.0	2.4	4.7	7.0	15.5	16.3	20.5	19.7	7.7	6.1	37 919	191	45 748	232
1988	56 492	100.0	2.6	4.8	6.9	15.9	16.3	21.0	19.8	7.1	5.7	37 470	230	44 537	230
1987r	56 086	100.0	2.5	5.0	6.8	16.0	16.3	21.1	19.8	7.1	5.4	37 260	177	44 329	208
1986	55 676	100.0	2.7	5.1	7.1	16.2	16.3	21.2	19.5	6.8	5.1	36 740	171	43 427	200
1985	54 991	100.0	2.9	5.6	7.3	17.0	16.7	21.1	18.5	6.3	4.5	35 410	191	41 755	189
1984	54 400	100.0	2.7	5.5	7.6	16.9	17.5	21.1	18.3	6.1	4.2	34 827	181	40 785	169
1983r	53 890	100.0	3.1	5.7	7.9	17.7	17.7	21.2	17.5	5.5	3.7	33 905	(NA)	39 455	(NA)
1982	53 407	100.0	3.0	5.9	8.0	18.0	18.3	21.3	16.9	5.1	3.5	33 322	165	38 740	181
1981	53 269	100.0	2.5	5.5	8.2	18.1	17.9	22.1	17.5	5.2	3.0	33 814	175	38 727	155
1980	52 710	100.0	2.3	5.3	7.3	17.6	18.2	22.9	17.8	5.5	3.1	34 743	149	39 557	160
1979r	52 243	100.0	2.0	4.6	6.9	16.6	17.1	23.7	19.3	6.0	3.9	36 796	160	41 824	173
1978	50 910	100.0	2.0	4.5	7.2	16.2	17.0	23.4	19.9	5.7	4.0	36 821	164	41 816	174
1977	50 530	100.0	2.0	4.6	7.4	16.4	18.0	23.3	19.2	5.6	3.5	36 104	134	40 972	136
1976	50 083	100.0	1.8	4.8	7.6	16.8	18.1	23.8	18.8	5.1	3.2	35 689	117	40 255	133
1975	49 873	100.0	1.9	5.2	7.9	17.4	18.6	23.8	17.6	4.7	2.9	34 662	126	39 140	131
1974r	49 440	100.0	1.9	4.4	7.2	16.4	19.6	23.3	18.7	5.3	3.2	35 546	(NA)	40 435	(NA)
1973	48 919	100.0	1.7	4.6	6.7	15.6	17.8	24.4	19.8	5.7	3.6	37 076	(NA)	41 692	(NA)
1972	48 477	100.0	1.9	4.8	6.7	16.1	19.1	23.8	18.6	5.6	3.4	36 111	(NA)	40 980	(NA)
1971	47 641	100.0	2.2	5.2	7.0	17.2	20.3	24.1	16.7	4.7	2.6	34 440	(NA)	38 716	(NA)
1970	46 535	100.0	2.3	5.1	6.9	16.9	20.6	24.1	17.0	4.4	2.7	34 481	(NA)	38 722	(NA)
1969	46 022	100.0	2.1	5.3	6.7	16.1	20.3	25.5	17.1	4.2	2.6	34 879	(NA)	39 007	(NA)
1968	45 437	100.0	2.4	5.1	6.8	17.7	21.7	24.8	15.5	3.8	2.2	33 565	(NA)	37 565	(NA)
1967	44 814	100.0	2.5	6.2	7.0	18.4	21.9	24.1	13.9	3.6	2.2	32 221	(NA)	35 672	(NA)

rRevised.

Table B-3. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1990	7 471	100.0	11.5	14.1	11.3	19.5	14.0	15.0	9.8	3.4	1.3	21 423	381	27 554	419
1989	7 470	100.0	10.5	14.1	12.6	19.4	13.8	14.1	11.0	3.1	1.4	21 301	469	27 842	418
1988	7 409	100.0	10.5	14.7	12.8	19.0	13.3	13.9	11.3	2.7	1.7	21 355	478	27 970	460
1987r	7 202	100.0	10.6	15.1	11.7	20.1	13.8	14.3	9.9	3.0	1.5	21 177	450	27 350	415
1986	7 096	100.0	10.7	14.3	12.4	19.3	14.2	15.2	9.8	2.8	1.2	20 993	494	27 163	411
1985	6 921	100.0	10.1	15.7	12.4	21.2	14.2	14.2	9.3	2.1	.9	20 390	372	25 944	381
1984	6 778	100.0	10.5	16.3	13.7	20.6	14.8	11.9	9.2	2.4	.6	19 411	401	24 880	343
1983r	6 681	100.0	11.0	17.1	12.8	20.6	14.6	13.8	8.0	1.9	.4	19 108	(NA)	24 141	(NA)
1982	6 530	100.0	10.3	18.1	14.1	19.1	15.8	13.7	7.1	1.4	.4	18 417	448	23 376	321
1981	6 413	100.0	8.9	17.2	14.4	20.7	14.9	13.8	8.6	1.4	.2	19 074	439	24 006	318
1980	6 317	100.0	8.5	15.8	14.1	20.9	15.7	14.1	8.7	1.7	.5	20 103	431	25 071	335
1979r	6 184	100.0	7.5	15.3	13.8	21.7	14.3	15.0	9.8	2.0	.5	20 836	380	26 118	356
1978	5 906	100.0	6.7	15.6	12.3	21.3	15.8	14.8	10.8	2.0	.6	21 808	437	26 880	385
1977	5 806	100.0	6.8	14.8	15.1	22.2	15.1	14.7	9.0	1.7	.6	20 625	278	25 799	254
1976	5 804	100.0	5.3	16.2	14.6	21.0	16.7	15.5	8.6	1.6	.6	21 229	317	25 901	248
1975	5 586	100.0	5.8	16.0	14.5	21.9	16.3	15.8	8.0	1.4	.4	21 327	306	25 268	236
1974r	5 491	100.0	5.8	15.1	14.2	23.1	16.4	14.4	9.3	1.4	.4	21 225	(NA)	25 575	(NA)
1973	5 440	100.0	5.9	14.6	14.9	22.9	15.9	15.5	8.1	1.7	.6	21 398	(NA)	25 925	(NA)
1972	5 265	100.0	5.9	15.4	13.7	22.9	16.2	14.9	8.8	1.7	.7	21 462	(NA)	26 096	(NA)
1971	5 157	100.0	5.8	15.6	13.5	25.2	16.5	14.2	7.9	1.1	.4	20 783	(NA)	24 833	(NA)
1970	4 928	100.0	6.8	14.1	13.6	23.9	17.6	13.9	8.3	1.3	.3	21 151	(NA)	25 069	(NA)
1969	4 774	100.0	6.8	13.0	14.9	24.9	17.7	14.3	6.8	1.2	.3	21 364	(NA)	24 826	(NA)
1968	4 646	100.0	6.8	13.6	15.8	24.8	17.0	13.8	6.5	1.2	.3	20 131	(NA)	24 007	(NA)
1967	4 589	100.0	7.9	16.0	15.3	25.7	16.2	12.0	5.1	1.2	.6	19 077	(NA)	22 289	(NA)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
1990	4 981	100.0	6.3	12.3	12.6	21.7	16.6	15.7	10.0	2.9	1.9	23 431	566	29 311	526
1989	4 840	100.0	6.2	11.2	12.1	21.0	16.3	16.7	11.3	3.2	2.0	24 713	661	30 775	563
1988	4 823	100.0	7.3	11.5	11.9	21.0	16.7	16.0	10.8	2.8	1.9	24 051	618	30 190	689
1987r	4 576	100.0	6.7	12.8	12.9	21.2	15.8	15.0	10.8	2.9	1.8	23 356	492	29 741	598
1986	4 403	100.0	6.4	12.2	13.5	20.8	16.3	15.4	10.9	3.3	1.3	23 844	594	29 144	515
1985	4 206	100.0	5.9	13.6	13.7	20.9	17.0	15.1	10.3	2.4	1.2	23 112	595	28 122	493
1984	3 939	100.0	6.6	12.6	11.9	20.8	18.3	15.9	10.0	2.6	1.3	23 690	896	28 389	591
1983r	3 788	100.0	6.7	13.8	12.6	23.2	17.6	14.3	8.7	2.3	.8	22 216	(NA)	26 799	(NA)
1982	3 369	100.0	6.2	14.2	14.0	22.0	17.3	14.5	9.2	1.4	1.2	21 978	561	26 732	573
1981	3 305	100.0	5.0	12.2	13.1	22.9	18.5	15.0	10.5	1.6	1.1	23 582	607	27 851	556
1980	3 235	100.0	5.3	11.8	13.2	23.5	17.7	16.4	9.1	1.9	1.1	23 342	623	27 940	585
1979r	3 029	100.0	4.3	10.4	11.9	22.5	18.1	18.0	10.8	2.5	1.5	25 508	742	30 196	643
1978	2 741	100.0	3.7	10.9	11.9	24.0	17.9	18.2	10.2	2.3	1.0	25 190	637	29 381	623
1977	2 764	100.0	3.7	10.7	12.2	24.5	19.5	17.5	8.8	2.2	.8	24 632	541	28 670	455
1976	2 583	100.0	3.8	12.0	13.7	23.9	18.0	17.1	8.7	2.2	.6	23 565	519	27 702	471
1975	2 499	100.0	4.8	11.9	13.6	24.5	18.7	16.9	7.5	1.4	.8	23 203	556	26 956	500
1974r	2 475	100.0	3.3	10.3	13.0	22.8	21.3	17.7	9.0	1.8	.9	25 292	(NA)	28 773	(NA)
1973	2 365	100.0	2.9	9.2	11.8	25.0	19.8	17.7	10.6	2.2	.6	25 654	(NA)	29 213	(NA)
1972	2 312	100.0	3.2	9.8	12.3	24.4	22.1	17.3	8.1	1.8	.9	25 587	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-4. **Median Income of Families in 1947 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder**

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races			White			Black			Hispanic origin[1]		
	Number of families	Median		Number of families	Median		Number of families	Median		Number of families	Median	
		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars
1990	66,322	35,353	35,353	56,803	36,915	36,915	7,471	21,423	21,423	4,981	23,431	23,431
1989	66,090	34,213	36,062	56,590	35,975	37,919	7,470	20,209	21,301	4,840	23,446	24,713
1988	65,837	32,191	35,565	56,492	33,915	37,470	7,409	19,329	21,355	4,823	21,769	24,051
1987r	65,204	30,970	35,632	56,086	32,385	37,260	7,202	18,406	21,177	4,576	20,300	23,356
1986	64,491	29,458	35,129	55,676	30,809	36,740	7,096	17,604	20,993	4,403	19,995	23,844
1985	63,558	27,735	33,689	54,991	29,152	35,410	6,921	16,786	20,390	4,206	19,027	23,112
1984	62,706	26,433	33,251	54,400	27,686	34,827	6,778	15,431	19,411	3,939	18,832	23,690
1983r	62,015	24,674	32,378	53,890	25,837	33,905	6,681	14,561	19,108	3,788	16,930	22,216
1982	61,393	23,433	31,738	53,407	24,603	33,322	6,530	13,598	18,417	3,369	16,227	21,978
1981	61,019	22,388	32,190	53,269	23,517	33,814	6,413	13,266	19,074	3,305	16,401	23,582
1980	60,309	21,023	33,346	52,710	21,904	34,743	6,317	12,674	20,103	3,235	14,716	23,342
1979r	59,550	19,587	35,262	52,243	20,439	36,796	6,184	11,574	20,836	3,029	14,169	25,508
1978	57,804	17,640	35,361	50,910	18,368	36,821	5,906	10,879	21,808	2,741	12,566	25,190
1977	57,215	16,009	34,528	50,530	16,740	36,104	5,806	9,563	20,625	2,764	11,421	24,632
1976	56,710	14,958	34,359	50,083	15,537	35,689	5,804	9,242	21,229	2,583	10,259	23,565
1975	56,245	13,719	33,329	49,873	14,268	34,662	5,586	8,779	21,327	2,499	9,551	23,203
1974r	55,698	12,902	34,205	49,440	13,408	35,546	5,491	8,006	21,225	2,475	9,540	25,292
1973	55,053	12,051	35,474	48,919	12,595	37,076	5,440	7,269	21,398	2,365	8,715	25,654
1972	54,373	11,116	34,757	48,477	11,549	36,111	5,265	6,864	21,462	2,312	8,183	25,587
1971	53,296	10,285	33,191	47,641	10,672	34,440	5,157	6,440	20,783	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	52,227	9,867	33,238	46,535	10,236	34,481	4,928	6,279	21,151	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	51,586	9,433	33,594	46,022	9,794	34,879	4,774	5,999	21,364	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	50,823	8,632	32,420	45,437	8,937	33,565	4,646	5,360	20,131	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	50,111	7,933	31,043	44,814	8,234	32,221	4,589	4,875	19,077	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1966	49,214	7,532	30,384	44,110	7,825	31,566	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	48,509	6,957	28,866	43,497	7,251	30,086	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	47,956	6,569	27,696	43,081	6,858	28,914	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	47,540	6,249	26,691	42,663	6,548	27,968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	47,059	5,956	25,776	42,437	6,237	26,993	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	46,418	5,735	25,069	41,888	5,981	26,144	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	45,539	5,620	24,815	41,123	5,835	25,765	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	45,111	5,417	24,330	40,872	5,643	25,345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1958	44,232	5,087	23,006	40,236	5,300	23,969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1957	43,696	4,966	23,098	39,676	5,168	24,038	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1956	43,497	4,780	22,969	39,498	5,002	24,035	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1955	42,889	4,418	21,546	38,982	4,613	22,497	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1954	41,951	4,167	20,246	38,185	4,338	21,077	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	41,202	4,242	20,765	(NA)	4,398	21,529	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	40,832	3,890	19,186	(NA)	4,114	20,291	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	40,578	3,709	18,645	(NA)	3,859	19,399	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	39,929	3,319	18,000	(NA)	3,445	18,683	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	39,303	3,107	17,062	(NA)	3,232	17,749	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	38,624	3,187	17,284	34,345	3,310	17,951	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	37,237	3,031	17,765	34,120	3,157	18,503	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B-5. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1990 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households and Families

(Households and families as of March of the following year. Mean incomes are in 1990 CPI-U adjusted dollars.)

Reference unit and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution of aggregate income						Mean income (dollars)						Mean income (dollars)	Gini ratio
		Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent		
HOUSEHOLDS															
1990	94 312	3.9	9.6	15.9	24.0	46.6	18.6	7 195	18 030	29 781	44 901	87 137	138 756	37 403	.428
1989	93 347	3.8	9.5	15.8	24.0	46.8	18.9	7 372	18 341	30 488	46 117	90 150	145 651	38 493	.431
1988	92 830	3.8	9.6	16.0	24.3	46.3	18.3	7 143	18 027	30 152	45 578	87 014	137 235	37 583	.427
1987	91 124	3.8	9.6	16.1	24.3	46.2	18.2	7 055	17 930	29 977	45 311	86 171	135 762	37 289	.426
1986	89 479	3.8	9.7	16.2	24.3	46.1	18.0	6 886	17 712	29 640	44 651	84 515	132 398	36 681	.425
1985	88 458	3.9	9.8	16.2	24.4	45.6	17.6	6 819	17 281	28 685	43 148	80 598	124 328	35 306	.419
1984	86 789	4.0	9.9	16.3	24.6	45.2	17.1	6 838	17 033	28 226	42 498	78 145	117 962	34 548	.415
1983	85 290	4.0	9.9	16.4	24.6	45.1	17.1	6 631	16 656	27 539	41 325	75 873	114 637	33 605	.414
1982	83 918	4.0	10.0	16.5	24.5	45.0	17.0	6 488	16 417	27 175	40 415	74 125	112 005	32 924	.412
1981	83 527	4.1	10.1	16.7	24.8	44.4	16.5	6 617	16 483	27 306	40 704	72 709	108 045	32 764	.406
1980	82 368	4.2	10.2	16.8	24.8	44.1	16.5	6 836	17 015	28 077	41 364	73 752	110 213	33 409	.403
1979	80 776	4.1	10.2	16.8	24.7	44.2	16.9	7 212	17 938	29 575	43 401	77 889	118 789	35 203	.404
1978	77 330	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.1	16.8	7 387	18 142	29 955	43 881	78 342	119 246	35 542	.402
1977	76 030	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.0	16.8	7 193	17 705	29 287	42 911	76 522	117 063	34 724	.402
1976	74 142	4.3	10.3	17.0	24.7	43.7	16.6	7 240	17 726	29 151	42 334	74 926	114 162	34 276	.398
1975	72 867	4.3	10.4	17.0	24.7	43.6	16.6	7 067	17 360	28 482	41 387	73 071	110 886	33 474	.397
1974	71 163	4.3	10.6	17.0	24.6	43.5	16.5	7 378	18 338	29 552	42 680	75 618	114 939	34 714	.395
1973	69 859	4.2	10.5	17.1	24.6	43.6	16.6	7 483	18 740	30 620	44 020	78 070	118 975	35 786	.397
1972	68 251	4.1	10.5	17.1	24.5	43.9	17.0	7 138	18 442	30 095	43 203	77 563	120 216	35 289	.401
1971	66 676	4.1	10.6	17.3	24.5	43.5	16.7	6 751	17 843	28 931	41 130	72 879	111 779	33 508	.396
1970	64 778	4.1	10.8	17.4	24.5	43.3	16.6	6 710	18 173	29 266	41 255	73 044	112 116	33 689	.394
1969	63 401	4.1	10.9	17.5	24.5	43.0	16.6	6 877	18 576	29 684	41 575	73 078	112 487	33 957	.391
1968	62 214	4.2	11.1	17.5	24.4	42.8	16.6	6 783	18 185	28 840	40 235	70 465	109 097	32 900	.388
1967	60 813	4.0	10.8	17.3	24.2	43.8	17.5	6 261	17 347	27 697	38 752	70 226	111 936	32 057	.399
FAMILIES															
1990	66 322	4.6	10.8	16.6	23.8	44.3	17.4	9 833	22 935	35 322	50 797	94 404	148 124	42 652	.396
1989	66 090	4.6	10.6	16.5	23.7	44.6	17.9	9 941	23 208	36 054	51 872	97 670	156 458	43 749	.401
1988	65 837	4.6	10.7	16.7	24.0	44.0	17.2	9 785	22 885	35 613	51 145	93 843	146 627	42 655	.395
1987	65 204	4.6	10.8	16.8	24.0	43.8	17.2	9 747	22 908	35 572	50 911	93 041	145 650	42 436	.393
1986	64 491	4.6	10.8	16.8	24.0	43.7	17.0	9 587	22 552	34 998	50 011	91 093	141 638	41 648	.392
1985	63 558	4.7	10.9	16.8	24.1	43.5	16.7	9 284	21 794	33 714	48 323	86 968	133 486	40 017	.389
1984	62 706	4.7	11.0	17.0	24.3	42.9	16.0	9 162	21 508	33 259	47 561	83 814	124 989	39 062	.383
1983	62 015	4.7	11.1	17.1	24.3	42.8	15.9	8 863	20 942	32 289	46 027	80 974	120 652	37 819	.382
1982	61 393	4.8	11.2	17.1	24.2	42.7	15.9	8 800	20 710	31 724	44 997	79 258	118 359	37 098	.380
1981	61 019	5.1	11.3	17.4	24.4	41.8	15.3	9 304	21 046	32 300	45 354	77 750	114 079	37 151	.369
1980	60 309	5.2	11.5	17.5	24.3	41.5	15.3	9 776	21 953	33 254	46 140	79 008	116 669	38 027	.365
1979	59 550	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.0	41.7	15.8	10 530	23 231	35 086	48 314	83 716	126 750	40 175	.365
1978	57 804	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	10 530	23 434	35 267	48 592	83 550	126 023	40 274	.363
1977	57 215	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.4	15.7	10 290	22 883	34 510	47 626	81 649	123 712	39 391	.363
1976	56 710	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	10 463	22 821	34 129	46 632	79 709	120 644	38 751	.358
1975	56 245	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	10 230	22 280	33 200	45 461	77 669	117 397	37 767	.357
1974	55 698	5.6	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.4	10 692	23 340	34 157	46 795	80 027	120 589	39 001	.355
1973	55 053	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	10 962	23 923	35 151	48 038	82 420	124 386	40 099	.356
1972	54 373	5.5	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	10 656	23 476	34 482	47 090	81 669	125 203	39 476	.359
1971	53 296	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.0	15.6	10 211	22 487	32 901	44 557	76 745	117 017	37 380	.355
1970	52 227	5.5	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	10 176	22 822	32 998	44 512	76 544	116 555	37 411	.353
1969	51 586	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	10 456	23 319	33 369	44 702	76 557	117 587	37 679	.349
1968	50 823	5.7	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	10 227	22 534	32 194	43 056	73 571	113 412	36 314	.348
1967	50 111	5.4	12.2	17.5	23.5	41.4	16.4	9 497	21 491	30 891	41 429	73 153	115 740	35 293	.358

Table B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
Male															
1990	92 840	88 220	100.0	6.8	5.5	12.8	12.8	21.7	29.2	7.3	3.9	20 293	102	26 041	137
1989	91 955	87 454	100.0	6.7	5.5	12.6	12.6	20.8	29.9	7.5	4.3	20 968	130	27 137	149
1988	91 034	86 584	100.0	7.1	5.7	12.6	12.1	21.0	30.3	7.2	4.0	20 890	145	26 575	146
1987r	90 256	85 713	100.0	7.5	5.8	12.4	12.9	20.4	29.7	7.5	3.7	20 463	142	26 230	132
1986	89 368	84 471	100.0	7.8	5.7	12.9	12.2	20.4	29.9	7.2	3.7	20 409	110	26 023	129
1985	88 478	83 631	100.0	8.1	6.2	13.0	12.6	21.0	29.1	6.9	3.2	19 813	111	25 086	121
1984	87 304	82 183	100.0	8.1	6.4	13.3	12.1	20.4	29.5	6.9	3.2	19 624	113	24 452	108
1983r	86 014	80 795	100.0	8.7	6.6	13.3	12.3	21.4	28.6	6.3	2.9	19 239	(NA)	23 859	(NA)
1982	84 955	79 722	100.0	8.7	6.5	13.5	12.9	21.0	28.7	6.0	2.8	18 894	123	23 541	106
1981	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.2	6.5	13.1	12.8	20.8	29.9	6.2	2.4	19 372	131	23 746	105
1980	82 949	78 661	100.0	7.8	6.1	13.0	11.6	21.8	31.3	5.7	2.8	19 875	124	24 332	108
1979r	81 947	78 129	100.0	7.2	6.1	12.5	11.3	20.0	32.9	6.8	3.2	21 205	108	25 764	117
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	7.7	5.6	11.9	11.1	20.4	32.2	7.7	3.4	21 920	126	26 286	122
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	7.9	5.9	12.0	10.9	20.1	32.9	7.0	3.3	21 833	101	26 017	112
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	8.0	5.8	12.1	11.3	19.9	32.9	7.1	2.9	21 652	122	25 646	110
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	7.9	5.7	12.4	11.3	20.7	32.8	6.4	2.7	21 507	112	25 336	112
1974r	76 363	70 863	100.0	7.9	5.5	11.7	10.7	19.7	34.1	7.3	3.2	22 407	(NA)	26 143	(NA)
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	7.7	5.4	10.9	10.2	18.8	35.3	8.2	3.5	23 714	(NA)	27 344	(NA)
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	7.6	5.8	11.1	9.6	19.3	35.7	7.2	3.7	23 295	(NA)	27 000	(NA)
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	8.3	6.1	11.5	9.9	20.4	34.6	6.2	2.9	22 277	(NA)	25 469	(NA)
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	8.5	6.1	11.0	10.0	20.5	34.7	6.4	2.8	22 468	(NA)	25 389	(NA)
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	8.4	6.4	11.1	9.7	20.0	35.1	6.4	2.8	22 896	(NA)	25 649	(NA)
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	8.6	6.6	10.7	9.0	22.1	35.3	5.1	2.7	22 459	(NA)	24 886	(NA)
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	8.8	7.0	11.4	9.2	22.7	33.6	4.8	2.5	21 730	(NA)	23 690	(NA)
Female															
1990	100 680	92 245	100.0	15.8	12.7	21.2	14.7	19.0	14.3	1.7	.6	10 070	71	13 913	73
1989	99 838	91 399	100.0	16.0	12.7	21.3	14.7	18.9	14.1	1.6	.6	10 144	73	13 941	73
1988	99 019	90 593	100.0	16.8	13.0	21.5	14.3	18.8	13.6	1.4	.5	9 815	84	13 601	76
1987r	98 225	89 661	100.0	17.5	13.1	21.6	14.6	18.4	13.1	1.3	.5	9 544	77	13 275	69
1986	97 320	87 822	100.0	18.5	13.1	22.0	14.3	18.0	12.5	1.1	.5	9 075	66	12 809	66
1985	96 354	86 531	100.0	19.2	13.7	22.0	14.3	17.7	11.6	1.1	.3	8 766	66	12 357	63
1984	95 282	85 555	100.0	19.2	13.5	22.5	14.3	18.0	11.2	1.0	.4	8 640	57	12 056	59
1983r	94 269	83 781	100.0	20.1	13.9	22.2	14.5	18.0	10.1	.8	.3	8 405	(NA)	11 678	(NA)
1982	93 145	82 505	100.0	21.0	14.6	22.5	15.0	16.9	9.1	.6	.3	7 973	51	11 099	56
1981	92 228	82 139	100.0	21.1	14.7	22.5	15.6	17.0	8.4	.5	.2	7 848	55	10 698	52
1980	91 133	80 826	100.0	21.6	14.9	22.5	14.3	17.6	8.3	.6	.2	7 804	52	10 742	54
1979r	89 914	79 921	100.0	22.3	14.3	21.8	14.9	17.1	8.9	.5	.2	7 835	63	10 848	56
1978	88 617	71 864	100.0	19.5	14.8	22.3	15.1	18.5	8.9	.6	.2	8 155	72	11 224	58
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	17.0	15.6	23.6	15.0	18.8	9.2	.5	.2	8 500	60	11 411	54
1976	86 157	63 170	100.0	17.5	15.8	23.8	15.6	17.8	8.8	.5	.2	8 214	64	11 198	55
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	17.9	15.8	24.2	15.4	17.9	8.3	.4	.1	8 223	51	10 964	51
1974r	83 599	59 642	100.0	18.0	15.6	23.8	15.7	17.7	8.6	.5	.2	8 171	(NA)	11 031	(NA)
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	18.3	16.1	22.8	15.6	17.6	9.0	.6	.2	8 231	(NA)	11 183	(NA)
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	18.8	16.2	22.5	14.0	18.6	9.2	.5	.2	8 127	(NA)	11 185	(NA)
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	19.6	17.2	21.6	14.6	18.0	8.2	.4	.2	7 771	(NA)	10 756	(NA)
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	21.4	16.6	20.4	15.3	17.7	8.0	.4	.2	7 535	(NA)	10 571	(NA)
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	22.0	16.9	19.9	15.6	17.8	7.2	.4	.2	7 593	(NA)	10 488	(NA)
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	22.4	17.2	19.7	14.6	18.7	6.9	.4	.2	7 583	(NA)	10 261	(NA)
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	24.2	17.5	19.4	14.5	17.5	5.8	.7	.3	7 048	(NA)	9 716	(NA)

r Revised.

Table B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
WHITE															
Male															
1990	79 555	76 480	100.0	6.2	4.9	12.1	12.5	21.8	30.4	7.8	4.3	21 170	108	27 142	152
1989	78 908	75 858	100.0	6.2	4.9	11.8	12.3	20.7	31.3	8.1	4.7	21 990	117	28 352	164
1988	78 230	75 247	100.0	6.5	5.2	11.7	11.8	21.1	31.6	7.7	4.3	22 051	144	27 658	160
1987r	77 743	74 647	100.0	7.0	5.1	11.7	12.5	20.5	31.0	8.1	4.1	21 751	148	27 352	145
1986	77 212	73 827	100.0	7.4	5.1	12.2	11.8	20.5	31.2	7.8	4.0	21 537	153	27 125	142
1985	76 617	73 222	100.0	7.5	5.7	12.3	12.3	20.8	30.4	7.4	3.5	20 784	120	26 144	134
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.5	5.9	12.6	11.9	20.3	30.9	7.4	3.5	20 715	121	25 485	118
1983r	74 805	71 231	100.0	8.1	6.0	12.6	12.1	21.5	29.8	6.7	3.2	20 240	(NA)	24 803	(NA)
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.3	5.9	12.9	12.4	21.1	30.0	6.5	3.0	19 975	131	24 475	115
1981	72 449	70 351	100.0	7.8	5.9	12.5	12.3	20.8	31.2	6.8	2.7	20 555	139	24 724	115
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	7.3	5.4	12.3	11.3	21.7	32.8	6.2	3.0	21 140	146	25 326	117
1979r	71 887	69 247	100.0	6.8	5.5	11.8	10.9	19.9	34.2	7.4	3.4	22 152	115	26 777	128
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.4	5.1	11.4	10.7	20.3	33.2	8.2	3.7	22 959	144	27 281	134
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	7.5	5.4	11.4	10.3	19.9	34.3	7.6	3.6	22 868	119	27 039	123
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.6	5.3	11.5	10.9	19.7	34.2	7.6	3.2	22 825	131	26 655	119
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.7	5.1	11.7	10.9	20.5	34.2	7.0	3.0	22 593	131	26 315	121
1974r	67 667	63 207	100.0	7.5	5.1	11.0	10.3	19.4	35.4	7.8	3.5	23 473	(NA)	27 102	(NA)
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	7.3	5.1	10.4	9.7	18.3	36.6	8.8	3.8	24 883	(NA)	28 413	(NA)
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	7.2	5.3	10.6	9.1	18.9	37.0	7.8	4.0	24 433	(NA)	28 079	(NA)
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	7.9	5.6	11.0	9.4	20.0	36.2	6.7	3.2	23 355	(NA)	26 472	(NA)
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	8.0	5.6	10.6	9.4	20.0	36.3	7.0	3.1	23 617	(NA)	26 409	(NA)
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	7.9	5.9	10.7	9.1	19.4	36.9	7.0	3.1	24 092	(NA)	26 738	(NA)
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	8.1	6.0	10.3	8.5	21.5	37.1	5.5	3.0	23 537	(NA)	25 896	(NA)
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	8.3	6.4	11.0	8.5	22.3	35.5	5.3	2.7	22 876	(NA)	24 680	(NA)
Female															
1990	85 012	78 566	100.0	16.0	12.0	20.8	14.8	19.3	14.6	1.8	.6	10 317	77	14 138	80
1989	84 508	77 933	100.0	16.3	12.0	21.0	14.9	19.1	14.4	1.6	.6	10 342	78	14 102	79
1988	84 035	77 493	100.0	17.1	12.2	21.3	14.3	19.0	14.0	1.5	.6	10 057	91	13 822	84
1987r	83 552	76 940	100.0	17.7	12.3	21.3	14.8	18.6	13.4	1.4	.5	9 788	82	13 505	77
1986	83 003	75 587	100.0	18.8	12.5	21.6	14.4	18.3	12.7	1.2	.5	9 254	72	12 959	72
1985	82 345	74 640	100.0	19.6	13.0	21.7	14.5	17.8	11.8	1.2	.4	8 936	72	12 532	69
1984	81 603	73 977	100.0	19.7	13.0	22.0	14.3	18.3	11.4	1.0	.4	8 741	60	12 179	65
1983r	80 901	72 643	100.0	20.5	13.3	21.8	14.6	18.1	10.4	.9	.3	8 552	(NA)	11 830	(NA)
1982	80 066	71 624	100.0	21.5	13.8	22.3	15.1	17.0	9.4	.7	.3	8 082	57	11 235	61
1981	79 591	71 566	100.0	21.7	14.0	22.3	15.5	17.1	8.7	.6	.2	7 935	60	10 811	56
1980	78 766	70 573	100.0	22.3	14.2	22.2	14.3	17.7	8.5	.6	.2	7 847	57	10 813	59
1979r	77 882	69 839	100.0	23.0	13.6	21.5	14.9	17.3	9.0	.6	.3	7 909	68	10 915	61
1978	77 091	62 695	100.0	20.2	14.2	21.9	15.1	18.6	9.0	.7	.2	8 253	76	11 288	64
1977	76 194	56 813	100.0	17.3	15.2	23.2	15.0	19.1	9.4	.6	.3	8 629	67	11 537	60
1976	75 239	55 026	100.0	18.1	15.3	23.4	15.5	17.9	9.0	.5	.3	8 283	71	11 299	60
1975	74 351	52 936	100.0	18.2	15.4	23.7	15.5	18.1	8.5	.5	.1	8 308	53	11 054	56
1974r	73 312	52 038	100.0	18.3	15.2	23.5	15.7	17.8	8.9	.5	.2	8 264	(NA)	11 143	(NA)
1973	72 248	49 741	100.0	18.5	15.7	22.4	15.3	17.8	9.4	.6	.2	8 310	(NA)	11 342	(NA)
1972	71 226	47 519	100.0	19.3	15.8	22.1	13.8	18.8	9.5	.5	.2	8 180	(NA)	11 285	(NA)
1971	70 293	45 941	100.0	19.9	16.7	21.2	14.6	18.4	8.5	.5	.2	7 900	(NA)	10 921	(NA)
1970	68 793	45 288	100.0	21.6	16.2	19.9	15.0	18.2	8.3	.5	.2	7 633	(NA)	10 729	(NA)
1969	67 680	44 025	100.0	21.9	16.6	19.4	15.4	18.4	7.6	.5	.2	7 771	(NA)	10 716	(NA)
1968	66 543	42 482	100.0	22.2	16.7	19.2	14.6	19.4	7.4	.4	.2	7 808	(NA)	10 520	(NA)
1967	66 240	41 045	100.0	24.0	17.2	18.9	14.5	18.2	6.2	.7	.3	7 259	(NA)	9 963	(NA)

r Revised.

Table B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
Male															
1990	10 074	8 820	100.0	10.7	10.5	18.6	15.0	21.1	20.7	2.7	.7	12 868	378	16 985	278
1989	9 948	8 806	100.0	10.3	10.4	19.0	15.1	22.2	20.0	2.4	.7	13 290	321	17 019	277
1988	9 809	8 610	100.0	11.6	9.7	19.7	13.7	21.0	20.8	2.7	.9	13 306	301	17 485	325
1987r	9 668	8 488	100.0	11.3	10.5	19.2	15.9	20.9	19.1	2.4	.6	12 903	239	16 767	278
1986	9 472	8 285	100.0	11.4	11.1	19.0	15.5	20.8	19.2	2.4	.6	12 905	255	16 529	264
1985	9 309	8 127	100.0	12.2	10.5	19.4	13.9	23.8	17.8	1.8	.7	13 080	287	16 248	265
1984	9 141	7 851	100.0	12.6	11.5	20.1	14.5	21.2	17.7	2.0	.4	11 885	335	15 245	229
1983r	8 986	7 587	100.0	13.4	11.8	19.8	14.3	21.4	17.2	1.7	.4	11 836	(NA)	15 162	(NA)
1982	8 757	7 290	100.0	12.4	12.0	19.2	17.2	20.6	17.1	1.1	.5	11 970	314	14 966	234
1981	8 614	7 459	100.0	12.0	11.9	18.4	17.0	20.9	18.3	1.3	.2	12 223	279	15 142	214
1980	8 448	7 387	100.0	12.2	12.2	18.5	13.6	23.2	18.6	1.2	.4	12 704	287	15 613	232
1979r	8 292	7 288	100.0	10.1	11.5	18.5	14.4	21.3	21.9	1.9	.4	13 713	277	16 680	247
1978	8 148	6 971	100.0	10.5	10.9	17.2	15.5	20.1	22.9	2.4	.4	13 754	289	17 121	261
1977	8 057	6 777	100.0	11.1	9.7	17.1	16.7	22.3	20.6	1.9	.6	13 570	233	16 700	207
1976	7 914	6 651	100.0	11.2	10.5	18.0	14.6	22.3	21.3	1.8	.3	13 743	276	16 493	211
1975	7 720	6 485	100.0	10.3	10.8	19.1	15.1	22.5	21.0	1.1	.2	13 507	258	16 114	187
1974r	7 507	6 409	100.0	10.5	9.4	18.3	14.1	23.7	22.1	1.7	.2	14 544	(NA)	16 750	(NA)
1973	7 415	6 394	100.0	11.1	9.4	16.2	14.5	23.6	23.0	1.8	.4	15 051	(NA)	17 262	(NA)
1972	7 200	6 043	100.0	11.5	10.0	15.9	14.0	23.3	23.2	1.5	.5	14 799	(NA)	17 032	(NA)
1971	7 041	6 024	100.0	11.9	10.7	16.6	14.8	25.2	19.4	1.0	.3	13 928	(NA)	15 774	(NA)
1970	6 796	5 844	100.0	12.3	10.6	14.4	16.0	25.5	19.7	1.1	.3	14 003	(NA)	15 775	(NA)
1969	6 637	5 870	100.0	13.0	10.6	14.5	16.4	25.4	19.0	1.0	.1	14 014	(NA)	15 531	(NA)
1968	6 456	5 715	100.0	13.2	11.4	14.5	14.1	27.7	18.1	.7	.3	13 964	(NA)	15 091	(NA)
1967	6 318	5 572	100.0	13.7	11.7	15.7	16.4	26.9	14.4	.8	.3	13 093	(NA)	14 463	(NA)
Female															
1990	12 124	10 687	100.0	13.8	18.5	24.0	13.9	16.8	11.9	.8	.3	8 328	206	12 049	185
1989	11 966	10 577	100.0	13.8	18.0	24.1	13.6	17.8	11.6	1.0	.3	8 301	252	12 322	190
1988	11 786	10 380	100.0	13.9	19.1	23.4	14.4	17.7	10.7	.7	.1	8 119	160	11 823	188
1987r	11 663	10 164	100.0	14.5	19.2	24.8	13.7	16.8	10.3	.6	.1	7 995	158	11 455	166
1986	11 447	9 819	100.0	15.2	18.5	26.1	13.4	16.4	9.7	.5	.2	7 830	150	11 374	187
1985	11 263	9 611	100.0	14.8	20.0	26.0	13.0	16.5	9.3	.4	.1	7 625	165	10 933	158
1984	11 092	9 460	100.0	14.8	18.4	26.7	14.0	16.1	9.5	.5	.1	7 754	174	10 846	150
1983r	10 911	9 107	100.0	15.9	19.8	25.7	13.8	16.5	7.9	.3	-	7 308	(NA)	10 380	(NA)
1982	10 687	8 921	100.0	15.8	21.6	24.9	15.0	15.8	6.5	.2	.1	7 128	171	9 954	140
1981	10 511	8 829	100.0	16.3	21.6	24.9	15.8	15.5	5.7	.2	-	7 050	148	9 674	135
1980	10 317	8 596	100.0	15.6	21.0	25.8	13.6	17.1	6.5	.2	.1	7 265	174	10 036	141
1979r	10 108	8 533	100.0	16.6	20.2	24.6	15.1	15.4	7.9	.3	-	7 198	158	10 163	148
1978	9 902	7 959	100.0	13.9	20.0	26.2	14.7	17.4	7.5	.2	-	7 431	168	10 448	152
1977	9 684	7 562	100.0	14.7	19.6	26.4	15.0	16.3	7.7	.2	-	7 452	114	10 359	129
1976	9 484	7 188	100.0	13.1	19.5	27.7	16.0	16.5	7.1	.2	-	7 805	119	10 440	124
1975	9 269	6 969	100.0	15.2	18.9	28.3	15.0	16.5	6.0	.1	-	7 548	134	10 043	119
1974r	9 047	6 779	100.0	15.7	19.1	26.5	15.6	16.7	6.1	.2	-	7 460	(NA)	9 966	(NA)
1973	8 839	6 513	100.0	16.9	18.9	25.5	16.9	15.6	6.1	.2	-	7 501	(NA)	9 879	(NA)
1972	8 616	6 274	100.0	15.5	19.9	25.9	15.1	16.5	6.8	.3	.1	7 642	(NA)	10 175	(NA)
1971	8 428	6 151	100.0	18.2	21.0	25.4	14.6	15.1	5.7	.1	-	6 922	(NA)	9 346	(NA)
1970	8 041	5 844	100.0	19.2	19.8	23.9	17.5	14.2	5.3	.1	-	6 949	(NA)	9 240	(NA)
1969	7 841	5 728	100.0	22.5	19.7	23.3	17.1	13.2	4.1	.1	-	6 553	(NA)	8 718	(NA)
1968	7 636	5 629	100.0	23.8	20.6	23.1	14.8	13.8	3.8	-	-	6 193	(NA)	8 293	(NA)
1967	7 461	5 397	100.0	26.2	20.6	23.0	14.9	11.9	2.9	.5	.1	5 713	(NA)	8 108	(NA)

r Revised.

Table B-6. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
Male															
1990	7 502	6 767	100.0	7.4	8.1	20.0	19.2	23.2	18.3	2.7	1.1	13 470	316	17 452	332
1989	7 254	6 592	100.0	8.0	7.3	19.0	19.1	23.9	18.6	2.7	1.5	14 124	349	18 307	374
1988	7 012	6 342	100.0	7.9	9.5	17.5	17.4	24.0	20.0	2.6	1.2	14 396	440	18 390	389
1987r	6 768	6 102	100.0	7.4	8.3	19.5	18.4	22.3	19.7	3.1	1.2	14 071	242	18 642	385
1986	6 517	5 870	100.0	9.2	8.3	19.5	18.2	21.6	19.5	2.8	1.0	13 752	243	17 749	333
1985	6 232	5 523	100.0	8.6	9.0	19.5	17.2	22.5	20.1	2.4	.7	13 889	290	17 601	322
1984	5 809	5 174	100.0	9.3	9.3	18.5	16.3	22.2	20.8	2.7	1.0	13 964	384	17 611	408
1983r	5 633	4 236	100.0	9.1	8.4	18.9	16.7	24.9	19.3	2.0	.8	14 226	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982	4 592	4 092	100.0	9.4	8.4	18.9	18.0	23.0	19.3	2.2	.9	14 182	345	17 317	428
1981	4 557	4 131	100.0	8.5	8.4	16.3	19.3	23.8	20.6	2.4	.6	14 670	403	17 720	405
1980	4 429	3 996	100.0	8.7	7.8	16.5	16.6	25.9	21.6	2.0	1.0	15 321	484	18 238	441
1979r	4 196	3 852	100.0	8.2	8.0	15.3	16.0	25.3	23.8	2.3	1.1	15 970	515	19 110	466
1978	3 880	3 447	100.0	8.5	6.7	13.5	16.2	26.7	24.5	2.7	1.1	16 799	467	19 599	487
1977	3 848	3 376	100.0	8.1	7.3	14.0	14.7	28.3	24.0	2.7	.9	16 816	384	19 253	399
1976	3 526	3 099	100.0	9.5	7.7	14.6	15.9	25.0	24.1	2.6	.6	16 194	466	18 767	430
1975	3 415	2 945	100.0	9.2	7.4	14.5	15.2	28.8	22.2	1.9	.7	16 464	428	18 658	471
1974r	3 519	3 052	100.0	9.1	6.7	14.3	14.9	26.8	24.7	2.4	1.1	17 081	(NA)	19 223	(NA)
1973	3 433	2 867	100.0	9.1	5.9	12.5	13.4	28.5	27.2	2.7	.6	18 251	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	3 204	2 709	100.0	8.2	7.0	12.8	14.7	26.3	28.0	1.9	1.0	18 092	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female															
1990	7 559	5 903	100.0	19.1	15.8	25.4	15.3	15.1	8.4	.7	.2	7 532	217	10 587	222
1989	7 323	5 677	100.0	19.5	15.0	24.2	15.4	15.9	9.0	.8	.3	8 060	247	11 108	245
1988	7 045	5 532	100.0	20.3	16.1	24.5	14.2	15.2	8.9	.5	.3	7 723	245	10 815	293
1987r	6 835	5 357	100.0	19.9	15.6	25.8	14.4	15.1	8.5	.5	.3	7 628	194	10 698	254
1986	6 588	5 096	100.0	20.3	15.7	25.9	14.0	15.5	8.1	.4	.1	7 558	213	10 336	218
1985	6 366	4 843	100.0	21.0	15.9	26.8	14.3	14.8	6.8	.4	.1	7 312	205	9 934	217
1984	5 967	4 617	100.0	20.7	15.2	25.8	14.7	16.4	6.8	.3	.1	7 334	249	9 807	250
1983r	5 790	4 098	100.0	21.2	16.6	26.6	15.1	14.3	5.8	.3	.1	7 048	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982	5 119	3 832	100.0	22.4	16.8	25.3	15.8	14.1	5.2	.2	.1	6 962	279	9 237	256
1981	4 955	3 787	100.0	22.3	16.3	24.4	17.5	14.2	5.1	.2	.1	7 275	273	9 186	243
1980	4 734	3 617	100.0	22.9	16.9	25.9	16.0	13.5	4.4	.3	.1	6 987	297	8 903	246
1979r	4 501	3 495	100.0	21.8	15.3	25.2	18.1	13.9	5.5	.3	-	7 471	317	9 462	263
1978	4 178	2 949	100.0	19.4	15.9	25.9	17.5	15.9	5.0	.3	.1	7 593	309	9 618	283
1977	4 212	2 780	100.0	18.2	16.7	26.1	17.8	16.2	5.0	.1	.1	7 913	287	9 680	248
1976	3 922	2 568	100.0	18.3	17.3	25.7	19.2	15.2	4.0	.2	-	7 716	276	9 392	232
1975	3 777	2 380	100.0	18.2	18.1	26.3	18.9	14.5	4.1	-	-	7 779	270	9 227	231
1974r	3 743	2 353	100.0	18.1	15.6	26.4	19.8	15.8	4.3	.1	-	7 975	(NA)	9 483	(NA)
1973	3 752	2 154	100.0	18.7	14.8	26.4	18.3	15.9	5.4	.3	.1	7 807	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	3 511	1 928	100.0	18.7	15.9	25.5	18.9	15.7	5.1	.3	-	8 277	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-7. **Median Income of Persons in 1947 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars) by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races			White			Black			Hispanic origin[1]		
	Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median	
		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars
MALE												
1990	88,220	$20,293	$20,293	76,480	$21,170	$21,170	8,820	$12,868	$12,868	6,767	$13,470	$13,470
1989	87,454	19,893	20,968	75,858	20,863	21,990	8,806	12,609	13,290	6,592	13,400	14,124
1988	86,584	18,908	20,890	75,247	19,959	22,051	8,610	12,044	13,306	6,342	13,030	14,396
1987[r]	85,713	17,786	20,463	74,647	18,905	21,751	8,488	11,215	12,903	6,102	12,230	14,071
1986	84,471	17,114	20,409	73,827	18,060	21,537	8,285	10,822	12,905	5,870	11,532	13,752
1985	83,631	16,311	19,813	73,222	17,111	20,784	8,127	10,768	13,080	5,523	11,434	13,889
1984	82,183	15,600	19,624	72,162	16,467	20,715	7,851	9,448	11,885	5,174	11,101	13,964
1983[r]	80,795	14,661	19,239	71,231	15,424	20,240	(NA)	9,020	11,836	(NA)	10,855	14,244
1982	79,722	13,950	18,894	70,477	14,748	19,975	7,290	8,838	11,970	4,092	10,471	14,182
1981	79,688	13,473	19,372	70,351	14,296	20,555	7,459	8,501	12,223	4,131	10,203	14,670
1980	78,661	12,530	19,875	69,420	13,328	21,140	7,387	8,009	12,704	3,996	9,659	15,321
1979[r]	76,546	11,779	21,205	68,055	12,305	22,152	7,118	7,617	13,713	3,889	8,871	15,970
1978	75,609	10,935	21,920	67,273	11,453	22,959	6,971	6,861	13,754	3,447	8,380	16,799
1977	74,015	10,123	21,833	65,974	10,603	22,868	6,777	6,292	13,570	3,376	7,797	16,816
1976	72,775	9,426	21,652	64,946	9,937	22,825	6,651	5,983	13,743	3,099	7,050	16,194
1975	71,234	8,853	21,507	63,629	9,300	22,593	6,485	5,560	13,507	2,945	6,777	16,464
1974[r]	70,863	8,452	22,407	63,388	8,854	23,473	6,409	5,486	14,544	3,052	6,443	17,081
1973	69,387	8,056	23,714	62,082	8,453	24,883	6,394	5,113	15,051	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	67,474	7,450	23,295	60,565	7,814	24,433	6,043	4,733	14,799	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1971	66,486	6,903	22,277	59,729	7,237	23,355	6,024	4,316	13,928	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	65,008	6,670	22,468	58,447	7,011	23,617	5,844	4,157	14,003	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	63,882	6,429	22,896	57,343	6,765	24,092	5,870	3,935	14,014	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	62,501	5,980	22,459	56,219	6,267	23,537	5,715	3,718	13,964	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	61,444	5,553	21,730	55,270	5,846	22,876	5,572	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1966	60,085	5,306	21,404	54,056	5,592	22,558	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	59,157	5,023	20,841	53,276	5,290	21,949	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	58,533	4,647	19,592	52,749	4,936	20,811	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	57,686	4,511	19,268	51,972	4,806	20,528	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	56,624	4,372	18,921	51,071	4,657	20,155	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	55,839	4,189	18,311	50,423	4,429	19,360	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	55,172	4,080	18,015	49,788	4,296	18,969	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	54,285	3,997	17,952	48,991	4,209	18,904	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1958	53,543	3,743	16,928	48,423	3,976	17,981	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1957	52,877	3,677	17,103	47,833	3,908	18,177	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1956	52,016	3,601	17,303	47,038	3,817	18,341	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1955	51,446	3,358	16,377	46,586	3,544	17,284	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1954	49,712	3,193	15,514	45,019	3,364	16,345	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	49,667	3,221	15,767	44,991	3,390	16,594	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	49,242	3,105	15,314	(NA)	3,255	16,054	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	47,497	2,952	14,839	(NA)	3,101	15,588	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	47,585	2,570	13,938	(NA)	2,709	14,692	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	48,258	2,346	12,883	(NA)	2,471	13,570	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	47,370	2,396	12,994	(NA)	2,510	13,612	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	46,813	2,230	13,070	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE												
1990	92,245	$10,070	$10,070	78,566	$10,317	$10,317	10,687	$8,328	$8,328	5,903	$7,532	$7,532
1989	91,399	9,624	10,144	77,933	9,812	10,342	10,577	7,875	8,301	5,677	7,647	8,060
1988	90,593	8,884	9,815	77,493	9,103	10,057	10,380	7,349	8,119	5,532	6,990	7,723
1987[r]	89,661	8,295	9,544	76,940	8,507	9,788	10,164	6,949	7,995	5,357	6,630	7,628
1986	87,822	7,610	9,075	75,587	7,760	9,254	9,819	6,566	7,830	5,096	6,338	7,558
1985	86,531	7,217	8,766	74,640	7,357	8,936	9,611	6,277	7,625	4,843	6,020	7,312
1984	85,555	6,868	8,640	73,977	6,949	8,741	9,460	6,164	7,754	4,617	5,830	7,334
1983[r]	83,781	6,405	8,405	72,643	6,517	8,552	(NA)	5,569	7,308	(NA)	5,392	7,076
1982	82,505	5,887	7,973	71,624	5,967	8,082	8,921	5,263	7,128	3,832	5,140	6,962
1981	82,139	5,458	7,848	71,566	5,519	7,935	8,829	4,903	7,050	3,787	5,060	7,275
1980	80,826	4,920	7,804	70,573	4,947	7,847	8,596	4,580	7,265	3,617	4,405	6,987

See footnote at end of table.

Table B-7. **Median Income of Persons in 1947 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars) by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin**—Continued

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races			White			Black			Hispanic origin[1]		
	Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median	
		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars
1979r	78,240	4,352	7,835	68,583	4,393	7,909	8,300	3,998	7,198	3,368	4,150	7,471
1978	71,864	4,068	8,155	62,695	4,117	8,253	7,959	3,707	7,431	2,949	3,788	7,593
1977	65,407	3,941	8,500	56,813	4,001	8,629	7,562	3,455	7,452	2,780	3,669	7,913
1976	63,170	3,576	8,214	55,026	3,606	8,283	7,188	3,398	7,805	2,568	3,359	7,716
1975	60,807	3,385	8,223	52,936	3,420	8,308	6,969	3,107	7,548	2,380	3,202	7,779
1974r	59,642	3,082	8,171	52,038	3,117	8,264	6,779	2,814	7,460	2,353	3,008	7,975
1973	57,029	2,796	8,231	49,741	2,823	8,310	6,513	2,548	7,501	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	54,487	2,599	8,127	47,519	2,616	8,180	6,274	2,444	7,642	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1971	52,603	2,408	7,771	45,941	2,448	7,900	6,151	2,145	6,922	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	51,647	2,237	7,535	45,288	2,266	7,633	5,844	2,063	6,949	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	50,224	2,132	7,593	44,025	2,182	7,771	5,728	1,840	6,553	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	48,544	2,019	7,583	42,482	2,079	7,808	5,629	1,649	6,193	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	46,843	1,801	7,048	41,045	1,855	7,259	5,387	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1966	44,065	1,638	6,608	38,682	1,715	6,918	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	42,166	1,521	6,311	36,996	1,613	6,693	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	41,704	1,449	6,109	37,001	1,518	6,400	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	40,364	1,372	5,860	35,483	1,438	6,142	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	38,988	1,342	5,808	34,233	1,413	6,115	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	38,076	1,279	5,591	33,312	1,356	5,927	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	36,526	1,261	5,568	32,001	1,352	5,970	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	34,380	1,223	5,493	30,137	1,312	5,893	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1958	33,340	1,176	5,318	29,205	1,279	5,784	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1957	32,702	1,200	5,581	28,673	1,313	6,107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1956	31,823	1,149	5,521	27,668	1,265	6,079	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1955	29,791	1,120	5,462	25,985	1,252	6,106	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1954	27,715	1,160	5,636	24,240	1,289	6,263	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1953	27,379	1,166	5,708	23,838	1,293	6,329	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1952	27,150	1,147	5,657	(NA)	1,339	6,604	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1951	25,179	1,045	5,253	(NA)	1,221	6,138	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1950	24,651	953	5,168	(NA)	1,060	5,749	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1949	23,510	960	5,272	(NA)	1,070	5,876	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1948	22,725	1,009	5,472	(NA)	1,133	6,145	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1947	21,479	1,017	5,961	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1] Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B-8. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in Current and 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin

(Total CPS population as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races	White	Black and other races		Hispanic Origin[1]
			Total	Black	
POPULATION (Thousands)					
1990	248 886	208 754	30 895	40 132	21 437
1989	246 191	206 983	39 209	30 392	20 779
1988	243 685	205 333	38 352	29 904	20 076
1987r	241 187	203 745	37 442	29 417	19 428
1986	238 789	202 453	36 336	28 930	18 790
1985	236 749	201 019	35 730	28 538	18 091
1984	234 066	199 117	34 949	28 151	16 940
1983r	231 938	197 649	34 289	27 747	16 553
1982	229 587	196 036	33 551	27 263	14 400
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043
1980	225 242	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617
1979r	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 839	12 045
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117
1974r	209 572	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 202
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (Dollars)					
In Current Dollars					
1990	14 387	15 265	9 017	9 821	8 424
1989	14 056	14 896	9 620	8 747	8 390
1988	13 123	13 896	8 988	8 271	7 956
1987r	12 391	13 143	8 302	7 645	7 653
1986	11 670	12 352	7 870	7 207	7 000
1985	11 013	11 671	7 314	6 840	6 613
1984	10 328	10 939	6 846	6 277	6 401
1983r	9 548	10 125	6 223	5 755	5 852
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 804	4 865
1979r	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432
1978	6 455	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961
1977	5 785	6 100	3 752	3 574	3 538
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179
1975	4 818	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847
1974r	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 718	2 735
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454
1972	3 769	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)
In 1990 Dollars					
1990	14 387	15 265	9 017	9 821	8 424
1989	14 815	15 701	10 140	9 220	8 843
1988	14 499	15 353	9 930	9 138	8 790
1987r	14 256	15 121	9 552	8 796	8 805
1986	13 917	14 730	9 385	8 594	8 348
1985	13 377	14 177	8 884	8 308	8 033
1984	12 992	13 761	8 612	7 896	8 052
1983r	12 529	13 287	8 166	7 552	7 679
1982	12 163	12 903	7 837	7 260	7 379
1981	12 187	12 910	7 882	7 375	7 691
1980	12 351	13 059	8 113	7 620	7 717
1979r	12 904	13 635	8 427	8 000	7 979
1978	12 940	13 625	8 572	8 087	7 940
1977	12 477	13 156	8 092	7 708	7 631
1976	12 108	12 762	7 824	7 548	7 302
1975	11 705	12 322	7 633	7 220	6 916
1974r	11 784	12 399	7 638	7 206	7 251
1973	12 190	12 837	7 780	7 421	7 224
1972	11 785	12 407	7 470	7 192	(NA)
1971	11 027	11 605	6 929	6 654	(NA)
1970	10 702	11 298	6 518	6 296	(NA)
1969	10 709	11 304	6 467	6 275	(NA)
1968	10 257	10 832	6 148	5 934	(NA)
1967	9 642	10 190	5 713	5 486	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
r Revised.

Table B-9. **Median Income of Households (in 1990 CPI-U Adjusted Dollars), by State: 1984 - 1990**

States	1990		1989		1988		1987		1986		1985		1984	
	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error	Median income	Standard error
Alabama	$23,357	$1,037	$22,434	$1,128	$22,039	$1,008	$22,705	$1,320	$22,815	$1,254	$22,269	$1,097	$21,775	$904
Alaska	39,298	1,627	37,951	1,452	36,573	1,307	38,235	1,722	37,393	1,502	42,249	1,639	40,702	2,295
Arizona	29,224	1,141	30,095	1,275	29,206	931	30,775	1,026	30,409	1,018	29,003	1,074	26,951	910
Arkansas	22,786	981	22,591	964	22,286	780	21,661	1,160	22,336	968	21,197	984	19,717	998
California	33,290	565	34,793	651	33,462	700	34,684	619	34,595	773	32,773	483	31,810	521
Colorado	30,733	906	28,254	1,474	28,962	1,420	30,461	1,237	32,427	1,333	34,232	1,247	32,456	1,223
Connecticut	38,870	2,097	44,608	1,678	40,009	1,429	37,809	1,567	39,020	2,060	37,765	1,476	37,677	1,676
Delaware	30,804	1,113	33,801	1,194	33,702	1,289	33,646	1,007	30,559	1,532	27,913	1,759	32,479	1,370
District of Columbia	27,392	1,562	28,197	1,070	29,544	826	31,588	1,478	29,004	1,486	25,601	914	25,672	1,077
Florida	26,685	454	27,494	501	28,069	525	28,175	548	27,248	570	25,925	470	24,888	521
Georgia	27,561	1,186	29,030	1,076	29,351	990	30,735	1,588	29,062	1,668	25,568	1,204	25,139	1,289
Hawaii	38,921	1,414	36,928	1,400	36,486	1,637	40,294	1,26	34,587	1,572	35,178	1,919	36,326	1,672
Idaho	25,305	975	25,986	1,004	25,908	1,109	23,879	960	24,744	817	25,218	732	26,532	1,220
Illinois	32,542	724	32,991	657	32,619	833	31,161	617	31,615	729	30,209	613	29,879	688
Indiana	26,928	1,099	27,297	1,077	29,049	1,029	25,909	1,086	27,104	976	27,543	878	28,643	1,031
Iowa	27,288	986	27,684	835	26,853	1,191	25,530	1,049	26,783	910	25,420	747	24,986	954
Kansas	29,917	1,179	28,313	957	28,246	1,274	29,434	1,035	28,532	933	27,680	1,255	30,982	1,147
Kentucky	24,780	1,213	24,541	1,271	21,994	885	23,785	1,080	23,700	1,251	21,088	948	22,240	1,416
Louisiana	22,405	1,580	24,096	1,957	22,645	1,629	24,563	987	24,912	1,460	25,726	1,133	23,837	1,418
Maine	27,464	1,572	29,746	1,464	29,169	1,041	27,152	1,172	27,934	1,226	24,924	1,034	25,974	1,179
Maryland	38,857	1,596	37,962	1,251	40,383	1,321	40,234	1,597	36,496	1,353	36,606	1,285	37,371	1,585
Massachusetts	36,247	828	38,036	742	36,694	927	37,094	824	36,180	711	34,263	798	33,913	707
Michigan	29,937	663	32,438	833	32,561	671	31,872	833	31,727	682	29,446	899	28,889	705
Minnesota	31,465	1,028	31,816	1,347	32,136	1,150	32,309	1,281	31,534	1,581	28,978	1,431	30,739	1,325
Mississippi	20,178	802	20,993	998	20,070	981	21,300	1,037	19,692	826	19,937	815	19,410	998
Missouri	27,332	1,394	27,929	786	25,900	1,202	27,291	1,343	26,146	1,047	26,649	840	26,134	1,023
Montana	23,375	983	24,972	1,382	24,561	916	23,556	919	24,242	911	24,580	991	24,575	924
Nebraska	27,482	1,128	27,741	1,603	27,796	1,061	26,770	876	25,964	947	26,479	1,083	26,916	939
Nevada	32,023	1,179	30,925	999	30,916	1,056	30,924	1,298	31,264	1,213	28,271	1,387	32,425	1,455
New Hampshire	40,805	1,313	39,560	1,445	38,254	1,247	37,206	1,668	36,429	1,121	32,071	1,479	32,598	1,048
New Jersey	38,734	864	41,234	999	40,091	727	39,395	914	37,821	822	37,631	640	34,941	824
New Mexico	25,039	1,048	23,823	1,085	21,319	920	23,883	714	23,666	866	24,807	1,305	25,951	1,356
New York	31,591	511	33,198	477	31,946	738	30,356	525	29,843	527	28,714	592	27,709	489
North Carolina	26,329	556	27,833	545	26,974	592	26,186	624	26,070	567	26,056	484	25,875	550
North Dakota	25,264	1,003	26,592	952	26,617	1,115	25,974	1,041	25,649	897	25,757	942	26,129	1,251
Ohio	30,013	720	30,589	690	30,648	703	29,653	639	29,950	651	30,578	636	29,087	574
Oklahoma	24,384	1,044	24,946	1,303	26,148	835	24,956	1,017	24,981	1,157	25,757	1,034	26,603	1,006
Oregon	29,281	966	30,070	1,513	30,656	1,271	28,807	1,256	29,542	1,350	26,594	1,430	26,919	1,059
Pennsylvania	29,005	688	30,240	721	29,545	549	29,251	622	28,390	575	27,788	636	25,594	611
Rhode Island	31,968	1,175	31,752	1,427	32,970	1,750	32,551	1,657	31,649	1,358	29,912	1,175	27,187	1,146
South Carolina	28,735	1,383	25,084	1,116	28,209	1,271	28,820	1,307	26,197	1,045	24,337	1,062	25,548	1,191
South Dakota	24,571	858	25,411	1,053	24,631	777	24,335	687	23,729	756	22,037	814	24,415	1,114
Tennessee	22,592	869	23,833	1,376	23,042	1,124	24,367	915	21,771	1,189	21,595	763	21,111	817
Texas	28,228	716	27,285	589	27,580	643	28,442	733	28,814	653	28,840	706	28,963	714
Utah	30,142	1,018	32,377	1,069	29,071	1,004	30,522	1,374	31,341	1,070	30,656	944	29,004	1,024
Vermont	31,098	1,331	32,986	1,197	32,026	1,190	29,241	1,581	29,335	1,301	31,582	1,245	28,402	1,345
Virginia	35,073	1,048	35,961	1,270	36,070	1,457	34,511	1,165	35,436	1,298	34,532	1,629	33,367	1,114
Washington	32,112	1,239	33,688	1,552	35,715	1,138	31,431	1,275	32,056	1,278	29,152	1,036	31,470	1,168
West Virginia	22,137	1,142	22,848	889	21,382	1,027	19,797	895	19,634	1,165	19,414	1,086	21,187	826
Wisconsin	30,711	897	30,697	1,307	32,675	1,081	30,338	1,622	31,518	965	28,237	1,421	26,093	1,041
Wyoming	29,460	991	31,116	1,359	29,188	1,210	31,743	1,677	28,095	1,121	26,821	1,388	29,959	1,002

Table B-10. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1990	94 312	100.0	5.2	9.7	9.5	17.7	15.8	17.5	14.9	5.4	4.3	29 943	153	37 403	158
1989	93 347	100.0	4.8	9.9	9.4	17.2	15.6	17.4	15.5	5.7	4.5	30 468	168	38 493	168
1988	92 830	100.0	5.1	10.3	9.2	17.4	15.3	17.7	15.3	5.4	4.3	30 079	147	37 583	168
1987r	91 124	100.0	5.2	10.3	9.4	17.4	15.3	17.7	15.3	5.4	4.0	29 984	143	37 289	153
1986	89 479	100.0	5.3	10.4	9.4	17.7	15.2	17.9	15.1	5.2	3.8	29 690	154	36 681	149
1985	88 458	100.0	5.3	10.9	9.6	18.3	15.7	17.7	14.5	4.7	3.3	28 688	155	35 306	140
1984	86 789	100.0	5.1	11.1	9.8	18.5	16.2	17.3	14.3	4.6	3.1	28 197	128	34 548	127
1983r	85 290	100.0	5.6	11.1	10.1	19.1	16.3	17.4	13.5	4.2	2.8	27 581	125	33 605	125
1982	83 918	100.0	5.6	11.4	9.9	19.0	16.8	17.6	13.1	4.0	2.7	27 577	124	33 234	123
1981	83 527	100.0	5.5	11.0	10.4	19.1	16.1	18.2	13.5	4.0	2.2	27 669	145	33 055	120
1980	82 368	100.0	5.3	10.9	9.7	18.9	16.5	18.6	13.6	4.1	2.3	28 125	145	33 450	122
1979r	80 776	100.0	4.9	10.6	9.5	18.4	15.9	19.5	14.2	4.2	2.7	29 074	138	34 537	131
1978	77 330	100.0	4.8	10.8	9.7	18.1	16.6	19.1	14.3	4.0	2.5	29 168	118	34 331	132
1977	76 030	100.0	5.0	10.9	10.5	18.5	16.6	19.1	13.8	3.5	2.3	28 067	105	33 295	101
1976	74 142	100.0	4.9	11.1	10.2	18.8	16.9	19.4	13.2	3.3	2.1	27 913	103	32 833	101
1975	72 867	100.0	5.1	11.5	10.3	19.1	17.6	18.8	12.7	3.0	1.9	27 442	112	32 045	100
1974r	71 163	100.0	4.7	10.9	9.8	18.5	18.3	19.0	13.3	3.5	2.1	28 197	108	32 975	103
1973	69 859	100.0	5.1	10.5	9.7	18.0	17.5	19.6	13.6	3.6	2.3	29 108	111	33 664	102
1972	68 251	100.0	5.7	10.6	9.5	18.1	17.6	19.6	13.1	3.5	2.2	28 545	109	33 223	103
1971	66 676	100.0	6.4	10.7	9.4	19.4	18.7	19.1	11.6	3.0	1.7	27 377	106	31 486	100
1970	64 778	100.0	6.8	10.2	9.0	18.8	19.7	19.0	11.8	2.9	1.7	27 640	101	31 650	101
1969	63 401	100.0	6.9	9.9	9.0	19.0	19.6	19.6	11.6	2.8	1.7	27 828	103	31 660	100
1968	62 214	100.0	7.2	9.6	9.7	20.2	20.3	18.9	10.4	2.2	1.4	26 844	97	30 370	97
1967	60 813	100.0	8.0	10.5	9.7	20.2	20.6	18.0	9.3	2.2	1.5	25 719	94	28 765	94
WHITE															
1990	80 968	100.0	4.0	8.8	9.2	17.7	16.1	18.0	15.8	5.7	4.7	31 231	143	38 912	174
1989	80 163	100.0	3.7	9.0	9.1	17.0	15.9	18.0	16.2	6.1	4.9	32 049	156	40 096	186
1988	79 734	100.0	4.0	9.2	8.8	17.3	15.7	18.5	16.1	5.8	4.6	31 798	188	39 186	185
1987r	78 519	100.0	4.1	9.3	9.0	17.2	15.7	18.5	16.2	5.8	4.3	31 591	160	38 882	168
1986	77 284	100.0	4.2	9.6	8.9	17.5	15.6	18.6	16.0	5.5	4.1	31 214	151	38 208	163
1985	76 576	100.0	4.4	10.0	9.2	18.1	16.0	18.5	15.2	5.1	3.6	30 255	162	36 755	154
1984	75 328	100.0	4.2	10.1	9.3	18.4	16.6	18.2	15.0	4.9	3.4	29 747	150	35 973	140
1983r	74 170	100.0	4.6	10.0	9.7	19.0	16.8	18.1	14.3	4.5	3.1	28 915	130	35 009	135
1982	73 182	100.0	4.6	10.4	9.4	18.9	17.1	18.3	13.9	4.3	2.9	28 870	131	34 604	135
1981	72 845	100.0	4.5	10.0	9.9	18.9	16.5	19.0	14.3	4.4	2.5	29 234	135	34 440	131
1980	71 872	100.0	4.3	10.0	9.3	18.8	16.8	19.5	14.5	4.4	2.5	29 672	152	34 800	133
1979r	70 766	100.0	4.1	9.7	9.1	18.1	16.3	20.2	15.0	4.6	2.9	30 483	145	35 898	143
1978	68 028	100.0	4.1	9.8	9.4	17.8	16.8	20.0	15.0	4.3	2.8	30 322	134	35 603	143
1977	66 934	100.0	4.2	10.1	9.8	18.2	16.9	19.9	14.6	3.8	2.5	29 515	124	34 596	112
1976	65 353	100.0	4.2	10.2	9.7	18.5	17.2	20.3	14.0	3.6	2.3	29 240	121	34 096	110
1975	64 392	100.0	4.4	10.5	9.9	18.8	17.9	19.6	13.5	3.3	2.1	28 698	105	33 228	109
1974r	62 984	100.0	4.0	10.0	9.3	18.1	18.7	19.9	14.0	3.8	2.3	29 489	111	34 196	111
1973	61 965	100.0	4.5	9.7	9.1	17.6	17.8	20.5	14.5	3.9	2.5	30 507	116	34 965	111
1972	60 618	100.0	5.0	9.7	8.9	17.7	18.0	20.5	14.0	3.8	2.4	29 946	115	34 515	112
1971	59 463	100.0	5.8	9.9	8.9	19.0	19.2	19.9	12.3	3.2	1.8	28 636	109	32 626	106
1970	57 575	100.0	6.1	9.4	8.5	18.3	20.2	19.9	12.4	3.1	1.9	28 789	111	32 757	108
1969	56 248	100.0	6.1	9.2	8.4	18.4	20.2	20.6	12.3	3.0	1.8	29 043	106	32 834	109
1968	55 394	100.0	6.5	8.9	9.1	19.9	21.0	19.8	11.0	2.4	1.5	27 950	104	31 462	104
1967	54 188	100.0	7.2	9.6	9.1	19.9	21.3	19.0	9.9	2.4	1.6	26 821	97	29 816	101

r Revised.

Table B-10. Households, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1990	10 671	100.0	14.1	16.7	11.6	19.1	13.5	13.1	8.1	2.7	1.1	18 676	426	24 814	335
1989	10 486	100.0	13.0	16.9	11.9	19.5	13.3	12.5	9.2	2.5	1.2	19 060	388	25 292	344
1988	10 561	100.0	12.8	18.8	12.5	18.6	12.8	12.1	9.0	2.1	1.4	18 127	378	24 833	362
1987r	10 192	100.0	13.4	18.3	12.3	19.5	13.2	12.0	7.7	2.3	1.2	18 031	347	24 346	335
1986	9 922	100.0	13.9	17.2	12.5	19.4	13.0	13.0	7.7	2.3	.9	17 983	353	24 127	328
1985	9 797	100.0	12.2	18.8	13.0	20.3	13.3	12.2	7.8	1.7	.8	18 000	350	23 486	305
1984	9 480	100.0	12.3	19.5	13.6	20.5	13.5	10.5	7.7	1.8	.5	16 946	326	22 600	278
1983r	9 243	100.0	13.5	19.8	13.0	20.8	12.7	11.5	6.7	1.5	.3	16 368	306	21 802	268
1982	8 916	100.0	13.7	19.4	13.4	19.8	14.6	11.7	5.9	1.2	.4	16 362	262	21 529	269
1981	8 961	100.0	13.4	19.2	14.4	20.1	13.1	11.5	7.0	1.1	.2	16 405	276	21 550	261
1980	8 847	100.0	13.1	18.7	13.6	20.2	14.5	11.6	6.7	1.3	.4	17 094	322	22 186	273
1979r	8 586	100.0	11.4	18.5	13.5	21.2	13.0	13.2	7.5	1.3	.4	17 897	327	22 964	283
1978	8 066	100.0	10.9	19.4	12.6	20.2	15.2	12.0	7.9	1.4	.4	18 222	385	23 288	304
1977	7 977	100.0	11.1	17.8	15.9	21.5	13.5	12.2	6.5	1.0	.5	17 417	234	22 316	199
1976	7 776	100.0	10.4	19.5	14.4	20.8	14.8	12.4	6.3	1.0	.4	17 387	216	22 215	198
1975	7 489	100.0	11.1	20.3	13.7	21.2	14.9	12.1	5.8	.9	.2	17 228	253	21 505	191
1974r	7 263	100.0	10.5	18.7	13.7	23.0	15.1	11.6	6.3	.8	.3	17 537	212	21 811	194
1973	7 040	100.0	10.7	18.1	15.0	21.8	14.7	12.6	5.6	1.2	.4	17 957	280	22 299	222
1972	6 809	100.0	11.5	18.9	14.2	21.2	14.6	12.4	5.7	1.0	.6	17 480	262	22 081	235
1971	6 578	100.0	12.4	18.8	14.0	23.2	14.4	11.0	5.3	.7	.3	16 915	252	20 961	215
1970	6 180	100.0	13.1	17.0	13.5	23.1	15.5	11.1	5.5	.9	.2	17 523	241	21 396	231
1969	6 053	100.0	13.5	16.1	14.4	24.7	14.8	10.8	4.9	.7	.2	17 555	259	20 899	222
1968	5 870	100.0	13.4	16.9	16.1	23.4	14.9	10.4	4.2	.6	.2	16 481	239	20 073	211
1967	5 728	100.0	14.9	18.6	15.6	23.6	13.5	9.4	3.3	.8	.4	15 572	259	18 712	209
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
1990	6 220	100.0	7.5	13.6	12.9	21.1	16.5	14.8	9.1	2.5	1.8	22 330	458	27 972	461
1989	5 933	100.0	7.5	12.8	12.3	20.8	15.8	15.3	10.6	2.9	2.0	23 105	448	29 504	507
1988	5 910	100.0	8.4	13.6	12.2	20.7	15.9	15.2	9.4	2.5	2.0	22 493	555	28 718	609
1987r	5 642	100.0	8.2	14.2	12.9	20.8	15.2	14.4	9.6	2.8	1.8	22 247	488	28 517	528
1986	5 418	100.0	7.8	14.2	13.3	20.8	15.3	14.4	10.1	2.9	1.1	21 885	570	27 634	454
1985	5 213	100.0	7.4	15.8	13.8	20.5	15.9	14.2	9.2	2.1	1.0	21 214	496	26 508	431
1984	4 883	100.0	8.2	15.2	12.0	20.5	17.2	14.5	9.0	2.3	1.1	21 375	536	26 579	518
1983r	4 666	100.0	7.7	16.7	12.8	22.3	16.1	13.7	7.9	2.1	.8	20 726	529	25 387	488
1982	4 085	100.0	8.1	15.8	13.2	22.0	16.3	13.7	8.5	1.3	1.1	20 751	548	25 610	520
1981	3 980	100.0	6.5	13.9	13.4	22.0	17.8	14.4	9.5	1.5	1.0	22 194	608	26 652	509
1980	3 906	100.0	7.4	13.6	13.1	22.9	16.6	15.0	8.6	1.8	1.0	21 679	588	26 480	527
1979r	3 684	100.0	5.9	12.6	12.6	23.0	17.3	16.0	9.1	2.3	1.1	23 035	664	27 871	560
1978	3 291	100.0	5.9	13.1	12.5	23.5	17.5	16.4	8.3	1.9	.8	22 854	554	26 996	546
1977	3 304	100.0	5.8	13.4	13.5	24.7	17.8	15.0	7.4	1.8	.6	22 018	387	25 985	401
1976	3 081	100.0	6.6	15.4	13.7	23.5	16.8	15.2	6.7	1.7	.4	21 055	449	24 881	405
1975	2 948	100.0	7.3	14.2	14.3	24.9	17.2	14.5	6.0	1.1	.7	20 617	456	24 475	435
1974r	2 897	100.0	5.2	12.8	14.2	23.6	19.5	15.2	7.4	1.3	.8	22 428	491	25 981	423
1973	2 722	100.0	4.8	12.9	13.7	24.5	18.8	15.7	7.7	1.4	.6	22 551	512	26 201	426
1972	2 655	100.0	4.9	13.0	13.7	25.4	20.1	14.3	6.7	1.1	.7	22 599	442	25 975	442

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
r Revised.

Table B-11. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
1990	66 322	100.0	3.6	5.8	7.5	16.4	16.2	20.1	18.2	6.9	5.4	35 353	169	42 652	197
1989	66 090	100.0	3.4	5.9	7.7	15.8	15.9	19.7	18.8	7.2	5.6	36 062	206	43 749	210
1988	65 837	100.0	3.5	6.0	7.6	16.2	15.9	20.1	18.7	6.7	5.3	35 565	186	42 655	209
1987r	65 204	100.0	3.5	6.2	7.4	16.4	15.9	20.2	18.7	6.7	5.0	35 632	165	42 436	190
1986	64 491	100.0	3.6	6.1	7.8	16.6	16.0	20.5	18.4	6.4	4.7	35 129	188	41 648	182
1985	63 558	100.0	3.7	6.7	7.9	17.4	16.4	20.3	17.5	5.9	4.1	33 689	182	40 017	174
1984	62 706	100.0	3.6	6.7	8.3	17.2	17.1	20.1	17.4	5.7	3.9	33 251	147	39 062	155
1983r	62 015	100.0	4.0	7.0	8.5	18.0	17.3	20.3	16.5	5.1	3.4	32 378	(NA)	37 819	(NA)
1982	61 393	100.0	3.7	7.2	8.4	18.2	17.9	20.5	16.0	4.9	3.3	32 037	159	37 448	149
1981	61 019	100.0	3.1	6.7	8.7	18.3	17.5	21.2	16.7	5.0	2.8	32 476	139	37 481	144
1980	60 309	100.0	3.0	6.5	8.0	17.9	17.8	22.0	16.9	5.1	2.8	33 386	143	38 073	148
1979r	59 550	100.0	2.6	5.9	7.8	17.6	16.8	22.9	17.6	5.3	3.3	34 595	161	39 415	157
1978	57 804	100.0	2.7	6.1	8.0	17.2	17.9	22.4	17.6	5.0	3.1	34 156	157	38 902	155
1977	57 215	100.0	2.7	6.2	8.8	17.8	17.9	22.6	17.0	4.3	2.8	33 107	118	37 771	120
1976	56 710	100.0	2.4	6.5	8.7	18.2	18.6	22.9	16.1	4.1	2.5	32 913	119	37 120	119
1975	56 245	100.0	2.5	6.8	8.9	18.8	19.4	22.3	15.4	3.7	2.3	31 905	121	36 154	116
1974r	55 698	100.0	2.4	6.0	8.5	18.0	19.9	22.4	16.0	4.2	2.5	32 491	(NA)	37 047	(NA)
1973	55 053	100.0	2.4	6.2	8.2	17.8	19.2	22.7	16.3	4.3	2.7	33 370	(NA)	37 720	(NA)
1972	54 373	100.0	2.6	6.5	8.3	18.0	19.4	22.8	15.8	4.2	2.6	32 722	(NA)	37 164	(NA)
1971	53 296	100.0	2.9	6.9	8.4	19.6	20.7	22.2	13.8	3.5	2.0	31 189	(NA)	35 125	(NA)
1970	52 227	100.0	3.0	6.8	7.9	19.0	22.0	22.1	13.8	3.4	2.0	31 226	(NA)	35 147	(NA)
1969	51 586	100.0	3.0	6.7	8.0	19.1	22.0	22.8	13.5	3.2	1.9	31 292	(NA)	35 087	(NA)
1968	50 823	100.0	3.2	6.6	8.8	20.8	22.6	21.8	12.1	2.6	1.6	29 926	(NA)	33 524	(NA)
1967	50 111	100.0	3.5	7.8	9.0	20.9	23.1	20.8	10.7	2.6	1.6	28 563	(NA)	31 688	(NA)
WHITE															
1990	56 803	100.0	2.5	4.7	7.0	16.0	16.5	20.8	19.3	7.3	5.9	36 915	178	44 532	217
1989	56 590	100.0	2.4	4.7	7.0	15.5	16.3	20.5	19.7	7.7	6.1	37 919	191	45 748	232
1988	56 492	100.0	2.6	4.8	6.9	15.9	16.3	21.0	19.8	7.1	5.7	37 470	230	44 537	230
1987r	56 086	100.0	2.5	5.0	6.8	16.0	16.3	21.1	19.8	7.1	5.4	37 260	177	44 329	208
1986	55 676	100.0	2.7	5.1	7.1	16.2	16.3	21.2	19.5	6.8	5.1	36 740	171	43 427	200
1985	54 991	100.0	2.9	5.6	7.3	17.0	16.7	21.1	18.5	6.3	4.5	35 410	191	41 755	189
1984	54 400	100.0	2.7	5.5	7.6	16.9	17.5	21.1	18.3	6.1	4.2	34 827	181	40 785	169
1983r	53 890	100.0	3.1	5.7	7.9	17.7	17.7	21.2	17.5	5.5	3.7	33 905	(NA)	39 455	(NA)
1982	53 407	100.0	3.0	5.8	7.7	18.0	18.3	21.3	17.0	5.3	3.6	33 636	167	39 105	163
1981	53 269	100.0	2.4	5.4	8.1	18.0	17.8	22.2	17.6	5.5	3.0	34 114	177	39 071	157
1980	52 710	100.0	2.3	5.3	7.3	17.6	18.1	22.9	17.9	5.5	3.1	34 786	149	39 605	160
1979r	52 243	100.0	2.0	4.8	7.0	17.1	17.3	23.9	18.6	5.7	3.6	36 100	157	41 033	170
1978	50 910	100.0	2.1	4.9	7.5	16.8	18.1	23.5	18.5	5.3	3.4	35 566	159	40 391	168
1977	50 530	100.0	2.1	5.1	8.0	17.3	18.3	23.6	17.9	4.7	3.1	34 619	128	39 287	130
1976	50 083	100.0	2.0	5.2	8.0	17.8	18.8	23.9	17.0	4.5	2.8	34 187	112	38 561	128
1975	49 873	100.0	2.1	5.7	8.2	18.4	19.7	23.2	16.3	4.0	2.5	33 182	121	37 468	126
1974r	49 440	100.0	2.0	4.9	7.8	17.5	20.4	23.4	16.8	4.6	2.7	33 765	(NA)	38 409	(NA)
1973	48 919	100.0	1.9	5.2	7.3	17.2	19.6	23.8	17.4	4.6	2.9	34 876	(NA)	39 218	(NA)
1972	48 477	100.0	2.1	5.4	7.5	17.5	19.7	23.8	16.7	4.5	2.8	33 997	(NA)	38 580	(NA)
1971	47 641	100.0	2.5	5.9	7.7	19.0	21.3	23.2	14.6	3.8	2.1	32 363	(NA)	36 381	(NA)
1970	46 535	100.0	2.5	5.9	7.3	18.3	22.4	23.1	14.6	3.6	2.2	32 393	(NA)	36 378	(NA)
1969	46 022	100.0	2.4	5.9	7.2	18.3	22.5	23.9	14.3	3.4	2.1	32 489	(NA)	36 334	(NA)
1968	45 437	100.0	2.7	5.7	8.0	20.3	23.3	22.8	12.8	2.7	1.7	30 983	(NA)	34 675	(NA)
1967	44 814	100.0	2.9	6.8	8.2	20.4	23.9	21.8	11.4	2.7	1.8	29 647	(NA)	32 823	(NA)

rRevised.

Table B-11. Families, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder—Con.

(Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race and Hispanic origin of householder and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution										Median income		Mean income	
		Total	Under $5,000	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $34,999	$35,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 to $99,999	$100,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
1990	7 471	100.0	11.5	14.1	11.3	19.5	14.0	15.0	9.8	3.4	1.3	21 423	381	27 554	419
1989	7 470	100.0	10.5	14.1	12.6	19.4	13.8	14.1	11.0	3.1	1.4	21 301	469	27 842	418
1988	7 409	100.0	10.5	14.7	12.8	19.0	13.3	13.9	11.3	2.7	1.7	21 355	478	27 970	460
1987r	7 202	100.0	10.6	15.1	11.7	20.1	13.8	14.3	9.9	3.0	1.5	21 177	450	27 350	415
1986	7 096	100.0	10.7	14.3	12.4	19.3	14.2	15.2	9.8	2.8	1.2	20 993	494	27 163	411
1985	6 921	100.0	10.1	15.7	12.4	21.2	14.2	14.2	9.3	2.1	.9	20 390	372	25 944	381
1984	6 778	100.0	10.5	16.3	13.7	20.6	14.8	11.9	9.2	2.4	.6	19 411	401	24 880	343
1983r	6 681	100.0	11.0	17.1	12.8	20.6	14.6	13.8	8.0	1.9	.4	19 108	(NA)	24 141	(NA)
1982	6 530	100.0	10.1	18.2	13.4	19.6	15.8	13.8	7.2	1.4	.4	18 591	453	23 596	324
1981	6 413	100.0	8.8	16.9	14.3	20.6	15.1	13.9	8.8	1.4	.2	19 244	442	24 219	321
1980	6 317	100.0	8.4	15.8	14.1	20.9	15.8	14.1	8.7	1.7	.5	20 127	432	25 101	335
1979r	6 184	100.0	7.7	15.6	13.8	22.3	13.8	15.1	9.4	1.6	.5	20 442	373	25 624	350
1978	5 906	100.0	7.2	16.5	12.3	21.3	16.7	14.1	9.7	1.8	.5	21 065	422	25 964	372
1977	5 806	100.0	7.3	15.6	15.8	22.6	14.6	14.3	8.2	1.2	.5	19 777	267	24 738	244
1976	5 804	100.0	5.9	17.1	14.7	21.4	16.6	14.7	8.0	1.2	.4	20 336	304	24 811	238
1975	5 586	100.0	6.2	16.8	14.5	22.6	17.0	14.4	7.1	1.0	.3	20 417	293	24 189	226
1974r	5 491	100.0	6.4	16.1	14.3	23.5	16.6	14.0	7.8	1.1	.3	20 162	(NA)	24 294	(NA)
1973	5 440	100.0	6.8	15.5	15.8	22.9	16.4	13.9	6.9	1.4	.3	20 128	(NA)	24 387	(NA)
1972	5 265	100.0	6.9	16.2	15.0	22.0	16.2	14.8	7.1	1.3	.6	20 206	(NA)	24 568	(NA)
1971	5 157	100.0	6.4	17.0	14.6	25.3	16.1	13.0	6.5	.8	.3	19 529	(NA)	23 335	(NA)
1970	4 928	100.0	7.8	15.3	13.8	24.9	17.8	12.7	6.5	1.0	.2	19 871	(NA)	23 551	(NA)
1969	4 774	100.0	7.8	14.3	15.1	26.4	17.0	12.5	5.9	.8	.2	19 900	(NA)	23 125	(NA)
1968	4 646	100.0	7.6	15.4	17.1	25.2	16.7	12.2	5.0	.6	.2	18 582	(NA)	22 160	(NA)
1967	4 589	100.0	8.9	17.8	16.5	25.6	15.5	10.6	3.8	.8	.4	17 553	(NA)	20 509	(NA)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
1990	4 981	100.0	6.3	12.3	12.6	21.7	16.6	15.7	10.0	2.9	1.9	23 431	566	29 311	526
1989	4 840	100.0	6.2	11.2	12.1	21.0	16.3	16.7	11.3	3.2	2.0	24 713	661	30 775	563
1988	4 823	100.0	7.3	11.5	11.9	21.0	16.7	16.0	10.8	2.8	1.9	24 051	618	30 190	689
1987r	4 576	100.0	6.7	12.8	12.9	21.2	15.8	15.0	10.8	2.9	1.8	23 356	492	29 741	598
1986	4 403	100.0	6.4	12.2	13.5	20.8	16.3	15.4	10.9	3.3	1.3	23 844	594	29 144	515
1985	4 206	100.0	5.9	13.6	13.7	20.9	17.0	15.1	10.3	2.4	1.2	23 112	595	28 122	493
1984	3 939	100.0	6.6	12.6	11.9	20.8	18.3	15.9	10.0	2.6	1.3	23 690	896	28 389	591
1983r	3 788	100.0	6.7	13.8	12.6	23.2	17.6	14.3	8.7	2.3	.8	22 216	(NA)	26 799	(NA)
1982	3 369	100.0	6.1	14.1	13.6	22.2	17.4	14.6	9.4	1.4	1.2	22 185	566	26 984	578
1981	3 305	100.0	4.9	12.2	12.9	22.8	18.5	15.3	10.6	1.7	1.1	23 791	612	28 098	561
1980	3 235	100.0	5.3	11.7	13.2	23.5	17.7	16.4	9.2	1.9	1.1	23 370	624	27 974	586
1979r	3 029	100.0	4.4	10.7	12.1	23.2	18.0	17.8	10.1	2.5	1.3	25 026	728	29 625	631
1978	2 741	100.0	4.1	11.3	12.5	23.9	18.5	17.9	8.9	2.1	.8	24 331	616	28 380	602
1977	2 764	100.0	3.9	11.3	13.3	25.3	19.1	16.5	8.0	2.0	.7	23 619	519	27 490	436
1976	2 583	100.0	4.2	12.8	13.9	25.0	17.7	16.3	7.6	2.1	.5	22 573	497	26 536	451
1975	2 499	100.0	5.1	12.8	14.0	25.4	18.5	15.9	6.6	1.2	.6	22 212	533	25 805	479
1974r	2 475	100.0	3.4	11.0	13.8	24.1	21.1	16.4	7.8	1.4	.9	24 025	(NA)	27 331	(NA)
1973	2 365	100.0	3.1	10.5	13.2	25.4	20.7	16.8	8.2	1.6	.6	24 132	(NA)	27 480	(NA)
1972	2 312	100.0	3.6	10.9	13.1	25.8	21.8	15.7	7.2	1.2	.8	24 088	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-12. **Median Income of Families in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder**

(Numbers in thousands. Families as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races			White			Black			Hispanic origin[1]		
	Number of families	Median		Number of families	Median		Number of families	Median		Number of families	Median	
		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars
1990	66,322	$35,353	$35,353	56,803	$36,915	$36,915	7,471	$21,423	$21,423	4,981	$23,431	$23,431
1989	66,090	34,213	36,062	56,590	35,975	37,919	7,470	20,209	21,301	4,840	23,446	24,713
1988	65,837	32,191	35,565	56,492	33,915	37,470	7,409	19,329	21,355	4,823	21,769	24,051
1987r	65,204	30,970	35,632	56,086	32,385	37,260	7,202	18,406	21,177	4,576	20,300	23,356
1986	64,491	29,458	35,129	55,676	30,809	36,740	7,096	17,604	20,993	4,403	19,995	23,844
1985	63,558	27,735	33,689	54,991	29,152	35,410	6,921	16,786	20,390	4,206	19,027	23,112
1984	62,706	26,433	33,251	54,400	27,686	34,827	6,778	15,431	19,411	3,939	18,832	23,690
1983r	62,015	24,674	32,378	53,890	25,837	33,905	6,681	14,561	19,108	3,788	16,930	22,216
1982	61,393	23,433	32,037	53,407	24,603	33,636	6,530	13,598	18,591	3,369	16,227	22,185
1981	61,019	22,388	32,476	53,269	23,517	34,114	6,413	13,266	19,244	3,305	16,401	23,791
1980	60,309	21,023	33,386	52,710	21,904	34,786	6,317	12,674	20,127	3,235	14,716	23,370
1979r	59,550	19,587	34,595	52,243	20,439	36,100	6,184	11,574	20,442	3,029	14,169	25,026
1978	57,804	17,640	34,156	50,910	18,368	35,566	5,906	10,879	21,065	2,741	12,566	24,331
1977	57,215	16,009	33,107	50,530	16,740	34,619	5,806	9,563	19,777	2,764	11,421	23,619
1976	56,710	14,958	32,913	50,083	15,537	34,187	5,804	9,242	20,336	2,583	10,259	22,573
1975	56,245	13,719	31,905	49,873	14,268	33,182	5,586	8,779	20,417	2,499	9,551	22,212
1974r	55,698	12,902	32,491	49,440	13,408	33,765	5,491	8,006	20,162	2,475	9,540	24,025
1973	55,053	12,051	33,370	48,919	12,595	34,876	5,440	7,269	20,128	2,365	8,715	24,132
1972	54,373	11,116	32,722	48,477	11,549	33,997	5,265	6,864	20,206	2,312	8,183	24,088
1971	53,296	10,285	31,189	47,641	10,672	32,363	5,157	6,440	19,529	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	52,227	9,867	31,226	46,535	10,236	32,393	4,928	6,279	19,871	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	51,586	9,433	31,292	46,022	9,794	32,489	4,774	5,999	19,900	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	50,823	8,632	29,926	45,437	8,937	30,983	4,646	5,360	18,582	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	50,111	7,933	28,563	44,814	8,234	29,647	4,589	4,875	17,553	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B-13. Share of Aggregate Income and Mean Income in 1967 to 1990 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households and Families

(Households and families as of March of the following year. Mean incomes are in 1990 CPI-U-X1 adjusted dollars.)

Reference unit and year	Number (thous.)	Percent distribution of aggregate income						Mean Income (dollars)						Mean income (dollars)	Gini ratio
		Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Third fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Top 5 percent		
HOUSEHOLDS															
1990	94 312	3.9	9.6	15.9	24.0	46.6	18.6	7 195	18 030	29 781	44 901	87 137	138 756	37 403	.428
1989	93 347	3.8	9.5	15.8	24.0	46.8	18.9	7 372	18 341	30 488	46 117	90 150	145 651	38 493	.431
1988	92 830	3.8	9.6	16.0	24.3	46.3	18.3	7 143	18 027	30 152	45 578	87 014	137 235	37 583	.427
1987	91 124	3.8	9.6	16.1	24.3	46.2	18.2	7 055	17 930	29 977	45 311	86 171	135 762	37 289	.426
1986	89 479	3.8	9.7	16.2	24.3	46.1	18.0	6 886	17 712	29 640	44 651	84 515	132 398	36 681	.425
1985	88 458	3.9	9.8	16.2	24.4	45.6	17.6	6 819	17 281	28 685	43 148	80 598	124 328	35 306	.419
1984	86 789	4.0	9.9	16.3	24.6	45.2	17.1	6 838	17 033	28 226	42 498	78 145	117 962	34 548	.415
1983	85 290	4.0	9.9	16.4	24.6	45.1	17.1	6 631	16 656	27 539	41 325	75 873	114 637	33 605	.414
1982	83 918	4.0	10.0	16.5	24.5	45.0	17.0	6 549	16 571	27 431	40 796	74 823	113 060	33 234	.412
1981	83 527	4.1	10.1	16.7	24.8	44.4	16.5	6 676	16 630	27 549	41 065	73 354	109 005	33 055	.406
1980	82 368	4.2	10.2	16.8	24.8	44.1	16.5	6 845	17 035	28 111	41 414	73 842	110 347	33 450	.403
1979	80 776	4.1	10.2	16.8	24.7	44.2	16.9	7 075	17 599	29 015	42 580	76 415	116 542	34 537	.404
1978	77 330	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.1	16.8	7 135	17 523	28 934	42 386	75 672	115 183	34 331	.402
1977	76 030	4.2	10.2	16.9	24.7	44.0	16.8	6 897	16 977	28 082	41 146	73 374	112 247	33 295	.402
1976	74 142	4.3	10.3	17.0	24.7	43.7	16.6	6 935	16 980	27 924	40 552	71 773	109 357	32 833	.398
1975	72 867	4.3	10.4	17.0	24.7	43.6	16.6	6 765	16 619	27 266	39 619	69 950	106 151	32 045	.397
1974	71 163	4.3	10.6	17.0	24.6	43.5	16.5	7 008	17 419	28 072	40 542	71 830	109 181	32 975	.395
1973	69 859	4.2	10.5	17.1	24.6	43.6	16.6	7 039	17 628	28 804	41 409	73 438	111 917	33 664	.397
1972	68 251	4.1	10.5	17.1	24.5	43.9	17.0	6 720	17 362	28 333	40 673	73 021	113 176	33 223	.401
1971	66 676	4.1	10.6	17.3	24.5	43.5	16.7	6 344	16 767	27 186	38 649	68 483	105 036	31 486	.396
1970	64 778	4.1	10.8	17.4	24.5	43.3	16.6	6 304	17 073	27 494	38 757	68 622	105 329	31 650	.394
1969	63 401	4.1	10.9	17.5	24.5	43.0	16.6	6 406	17 303	27 649	38 726	68 070	104 779	31 630	.391
1968	62 214	4.2	11.1	17.5	24.4	42.8	16.6	6 261	16 786	26 622	37 140	65 045	100 705	30 370	.388
1967	60 813	4.0	10.8	17.3	24.2	43.8	17.5	5 761	15 961	25 485	35 656	64 615	102 994	29 496	.399
FAMILIES															
1990	66 322	4.6	10.8	16.6	23.8	44.3	17.4	9 833	22 935	35 322	50 797	94 404	148 124	42 652	.396
1989	66 090	4.6	10.6	16.5	23.7	44.6	17.9	9 941	23 208	36 054	51 872	97 670	156 458	43 749	.401
1988	65 837	4.6	10.7	16.7	24.0	44.0	17.2	9 785	22 885	35 613	51 145	93 843	146 627	42 655	.395
1987	65 204	4.6	10.8	16.8	24.0	43.8	17.2	9 747	22 908	35 572	50 911	93 041	145 650	42 436	.393
1986	64 491	4.6	10.8	16.8	24.0	43.7	17.0	9 587	22 552	34 998	50 011	91 093	141 638	41 648	.392
1985	63 558	4.7	10.9	16.8	24.1	43.5	16.7	9 284	21 794	33 714	48 323	86 968	133 486	40 017	.389
1984	62 706	4.7	11.0	17.0	24.3	42.9	16.0	9 162	21 508	33 259	47 561	83 814	124 989	39 062	.383
1983	62 015	4.7	11.1	17.1	24.3	42.8	15.9	8 863	20 942	32 289	46 027	80 974	120 652	37 819	.382
1982	61 393	4.8	11.2	17.1	24.2	42.7	15.9	8 882	20 905	32 023	45 421	80 005	119 473	37 448	.380
1981	61 019	5.1	11.3	17.4	24.4	41.8	15.3	9 387	21 233	32 587	45 757	78 440	115 091	37 481	.369
1980	60 309	5.2	11.5	17.5	24.3	41.5	15.3	9 787	21 979	33 294	46 196	79 104	116 811	38 073	.365
1979	59 550	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.0	41.7	15.8	10 331	22 791	34 422	47 400	82 133	124 352	39 415	.365
1978	57 804	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.1	41.5	15.6	10 171	22 635	34 065	46 936	80 703	121 729	38 902	.363
1977	57 215	5.3	11.6	17.5	24.2	41.4	15.7	9 867	21 942	33 091	45 666	78 290	118 623	37 771	.363
1976	56 710	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.6	10 023	21 860	32 693	44 669	76 354	115 566	37 120	.358
1975	56 245	5.5	11.8	17.6	24.1	41.1	15.5	9 793	21 328	31 782	43 519	74 352	112 383	36 154	.357
1974	55 698	5.6	12.0	17.5	24.0	41.0	15.4	10 156	22 171	32 446	44 451	76 018	114 548	37 047	.355
1973	55 053	5.5	11.9	17.5	24.0	41.1	15.5	10 312	22 504	33 065	45 188	77 531	117 007	37 720	.356
1972	54 373	5.5	11.9	17.5	23.9	41.4	15.9	10 032	22 101	32 463	44 332	76 886	117 871	37 164	.359
1971	53 296	5.5	12.0	17.6	23.8	41.0	15.6	9 595	21 130	30 916	41 869	72 115	109 958	35 125	.355
1970	52 227	5.5	12.2	17.6	23.8	40.9	15.6	9 560	21 440	31 001	41 818	71 910	109 500	35 147	.353
1969	51 586	5.6	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.6	15.6	9 739	21 721	31 083	41 638	71 311	109 529	35 097	.349
1968	50 823	5.7	12.4	17.7	23.7	40.5	15.6	9 440	20 801	29 718	39 744	67 912	104 688	33 521	.348
1967	50 111	5.4	12.2	17.5	23.5	41.4	16.4	8 739	19 774	28 423	38 119	67 309	106 493	32 473	.358

Table B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
ALL RACES															
Male															
1990	92 840	88 220	100.0	6.8	5.5	12.8	12.8	21.7	29.2	7.3	3.9	20 293	102	26 041	137
1989	91 955	87 454	100.0	6.7	5.5	12.6	12.6	20.8	29.9	7.5	4.3	20 968	130	27 137	149
1988	91 034	86 584	100.0	7.1	5.7	12.6	12.1	21.0	30.3	7.2	4.0	20 890	145	26 575	146
1987r	90 256	85 713	100.0	7.5	5.8	12.4	12.9	20.4	29.7	7.5	3.7	20 463	142	26 230	132
1986	89 368	84 471	100.0	7.8	5.7	12.9	12.2	20.4	29.9	7.2	3.7	20 409	110	26 023	129
1985	88 478	83 631	100.0	8.1	6.2	13.0	12.6	21.0	29.1	6.9	3.2	19 813	111	25 086	121
1984	87 304	82 183	100.0	8.1	6.4	13.3	12.1	20.4	29.5	6.9	3.2	19 624	113	24 452	108
1983r	86 014	80 795	100.0	8.7	6.6	13.3	12.3	21.4	28.6	6.3	2.9	19 239	(NA)	23 859	(NA)
1982	84 955	79 722	100.0	8.7	6.4	13.5	12.2	21.5	28.8	5.9	2.9	19 072	124	23 763	107
1981	83 958	79 688	100.0	8.2	6.5	13.0	12.7	20.8	30.0	6.3	2.5	19 544	132	23 957	106
1980	82 949	78 661	100.0	7.8	6.1	12.9	11.6	21.8	31.3	5.8	2.8	19 899	124	24 361	108
1979r	81 947	78 129	100.0	7.3	6.2	12.6	11.4	21.1	32.1	6.4	3.0	20 804	106	25 276	115
1978	80 969	75 609	100.0	7.9	6.1	12.5	11.0	20.5	32.5	6.4	3.1	21 173	122	25 391	118
1977	79 863	74 015	100.0	8.3	6.1	12.3	11.9	20.8	31.4	6.4	2.8	20 935	97	24 947	108
1976	78 782	72 775	100.0	8.2	6.2	12.5	11.4	21.1	31.8	6.1	2.6	20 740	117	24 567	106
1975	77 560	71 234	100.0	8.2	6.0	12.7	11.6	21.4	31.9	5.7	2.4	20 589	107	24 254	107
1974r	76 363	70 863	100.0	8.1	5.8	12.2	10.8	20.7	33.3	6.3	2.9	21 285	(NA)	24 833	(NA)
1973	75 040	69 387	100.0	8.1	5.8	11.4	10.8	20.4	33.8	6.6	3.0	22 308	(NA)	25 722	(NA)
1972	73 572	67 474	100.0	8.0	6.0	11.7	10.7	20.4	33.8	6.4	3.0	21 931	(NA)	25 419	(NA)
1971	72 469	66 486	100.0	8.8	6.3	12.1	10.4	22.8	32.0	5.1	2.6	20 933	(NA)	23 932	(NA)
1970	70 592	65 008	100.0	8.8	6.7	11.8	10.0	22.2	33.0	5.0	2.5	21 108	(NA)	23 852	(NA)
1969	69 027	63 882	100.0	8.8	7.1	11.9	9.7	22.2	33.1	4.9	2.4	21 327	(NA)	23 891	(NA)
1968	67 611	62 501	100.0	9.1	6.9	11.1	10.8	24.5	31.2	4.4	2.0	20 732	(NA)	22 971	(NA)
1967	66 519	61 444	100.0	9.1	7.6	11.8	11.3	23.5	30.7	4.2	1.9	19 994	(NA)	21 798	(NA)
Female															
1990	100 680	92 245	100.0	15.8	12.7	21.2	14.7	19.0	14.3	1.7	.6	10 070	71	13 913	73
1989	99 838	91 399	100.0	16.0	12.7	21.3	14.7	18.9	14.1	1.6	.6	10 144	73	13 941	73
1988	99 019	90 593	100.0	16.8	13.0	21.5	14.3	18.8	13.6	1.4	.5	9 815	84	13 601	76
1987r	98 225	89 661	100.0	17.5	13.1	21.6	14.6	18.4	13.1	1.3	.5	9 544	77	13 275	69
1986	97 320	87 822	100.0	18.5	13.1	22.0	14.3	18.0	12.5	1.1	.5	9 075	66	12 809	66
1985	96 354	86 531	100.0	19.2	13.7	22.0	14.3	17.7	11.6	1.1	.3	8 766	66	12 357	63
1984	95 282	85 555	100.0	19.2	13.5	22.5	14.3	18.0	11.2	1.0	.4	8 640	57	12 056	59
1983r	94 269	83 781	100.0	20.1	13.9	22.2	14.5	18.0	10.1	.8	.3	8 405	(NA)	11 678	(NA)
1982	93 145	82 505	100.0	20.9	14.4	22.5	14.2	17.7	9.3	.6	.3	8 048	52	11 204	56
1981	92 228	82 139	100.0	21.1	14.6	22.5	15.5	17.1	8.5	.5	.2	7 917	55	10 793	52
1980	91 133	80 826	100.0	21.6	14.9	22.5	14.3	17.7	8.3	.6	.2	7 813	52	10 755	54
1979r	89 914	79 921	100.0	22.6	14.5	21.8	14.9	17.2	8.3	.5	.2	7 687	62	10 643	55
1978	88 617	71 864	100.0	20.0	15.7	23.1	14.3	18.0	8.3	.5	.2	7 877	70	10 841	56
1977	87 399	65 407	100.0	18.0	16.0	23.5	16.0	18.0	7.8	.5	.2	8 150	58	10 942	52
1976	86 157	63 170	100.0	18.2	16.6	23.9	15.3	17.8	7.6	.4	.2	7 868	62	10 727	53
1975	84 982	60 807	100.0	18.5	16.5	24.3	15.3	17.4	7.5	.4	.1	7 872	49	10 496	49
1974r	83 599	59 642	100.0	18.8	16.2	23.9	15.5	17.5	7.6	.4	.1	7 761	(NA)	10 479	(NA)
1973	82 244	57 029	100.0	19.6	16.7	23.2	15.4	17.3	7.3	.4	.1	7 742	(NA)	10 520	(NA)
1972	80 896	54 487	100.0	20.0	16.5	22.7	15.5	17.1	7.5	.4	.2	7 651	(NA)	10 530	(NA)
1971	79 565	52 603	100.0	21.0	17.6	21.8	14.8	17.8	6.5	.3	.2	7 302	(NA)	10 107	(NA)
1970	77 649	51 647	100.0	22.6	17.8	20.9	14.7	16.9	6.6	.3	.2	7 079	(NA)	9 931	(NA)
1969	76 277	50 224	100.0	23.3	17.9	20.6	15.2	16.8	5.7	.3	.2	7 072	(NA)	9 769	(NA)
1968	74 889	48 544	100.0	24.1	17.4	19.6	17.1	16.4	5.1	.3	.1	7 000	(NA)	9 471	(NA)
1967	73 584	46 843	100.0	25.5	18.4	19.5	16.3	15.1	4.5	.6	.2	6 485	(NA)	8 940	(NA)

r Revised.

Table B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
WHITE															
Male															
1990	79 555	76 480	100.0	6.2	4.9	12.1	12.5	21.8	30.4	7.8	4.3	21 170	108	27 142	152
1989	78 908	75 858	100.0	6.2	4.9	11.8	12.3	20.7	31.3	8.1	4.7	21 990	117	28 352	164
1988	78 230	75 247	100.0	6.5	5.2	11.7	11.8	21.1	31.6	7.7	4.3	22 051	144	27 658	160
1987r	77 743	74 647	100.0	7.0	5.1	11.7	12.5	20.5	31.0	8.1	4.1	21 751	148	27 352	145
1986	77 212	73 827	100.0	7.4	5.1	12.2	11.8	20.5	31.2	7.8	4.0	21 537	153	27 125	142
1985	76 617	73 222	100.0	7.5	5.7	12.3	12.3	20.8	30.4	7.4	3.5	20 784	120	26 144	134
1984	75 487	72 162	100.0	7.5	5.9	12.6	11.9	20.3	30.9	7.4	3.5	20 715	121	25 485	118
1983r	74 805	71 231	100.0	8.1	6.0	12.6	12.1	21.5	29.8	6.7	3.2	20 240	(NA)	24 803	(NA)
1982	74 043	70 477	100.0	8.2	5.8	12.8	11.9	21.5	30.2	6.4	3.2	20 163	133	24 706	116
1981	72 449	70 351	100.0	7.8	5.8	12.4	12.2	20.8	31.3	6.9	2.8	20 738	141	24 943	116
1980	72 449	69 420	100.0	7.3	5.4	12.2	11.3	21.7	32.8	6.3	3.0	21 166	146	25 357	118
1979r	71 887	69 247	100.0	7.0	5.6	12.0	11.0	20.9	33.4	6.9	3.2	21 733	113	26 271	125
1978	71 308	67 273	100.0	7.5	5.5	12.0	10.5	20.5	33.6	6.9	3.4	22 176	139	26 351	130
1977	70 407	65 974	100.0	7.9	5.6	11.7	11.2	20.7	32.8	6.9	3.1	21 927	114	25 927	118
1976	69 555	64 946	100.0	7.8	5.6	11.9	11.0	20.8	33.2	6.7	2.9	21 865	125	25 533	114
1975	68 573	63 629	100.0	7.9	5.4	12.0	11.2	21.3	33.2	6.3	2.7	21 628	126	25 191	116
1974r	67 667	63 207	100.0	7.7	5.3	11.5	10.5	20.4	34.6	6.8	3.1	22 297	(NA)	25 745	(NA)
1973	66 550	62 082	100.0	7.7	5.4	10.8	10.3	20.1	35.3	7.1	3.3	23 407	(NA)	26 727	(NA)
1972	65 385	60 565	100.0	7.6	5.5	11.2	10.2	20.2	35.2	6.9	3.2	23 002	(NA)	26 434	(NA)
1971	64 611	59 729	100.0	8.4	5.8	11.5	9.9	22.5	33.6	5.5	2.8	21 946	(NA)	24 875	(NA)
1970	63 002	58 447	100.0	8.3	6.2	11.3	9.5	21.9	34.7	5.4	2.7	22 187	(NA)	24 811	(NA)
1969	61 645	57 343	100.0	8.2	6.6	11.4	9.1	21.7	35.0	5.4	2.6	22 441	(NA)	24 906	(NA)
1968	60 498	56 219	100.0	8.6	6.4	10.7	10.1	24.3	33.0	4.8	2.1	21 727	(NA)	23 904	(NA)
1967	59 524	55 270	100.0	8.6	7.1	11.2	10.4	23.4	32.6	4.5	2.1	21 049	(NA)	22 709	(NA)
Female															
1990	85 012	78 566	100.0	16.0	12.0	20.8	14.8	19.3	14.6	1.8	.6	10 317	77	14 138	80
1989	84 508	77 933	100.0	16.3	12.0	21.0	14.9	19.1	14.4	1.6	.6	10 342	78	14 102	79
1988	84 035	77 493	100.0	17.1	12.2	21.3	14.3	19.0	14.0	1.5	.6	10 057	91	13 822	84
1987r	83 552	76 940	100.0	17.7	12.3	21.3	14.8	18.6	13.4	1.4	.5	9 788	82	13 505	77
1986	83 003	75 587	100.0	18.8	12.5	21.6	14.4	18.3	12.7	1.2	.5	9 254	72	12 959	72
1985	82 345	74 640	100.0	19.6	13.0	21.7	14.5	17.8	11.8	1.2	.4	8 936	72	12 532	69
1984	81 603	73 977	100.0	19.7	13.0	22.0	14.3	18.3	11.4	1.0	.4	8 741	60	12 179	65
1983r	80 901	72 643	100.0	20.5	13.3	21.8	14.6	18.1	10.4	.9	.3	8 552	(NA)	11 830	(NA)
1982	80 066	71 624	100.0	21.4	13.6	22.3	14.3	17.8	9.6	.7	.3	8 158	57	11 341	62
1981	79 591	71 566	100.0	21.6	13.8	22.3	15.4	17.3	8.8	.6	.2	8 006	61	10 907	57
1980	78 766	70 573	100.0	22.3	14.2	22.1	14.4	17.7	8.5	.6	.2	7 856	57	10 826	59
1979r	77 882	69 839	100.0	23.3	13.7	21.5	14.9	17.4	8.4	.5	.2	7 759	67	10 709	60
1978	77 091	62 695	100.0	20.7	15.0	22.7	14.3	18.1	8.4	.6	.2	7 972	74	10 903	62
1977	76 194	56 813	100.0	18.3	15.4	23.3	16.1	18.3	7.9	.5	.2	8 274	64	11 062	58
1976	75 239	55 026	100.0	18.7	16.0	23.5	15.3	18.0	7.8	.4	.2	7 934	68	10 823	57
1975	74 351	52 936	100.0	18.8	16.1	24.0	15.4	17.5	7.7	.4	.1	7 954	51	10 582	53
1974r	73 312	52 038	100.0	19.0	15.7	23.7	15.5	17.7	7.8	.4	.1	7 850	(NA)	10 584	(NA)
1973	72 248	49 741	100.0	19.7	16.4	22.9	15.2	17.6	7.6	.4	.2	7 817	(NA)	10 669	(NA)
1972	71 226	47 519	100.0	20.5	16.1	22.3	15.3	17.4	7.8	.4	.2	7 701	(NA)	10 624	(NA)
1971	70 293	45 941	100.0	21.2	17.1	21.3	14.8	18.3	6.7	.4	.2	7 424	(NA)	10 262	(NA)
1970	68 793	45 288	100.0	22.8	17.4	20.4	14.7	17.4	6.8	.4	.2	7 171	(NA)	10 079	(NA)
1969	67 680	44 025	100.0	23.1	17.6	20.1	15.2	17.4	6.1	.4	.2	7 238	(NA)	9 982	(NA)
1968	66 543	42 482	100.0	23.9	17.0	19.1	17.1	17.1	5.4	.3	.1	7 208	(NA)	9 711	(NA)
1967	66 240	41 045	100.0	25.2	18.0	18.9	16.4	15.7	4.8	.6	.3	6 679	(NA)	9 167	(NA)

r Revised.

Table B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income													
		Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution									Median income		Mean income	
			Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)	Value (dollars)	Standard error (dollars)
BLACK															
Male															
1990	10 074	8 820	100.0	10.7	10.5	18.6	15.0	21.1	20.7	2.7	.7	12 868	378	16 985	278
1989	9 948	8 806	100.0	10.3	10.4	19.0	15.1	22.2	20.0	2.4	.7	13 290	321	17 019	277
1988	9 809	8 610	100.0	11.6	9.7	19.7	13.7	21.0	20.8	2.7	.9	13 306	301	17 485	325
1987r	9 668	8 488	100.0	11.3	10.5	19.2	15.9	20.9	19.1	2.4	.6	12 903	239	16 767	278
1986	9 472	8 285	100.0	11.4	11.1	19.0	15.5	20.8	19.2	2.4	.6	12 905	255	16 529	264
1985	9 309	8 127	100.0	12.2	10.5	19.4	13.9	23.8	17.8	1.8	.7	13 080	287	16 248	265
1984	9 141	7 851	100.0	12.6	11.5	20.1	14.5	21.2	17.7	2.0	.4	11 885	335	15 245	229
1983r	8 986	7 587	100.0	13.4	11.8	19.8	14.3	21.4	17.2	1.7	.4	11 836	(NA)	15 162	(NA)
1982	8 757	7 290	100.0	12.3	11.8	19.4	15.9	21.7	17.3	1.1	.5	12 083	317	15 107	237
1981	8 614	7 459	100.0	11.9	11.8	18.3	16.9	21.2	18.5	1.2	.2	12 332	281	15 276	216
1980	8 448	7 387	100.0	12.2	12.2	18.2	13.9	23.2	18.6	1.3	.4	12 719	287	15 632	232
1979r	8 292	7 288	100.0	10.3	11.6	18.5	14.6	22.4	20.6	1.7	.4	13 453	272	16 364	242
1978	8 148	6 971	100.0	11.0	12.1	17.5	15.0	19.7	22.7	1.8	.3	13 285	279	16 538	252
1977	8 057	6 777	100.0	11.9	10.3	17.1	18.6	21.6	18.5	1.8	.4	13 012	223	16 013	199
1976	7 914	6 651	100.0	11.5	11.6	17.8	14.3	23.9	19.2	1.3	.3	13 165	264	15 798	202
1975	7 720	6 485	100.0	10.8	11.4	19.5	14.8	22.6	19.8	.9	.2	12 930	247	15 426	179
1974r	7 507	6 409	100.0	10.9	10.2	18.4	14.3	23.7	21.3	1.2	.2	13 815	(NA)	15 911	(NA)
1973	7 415	6 394	100.0	12.0	10.1	16.3	15.8	24.0	20.3	1.1	.4	14 158	(NA)	16 238	(NA)
1972	7 200	6 043	100.0	12.2	10.8	16.1	16.0	22.9	20.5	1.1	.5	13 933	(NA)	16 034	(NA)
1971	7 041	6 024	100.0	12.9	10.8	17.5	15.1	26.5	16.1	.8	.3	13 088	(NA)	14 823	(NA)
1970	6 796	5 844	100.0	13.0	11.2	16.3	15.3	26.0	17.1	.8	.3	13 155	(NA)	14 820	(NA)
1969	6 637	5 870	100.0	13.6	11.2	16.2	16.2	26.8	15.2	.7	.1	13 053	(NA)	14 467	(NA)
1968	6 456	5 715	100.0	13.8	12.1	15.0	17.6	27.1	13.6	.6	.2	12 890	(NA)	13 930	(NA)
1967	6 318	5 572	100.0	14.3	12.1	17.1	19.6	24.1	11.9	.7	.2	12 047	(NA)	13 308	(NA)
Female															
1990	12 124	10 687	100.0	13.8	18.5	24.0	13.9	16.8	11.9	.8	.3	8 328	206	12 049	185
1989	11 966	10 577	100.0	13.8	18.0	24.1	13.6	17.8	11.6	1.0	.3	8 301	252	12 322	190
1988	11 786	10 380	100.0	13.9	19.1	23.4	14.4	17.7	10.7	.7	.1	8 119	160	11 823	188
1987r	11 663	10 164	100.0	14.5	19.2	24.8	13.7	16.8	10.3	.6	.1	7 995	158	11 455	166
1986	11 447	9 819	100.0	15.2	18.5	26.1	13.4	16.4	9.7	.5	.2	7 830	150	11 374	187
1985	11 263	9 611	100.0	14.8	20.0	26.0	13.0	16.5	9.3	.4	.1	7 625	165	10 933	158
1984	11 092	9 460	100.0	14.8	18.4	26.7	14.0	16.1	9.5	.5	.1	7 754	174	10 846	150
1983r	10 911	9 107	100.0	15.9	19.8	25.7	13.8	16.5	7.9	.3	-	7 308	(NA)	10 380	(NA)
1982	10 687	8 921	100.0	15.7	20.9	25.6	13.9	17.0	6.6	.2	.1	7 195	172	10 047	141
1981	10 511	8 829	100.0	16.3	21.3	25.0	15.8	15.6	5.9	.2	-	7 112	149	9 760	136
1980	10 317	8 596	100.0	15.6	21.0	25.8	13.8	17.1	6.5	.2	.1	7 273	175	10 048	141
1979r	10 108	8 533	100.0	17.1	20.5	24.5	15.0	15.7	7.0	.2	-	7 061	155	9 970	145
1978	9 902	7 959	100.0	14.5	21.4	26.4	13.8	16.6	7.1	.2	-	7 178	163	10 092	147
1977	9 684	7 562	100.0	15.8	20.8	25.5	15.5	15.9	6.3	.2	-	7 145	110	9 933	124
1976	9 484	7 188	100.0	13.8	21.0	27.1	15.4	16.3	6.3	.1	-	7 477	114	10 001	119
1975	9 269	6 969	100.0	16.2	20.0	27.4	15.0	15.8	5.5	.1	-	7 226	128	9 614	114
1974r	9 047	6 779	100.0	16.8	19.9	26.4	15.2	16.4	5.2	.1	-	7 087	(NA)	9 466	(NA)
1973	8 839	6 513	100.0	18.5	19.5	26.1	16.3	14.7	4.9	.1	-	7 056	(NA)	9 293	(NA)
1972	8 616	6 274	100.0	16.7	20.4	25.8	16.6	14.8	5.4	.1	.1	7 194	(NA)	9 579	(NA)
1971	8 428	6 151	100.0	19.9	21.3	25.7	14.3	14.1	4.6	.1	-	6 505	(NA)	8 782	(NA)
1970	8 041	5 844	100.0	20.7	21.0	25.6	15.3	12.9	4.5	.1	-	6 529	(NA)	8 681	(NA)
1969	7 841	5 728	100.0	23.9	20.9	24.0	15.5	12.7	2.9	-	-	6 104	(NA)	8 121	(NA)
1968	7 636	5 629	100.0	25.8	20.7	23.2	16.6	10.9	2.7	-	-	5 717	(NA)	7 655	(NA)
1967	7 461	5 397	100.0	27.8	21.5	23.1	15.3	9.7	2.1	.5	.1	5 257	(NA)	7 460	(NA)

r Revised.

Table B-14. Persons, by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), Race, Hispanic Origin, and Sex—Con.

(Persons 15 years old and over beginning with March 1980, and persons 14 years old and over as of March of the following year for previous years. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Race, Hispanic origin, sex, and year	Number (thous.)	With income: Number with income (thous.)	Percent distribution: Total	$1 to $2,499 or loss	$2,500 to $4,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$10,000 to $14,999	$15,000 to $24,999	$25,000 to $49,999	$50,000 to $74,999	$75,000 and over	Median income: Value (dollars)	Median income: Standard error (dollars)	Mean income: Value (dollars)	Mean income: Standard error (dollars)
HISPANIC ORIGIN[1]															
Male															
1990	7 502	6 767	100.0	7.4	8.1	20.0	19.2	23.2	18.3	2.7	1.1	13 470	316	17 452	332
1989	7 254	6 592	100.0	8.0	7.3	19.0	19.1	23.9	18.6	2.7	1.5	14 124	349	18 307	374
1988	7 012	6 342	100.0	7.9	9.5	17.5	17.4	24.0	20.0	2.6	1.2	14 396	440	18 390	389
1987r	6 768	6 102	100.0	7.4	8.3	19.5	18.4	22.3	19.7	3.1	1.2	14 071	242	18 642	385
1986	6 517	5 870	100.0	9.2	8.3	19.5	18.2	21.6	19.5	2.8	1.0	13 752	243	17 749	333
1985	6 232	5 523	100.0	8.6	9.0	19.5	17.2	22.5	20.1	2.4	.7	13 889	290	17 601	322
1984	5 809	5 174	100.0	9.3	9.3	18.5	16.3	22.2	20.8	2.7	1.0	13 964	384	17 611	408
1983r	5 633	4 236	100.0	9.1	8.4	18.9	16.7	24.9	19.3	2.0	.8	14 226	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982	4 592	4 092	100.0	9.4	8.2	18.9	17.1	24.1	19.4	2.2	.9	14 315	349	17 480	432
1981	4 557	4 131	100.0	8.5	8.3	16.1	19.0	24.1	20.8	2.5	.6	14 801	406	17 877	409
1980	4 429	3 996	100.0	8.7	7.7	16.4	16.7	25.8	21.6	2.0	1.0	15 339	484	18 260	441
1979r	4 196	3 852	100.0	8.4	8.0	15.5	16.3	26.3	22.4	2.0	1.1	15 668	505	18 748	457
1978	3 880	3 447	100.0	8.7	7.5	14.2	16.2	26.3	24.0	2.1	1.0	16 226	451	18 931	471
1977	3 848	3 376	100.0	8.6	7.8	14.1	16.5	27.9	22.0	2.4	.6	16 124	368	18 461	383
1976	3 526	3 099	100.0	10.0	8.1	15.1	15.7	26.3	22.1	2.1	.6	15 512	447	17 977	411
1975	3 415	2 945	100.0	9.4	7.9	14.8	16.0	28.7	20.8	1.7	.7	15 761	409	17 861	451
1974r	3 519	3 052	100.0	9.3	7.0	15.1	15.1	27.4	23.0	2.0	1.1	16 225	(NA)	18 260	(NA)
1973	3 433	2 867	100.0	9.6	6.2	13.0	15.3	29.5	24.2	1.7	.5	17 168	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	3 204	2 709	100.0	8.4	7.1	14.7	15.8	26.4	25.0	1.8	.8	17 032	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Female															
1990	7 559	5 903	100.0	19.1	15.8	25.4	15.3	15.1	8.4	.7	.2	7 532	217	10 587	222
1989	7 323	5 677	100.0	19.5	15.0	24.2	15.4	15.9	9.0	.8	.3	8 060	247	11 108	245
1988	7 045	5 532	100.0	20.3	16.1	24.5	14.2	15.2	8.9	.5	.3	7 723	245	10 815	293
1987r	6 835	5 357	100.0	19.9	15.6	25.8	14.4	15.1	8.5	.5	.3	7 628	194	10 698	254
1986	6 588	5 096	100.0	20.3	15.7	25.9	14.0	15.5	8.1	.4	.1	7 558	213	10 336	218
1985	6 366	4 843	100.0	21.0	15.9	26.8	14.3	14.8	6.8	.4	.1	7 312	205	9 934	217
1984	5 967	4 617	100.0	20.7	15.2	25.8	14.7	16.4	6.8	.3	.1	7 334	249	9 807	250
1983r	5 790	4 098	100.0	21.2	16.6	26.6	15.1	14.3	5.8	.3	.1	7 048	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1982	5 119	3 832	100.0	22.3	16.6	25.5	14.8	15.1	5.3	.2	.1	7 027	282	9 324	258
1981	4 955	3 787	100.0	22.2	16.3	24.5	17.3	14.4	5.1	.2	.1	7 340	276	9 268	245
1980	4 734	3 617	100.0	22.9	16.9	25.9	16.0	13.5	4.4	.3	.1	6 996	297	8 914	246
1979r	4 501	3 495	100.0	22.3	15.4	24.9	18.0	14.0	4.9	.3	-	7 330	311	9 283	258
1978	4 178	2 949	100.0	19.9	16.9	27.3	15.9	15.1	4.6	.2	.1	7 335	298	9 290	273
1977	4 212	2 780	100.0	19.2	16.6	26.8	18.4	15.1	3.8	.1	.1	7 588	275	9 281	238
1976	3 922	2 568	100.0	18.9	18.1	26.1	18.5	14.7	3.5	.2	-	7 391	264	8 997	222
1975	3 777	2 380	100.0	18.9	18.3	27.2	18.4	13.6	3.6	-	-	7 447	258	8 833	221
1974r	3 743	2 353	100.0	18.8	16.1	27.0	19.5	14.9	3.5	.1	-	7 575	(NA)	9 008	(NA)
1973	3 752	2 154	100.0	19.9	15.5	27.0	17.4	15.5	4.2	.3	.1	7 344	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	3 511	1 928	100.0	19.8	16.5	26.5	19.0	14.7	3.4	.2	-	7 792	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-15. **Median Income of Persons in 1967 to 1990 (in 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars) by Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin**

(Numbers in thousands. Persons 15 years old and over as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races			White			Black			Hispanic origin[1]		
	Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median		Persons with income	Median	
		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars		Current dollars	1990 dollars
MALE												
1990	88,220	$20,293	$20,293	76,480	$21,170	$21,170	8,820	$12,868	$12,868	6,767	$13,470	$13,470
1989	87,454	19,893	20,968	75,858	20,863	21,990	8,806	12,609	13,290	6,592	13,400	14,124
1988	86,584	18,908	20,890	75,247	19,959	22,051	8,610	12,044	13,306	6,342	13,030	14,396
1987[r]	85,713	17,786	20,463	74,647	18,905	21,751	8,488	11,215	12,903	6,102	12,230	14,071
1986	84,471	17,114	20,409	73,827	18,060	21,537	8,285	10,822	12,905	5,870	11,532	13,752
1985	83,631	16,311	19,813	73,222	17,111	20,784	8,127	10,768	13,080	5,523	11,434	13,889
1984	82,183	15,600	19,624	72,162	16,467	20,715	7,851	9,448	11,885	5,174	11,101	13,964
1983[r]	80,795	14,661	19,239	71,231	15,424	20,240	(NA)	9,020	11,836	(NA)	10,855	14,244
1982	79,722	13,950	19,072	70,477	14,748	20,163	7,290	8,838	12,083	4,092	10,471	14,315
1981	79,688	13,473	19,544	70,351	14,296	20,738	7,459	8,501	12,332	4,131	10,203	14,801
1980	78,661	12,530	19,899	69,420	13,328	21,166	7,387	8,009	12,719	3,996	9,659	15,339
1979[r]	76,546	11,779	20,804	68,055	12,305	21,733	7,118	7,617	13,453	3,889	8,871	15,668
1978	75,609	10,935	21,173	67,273	11,453	22,176	6,971	6,861	13,285	3,447	8,380	16,226
1977	74,015	10,123	20,935	65,974	10,603	21,927	6,777	6,292	13,012	3,376	7,797	16,124
1976	72,775	9,426	20,740	64,946	9,937	21,865	6,651	5,983	13,165	3,099	7,050	15,512
1975	71,234	8,853	20,589	63,629	9,300	21,628	6,485	5,560	12,930	2,945	6,777	15,761
1974[r]	70,863	8,452	21,285	63,388	8,854	22,297	6,409	5,486	13,815	3,052	6,443	16,225
1973	69,387	8,056	22,308	62,082	8,453	23,407	6,394	5,113	14,158	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	67,474	7,450	21,931	60,565	7,814	23,002	6,043	4,733	13,933	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1971	66,486	6,903	20,933	59,729	7,237	21,946	6,024	4,316	13,088	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	65,008	6,670	21,108	58,447	7,011	22,187	5,844	4,157	13,155	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	63,882	6,429	21,327	57,343	6,765	22,441	5,870	3,935	13,053	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	62,501	5,980	20,732	56,219	6,267	21,727	5,715	3,718	12,890	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	61,444	5,553	19,994	55,270	5,846	21,049	5,572	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FEMALE												
1990	92,245	$10,070	$10,070	78,566	$10,317	$10,317	10,687	$8,328	$8,328	5,903	$7,532	$7,532
1989	91,399	9,624	10,144	77,933	9,812	10,342	10,577	7,875	8,301	5,677	7,647	8,060
1988	90,593	8,884	9,815	77,493	9,103	10,057	10,380	7,349	8,119	5,532	6,990	7,723
1987[r]	89,661	8,295	9,544	76,940	8,507	9,788	10,164	6,949	7,995	5,357	6,630	7,628
1986	87,822	7,610	9,075	75,587	7,760	9,254	9,819	6,566	7,830	5,096	6,338	7,558
1985	86,531	7,217	8,766	74,640	7,357	8,936	9,611	6,277	7,625	4,843	6,020	7,312
1984	85,555	6,868	8,640	73,977	6,949	8,741	9,460	6,164	7,754	4,617	5,830	7,334
1983[r]	83,781	6,405	8,405	72,643	6,517	8,552	(NA)	5,569	7,308	(NA)	5,392	7,076
1982	82,505	5,887	8,048	71,624	5,967	8,158	8,921	5,263	7,195	3,832	5,140	7,027
1981	82,139	5,458	7,917	71,566	5,519	8,006	8,829	4,903	7,112	3,787	5,060	7,340
1980	80,826	4,920	7,813	70,573	4,947	7,856	8,596	4,580	7,273	3,617	4,405	6,996
1979[r]	78,240	4,352	7,687	68,583	4,393	7,759	8,300	3,998	7,061	3,368	4,150	7,330
1978	71,864	4,068	7,877	62,695	4,117	7,972	7,959	3,707	7,178	2,949	3,788	7,335
1977	65,407	3,941	8,150	56,813	4,001	8,274	7,562	3,455	7,145	2,780	3,669	7,588
1976	63,170	3,576	7,868	55,026	3,606	7,934	7,188	3,398	7,477	2,568	3,359	7,391
1975	60,807	3,385	7,872	52,936	3,420	7,954	6,969	3,107	7,226	2,380	3,202	7,447
1974[r]	59,642	3,082	7,761	52,038	3,117	7,850	6,779	2,814	7,087	2,353	3,008	7,575
1973	57,029	2,796	7,742	49,741	2,823	7,817	6,513	2,548	7,056	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1972	54,487	2,599	7,651	47,519	2,616	7,701	6,274	2,444	7,194	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1971	52,603	2,408	7,302	45,941	2,448	7,424	6,151	2,145	6,505	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	51,647	2,237	7,079	45,288	2,266	7,171	5,844	2,063	6,529	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	50,224	2,132	7,072	44,025	2,182	7,238	5,728	1,840	6,104	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	48,544	2,019	7,000	42,482	2,079	7,208	5,629	1,649	5,717	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	46,843	1,801	6,485	41,045	1,855	6,679	5,387	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Table B-16. Total CPS Population and Per Capita Money Income in 1967 to 1990 (in Current and 1990 CPI-U-X1 Adjusted Dollars), by Race and Hispanic Origin

(Total CPS population as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races	White	Black and other races		Hispanic Origin[1]
			Total	Black	
POPULATION (Thousands)					
1990	248 886	208 754	30 895	40 132	21 437
1989	246 191	206 983	39 209	30 392	20 779
1988	243 685	205 333	38 352	29 904	20 076
1987r	241 187	203 745	37 442	29 417	19 428
1986	238 789	202 453	36 336	28 930	18 790
1985	236 749	201 019	35 730	28 538	18 091
1984	234 066	199 117	34 949	28 151	16 940
1983r	231 938	197 649	34 289	27 747	16 553
1982	229 587	196 036	33 551	27 263	14 400
1981	227 375	194 647	32 728	26 896	14 043
1980	225 242	193 075	32 166	26 455	13 617
1979r	223 160	191 905	31 255	26 033	13 371
1978	215 935	186 640	29 295	25 041	12 079
1977	214 159	185 404	28 755	24 839	12 045
1976	212 566	184 334	28 232	24 474	11 269
1975	211 140	183 364	27 776	24 163	11 117
1974r	209 572	182 500	27 072	23 785	11 202
1973	207 949	181 342	26 607	23 542	10 795
1972	206 302	180 262	26 040	23 187	(NA)
1971	204 840	179 439	25 401	22 920	(NA)
1970	205 214	179 582	25 632	23 214	(NA)
1969	202 189	177 400	24 789	22 488	(NA)
1968	200 139	175 621	24 518	22 393	(NA)
1967	198 120	173 996	24 124	22 029	(NA)
PER CAPITA MONEY INCOME (Dollars)					
In Current Dollars					
1990	14 387	15 265	9 017	9 821	8 424
1989	14 056	14 896	9 620	8 747	8 390
1988	13 123	13 896	8 988	8 271	7 956
1987r	12 391	13 143	8 302	7 645	7 653
1986	11 670	12 352	7 870	7 207	7 000
1985	11 013	11 671	7 314	6 840	6 613
1984	10 328	10 939	6 846	6 277	6 401
1983r	9 548	10 125	6 223	5 755	5 852
1982	8 980	9 527	5 786	5 360	5 448
1981	8 476	8 979	5 482	5 129	5 349
1980	7 787	8 233	5 115	4 804	4 865
1979r	7 168	7 574	4 681	4 444	4 432
1978	6 455	6 797	4 276	4 034	3 961
1977	5 785	6 100	3 752	3 574	3 538
1976	5 271	5 556	3 406	3 286	3 179
1975	4 818	5 072	3 142	2 972	2 847
1974r	4 445	4 677	2 881	2 718	2 735
1973	4 141	4 361	2 643	2 521	2 454
1972	3 769	3 968	2 389	2 300	(NA)
1971	3 417	3 596	2 147	2 062	(NA)
1970	3 177	3 354	1 935	1 869	(NA)
1969	3 007	3 174	1 816	1 762	(NA)
1968	2 731	2 884	1 637	1 580	(NA)
1967	2 464	2 604	1 460	1 402	(NA)
In 1990 Dollars					
1990	14 387	15 265	9 017	9 821	8 424
1989	14 815	15 701	10 140	9 220	8 843
1988	14 499	15 353	9 930	9 138	8 790
1987r	14 256	15 121	9 552	8 796	8 805
1986	13 917	14 730	9 385	8 594	8 348
1985	13 377	14 177	8 884	8 308	8 033
1984	12 992	13 761	8 612	7 896	8 052
1983r	12 529	13 287	8 166	7 552	7 679
1982	12 277	13 025	7 910	7 328	7 448
1981	12 295	13 025	7 952	7 440	7 759
1980	12 366	13 075	8 123	7 629	7 726
1979r	12 660	13 377	8 268	7 849	7 828
1978	12 499	13 161	8 280	7 811	7 670
1977	11 964	12 615	7 759	7 391	7 317
1976	11 598	12 225	7 494	7 230	6 995
1975	11 205	11 796	7 307	6 912	6 621
1974r	11 194	11 778	7 255	6 845	6 888
1973	11 467	12 076	7 319	6 981	6 795
1972	11 095	11 681	7 032	6 770	(NA)
1971	10 362	10 905	6 511	6 253	(NA)
1970	10 054	10 614	6 124	5 915	(NA)
1969	9 975	10 529	6 024	5 845	(NA)
1968	9 468	9 998	5 675	5 478	(NA)
1967	8 872	9 376	5 257	5 048	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.
[r]Revised.

Table B-17. **Average Income-to-Poverty Ratios for Families, by Income Quintile, Race, and Hispanic Origin: 1967 to 1990**

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	All races						White					
	Number of families (thous.)	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Number of families (thous.)	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth
1990	66,322	0.99	2.27	3.35	4.70	8.61	56,803	1.17	2.46	3.53	4.87	8.95
1989	66,090	1.01	2.30	3.43	4.79	8.90	56,590	1.19	2.51	3.61	4.97	9.24
1988	65,837	0.99	2.27	3.39	4.73	8.48	56,492	1.17	2.48	3.59	4.90	8.76
1987	65,204	0.99	2.28	3.39	4.68	8.36	56,086	1.17	2.49	3.56	4.87	8.65
1986	64,491	0.99	2.25	3.32	4.62	8.16	55,676	1.15	2.43	3.50	4.80	8.42
1985	63,558	0.96	2.17	3.20	4.43	7.80	54,991	1.11	2.36	3.37	4.61	8.09
1984	62,706	0.95	2.15	3.15	4.38	7.48	54,400	1.11	2.34	3.32	4.56	7.73
1983	62,015	0.91	2.07	3.06	4.26	7.13	53,890	1.07	2.25	3.21	4.43	7.36
1982	61,393	0.92	2.05	3.01	4.11	6.94	53,407	1.08	2.23	3.17	4.29	7.17
1981	61,019	0.99	2.10	3.04	4.14	6.79	53,269	1.14	2.27	3.19	4.29	7.03
1980	60,309	1.03	2.17	3.11	4.20	6.82	52,710	1.19	2.34	3.26	4.35	7.03
1979	59,550	1.11	2.28	3.25	4.38	7.18	52,243	1.27	2.46	3.41	4.54	7.39
1978	57,804	1.12	2.29	3.24	4.36	7.14	50,910	1.27	2.46	3.39	4.51	7.35
1977	57,215	1.10	2.21	3.18	4.27	6.91	50,530	1.26	2.40	3.32	4.41	7.10
1976	56,710	1.10	2.19	3.14	4.14	6.70	50,083	1.25	2.36	3.29	4.27	6.89
1975	56,245	1.08	2.13	3.04	4.01	6.55	49,873	1.21	2.28	3.16	4.15	6.73
1974	55,698	1.13	2.24	3.11	4.12	6.69	49,440	1.28	2.40	3.24	4.25	6.86
1973	55,053	1.12	2.27	3.15	4.19	6.99	48,919	1.28	2.44	3.29	4.34	7.19
1972	54,373	1.09	2.22	3.07	4.09	6.90	48,477	1.23	2.37	3.19	4.21	7.09
1971	53,296	1.05	2.08	2.89	3.82	6.47	47,641	1.17	2.23	3.02	3.94	6.63
1970	52,227	1.04	2.10	2.88	3.80	6.38	46,535	1.17	2.24	2.99	3.91	6.55
1969	51,586	1.06	2.13	2.91	3.80	6.35	46,022	1.19	2.28	3.03	3.92	6.53
1968	50,823	1.04	2.06	2.80	3.64	6.13	45,437	1.16	2.20	2.91	3.74	6.30
1967	50,111	0.97	1.94	2.67	3.51	6.06	44,814	1.09	2.08	2.77	3.61	6.22

Year	Black						Hispanic origin[1]					
	Number of families (thous.)	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Number of families (thous.)	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth
1990	7,471	0.42	1.10	1.98	3.12	5.53	4,981	0.57	1.24	1.98	2.95	5.37
1989	7,470	0.44	1.14	1.99	3.18	5.59	4,840	0.57	1.32	2.12	3.12	5.65
1988	7,409	0.43	1.13	1.97	3.16	5.73	4,823	0.53	1.31	2.08	3.09	5.60
1987	7,202	0.42	1.11	1.97	3.02	5.45	4,576	0.54	1.24	2.01	3.01	5.61
1986	7,096	0.43	1.14	1.93	3.01	5.37	4,403	0.56	1.27	1.99	2.99	5.31
1985	6,921	0.45	1.12	1.83	2.84	4.97	4,206	0.56	1.21	1.92	2.89	5.14
1984	6,778	0.43	1.04	1.80	2.70	4.90	3,939	0.54	1.26	2.00	2.90	5.03
1983	6,681	0.42	1.00	1.71	2.71	4.65	3,788	0.55	1.20	1.88	2.71	4.65
1982	6,530	0.43	0.98	1.68	2.58	4.34	3,369	0.55	1.15	1.86	2.65	4.71
1981	6,413	0.47	1.05	1.73	2.62	4.31	3,305	0.62	1.27	1.98	2.83	4.65
1980	6,317	0.50	1.12	1.77	2.76	4.43	3,235	0.63	1.30	1.94	2.82	4.63
1979	6,184	0.54	1.14	1.84	2.84	4.76	3,029	0.69	1.42	2.14	3.00	4.95
1978	5,906	0.55	1.18	1.94	2.93	4.79	2,741	0.71	1.43	2.10	2.98	4.71
1977	5,806	0.56	1.13	1.75	2.72	4.68	2,764	0.72	1.40	2.05	2.86	4.48
1976	5,804	0.60	1.14	1.79	2.77	4.50	2,583	0.69	1.32	1.93	2.77	4.51
1975	5,586	0.59	1.14	1.84	2.70	4.29	2,499	0.65	1.23	1.88	2.73	4.31
1974	5,491	0.58	1.15	1.81	2.62	4.41	2,475	0.73	1.38	2.07	2.81	4.47
1973	5,440	0.59	1.14	1.78	2.64	4.49	2,365	0.77	1.40	2.08	2.91	4.51
1972	5,265	0.56	1.14	1.78	2.70	4.64	2,312	0.75	1.35	2.02	2.71	4.41
1971	5,157	0.58	1.13	1.71	2.44	4.28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1970	4,928	0.54	1.13	1.74	2.48	4.33	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1969	4,774	0.56	1.14	1.69	2.47	4.12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1968	4,646	0.55	1.08	1.64	2.38	4.01	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1967	4,589	0.50	0.99	1.52	2.22	4.06	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[1]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Note: Average income-to-poverty ratios are computed by dividing the mean income of families in each quintile by the mean poverty threshold of the families. For information on the derivation of poverty thresholds, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 175, *Poverty in the United States: 1990.*

Appendix C. Definitions, Explanations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The March 1980 CPS to March 1991 CPS employed a different definition of a farm than used in Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming are classified as nonfarm population. According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's). References to metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence by size are based on the population of the CMSA.

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

Geographic regions. The four major regions and nine Census divisions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States as follow:

Northeast:

New England: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Middle Atlantic: New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania.

Midwest (formerly North Central):

East North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

West North Central: Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, and South Dakota.

South:

South Atlantic: Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia, and West Virginia.

East South Central: Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Tennessee.

West South Central: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, and Texas.

West:

Mountain: Arizona, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

Pacific: Alaska, California, Hawaii, Oregon, and Washington.

North and West:

Northeast, Midwest, and West combined.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," or "occupied without payment of cash rent". For some tabulations, the latter of the groups are combined into a single "renter occupied" group.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: 1) earnings from longest job (or self-employment); 2) earnings from jobs other than longest job; 3) unemployment compensation; 4) worker's compensation; 5) Social Security; 6) Supplemental Security income; 7) public assistance; 8) veterans' payments; 9) survivor benefits; 10) disability benefits; 11) retirement pensions; 12) interest; 13) dividends; 14) rents and royalties or estates and trusts; 15) educational assistance; 16) alimony; 17) child support; 18) financial assistance from outside of the household, and other periodic income.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding calendar year, the demographic characteristics such as age, labor force status, and family or household composition are as of the survey date. The income of the family/household does not include amounts received by persons who were members during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided in the family/household at the time of interview. However, income data are collected for persons who are current residents but did not reside in the household during the income year.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some families receive part of their income in the form of noncash benefits such as food stamps, health benefits, noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that non-cash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Longest job and other employment earnings can be classified into the three types:

1. *Money wage or salary income* is the total received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

2. *Net income from nonfarm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

3. *Net income from farm self-employment* is the net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, rent received from farm property if payment is made based on a percent of crops produced and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges,

cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

Unemployment compensation includes payments received from government unemployment agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds.

Workers compensation includes payments received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries received at work.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) 65 years old or over, (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments made to low income persons, such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Veterans' payments include payments made periodically by the Department of Veterans Affairs to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans for education and on-the-job training, and means-tested assistance to veterans.

Survivor benefits include payments from survivor or widows' pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other types of survivor benefits. Payments can be reported from 10 different sources: 1) private companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) workers' compensation; 7) Black lung payments; 8) estates and trusts; 9) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; and 10) other survivor payments.

Disability benefits include all payments received as a result of a health problem or disability. Payments can be reported from 10 sources: 1) workers' compensation; 2) companies or unions; 3) Federal government (Civil Service); 4) U.S. Military; 5) state or local governments; 6) railroad retirement; 7) accident or disability insurance; 8) Black lung payments; 9) state temporary sickness; or 10) other disability payments.

Retirement benefits include payments reported from 8 sources: 1) companies or unions; 2) Federal government (Civil Service); 3) U.S. Military; 4) state or local governments; 5) railroad retirement; 6) annuities or paid-up insurance policies; 7) IRA or KEOGH payments; or 8) other retirement income.

Interest income includes payments received or credited to: savings accounts, bonds, treasury notes, IRA's, certificates of deposit, interest-bearing checking accounts, and all open investments that pay interest.

Dividends include income received from stockholdings and mutual fund shares. Capital gains from the sale of stockholdings are not included as dividends.

Rents, royalties, and estates and trusts include the net income from the rental of a house, store, or other property, receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalty income, and periodic payments from estate or trust funds.

Educational assistance includes Pell Grants, other government educational assistance, any scholarships or grants, or financial assistance from employers, friends, or relatives not residing in the students household.

Child support includes all periodic payments paid by parents for the support of children, even if these payments are made through a state or local government office.

Alimony includes all periodic payments to ex-spouses. One-time property settlements are not included.

Financial assistance from outside of the household includes periodic payments from nonhousehold members. Gifts or sporadic assistance are not included.

Government transfers include payments from the following sources: 1) Unemployment compensation, 2) State workers compensation, 3) Social Security, 4) Supplemental Security Income (SSI), 5) Public assistance, 6) Veterans' benefits, 7) government survivor benefits, 8) government disability benefits, 9) government pensions, and 10) government educational assistance.

Other income includes all other regularly received payments that are not included elsewhere on the questionnaire. Some examples include: state programs such as foster child payments, military family allotments, income received from foreign government pensions, etc.

Receipts not counted as income include: (1) capital gains such as money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings is the algebraic sum of money wages and salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings is the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self employment.

Median income. Median income is the amount which divides the income distribution into two equal groups, half having incomes above the median, half having incomes below the median. The medians for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The medians for persons are based on persons 15 years old and over with income.

Mean income. Mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total aggregate income of a group by the number of units in that group. The means for households, families, and unrelated individuals are based on all households, families, and unrelated individuals. The means for persons are based on persons 15 years old and over with income.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters).

Index of income concentration or Gini index. This is a statistical measure of income inequality. A measure of 0 indicates perfect equality, i.e., all persons having equal shares of the income. A measure of 1 indicates perfect inequality, i.e., one person has all the income and the rest have none. For a more detailed discussion see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123.

Households. Households consist of all persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. Group quarters contain five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Householder. The person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the "householder." The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

Families. Families are groups of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) were no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family households. Family households are households maintained by a family (as defined above). Members of family households include any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary

individuals) who may be residing there. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Unrelated subfamilies. Formerly called secondary families, unrelated subfamilies include two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. An unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Married couples. As defined for census purposes, married couples consist of a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same family household. A married couple may or may not have children living with them.

Unrelated individuals. These are persons (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household, (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals, or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the householder or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householders. Formerly called primary individuals, nonfamily householders are persons maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individuals. Secondary individuals are persons in households or group quarters such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who are not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household or family. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Related children under 18 years of age. In a family, related children under 18 years of age include sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Related persons and family members. This includes all persons in the household related to the householder.

Marital status. This classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of interview.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder is classified as "married, spouse present" if their spouse is reported as a member of the household, even though he or she might be temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the interview. Persons reported as "separated" includes those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband is employed and living a considerable distance from home, is residing in an institution, has moved to another area, or has a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of earners. This includes all persons in the household with $1 or more in wages and salaries or $1 or more or a loss in net income from farm or nonfarm self-employment.

Age. This classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. Race is based on five groups: (1) White, (2) Black, (3) Asian or Pacific Islander, (4) American Indian, Aleut, or Eskimo, and (5) other.

Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin are identified by a question that asks for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents are asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, are those who indicate that their origin is Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. It should be noted that persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed are derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools (whether day schools or night schools). Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate, a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools is counted only if the credits obtained are regarded as transferable to schools in the regular school system. The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Paid labor force. Persons are classified in the paid labor force if they were employed as wage and salary workers or self-employed workers during the survey week or were looking for work at the time and had last worked as a wage and salary or self-employed worker.

Occupation. Occupation data in this report refer to the job held longest during the income year. The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system used in the 1980 census. For more detailed information, see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings," Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Work experience. Work experience is based on work for pay or profit or work without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the previous year, on a part time or full time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. This is based on the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time employment. Defined as follows: part-time indicates less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks worked during the year. Full-time indicates 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks worked.

Year-round, full-time. Indicates 50 or more weeks of full-time employment during the previous calendar year.

Nonworkers. Nonworkers are persons who did not do any work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Workers. Persons who worked one or more days during the previous calendar year.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero, the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000, the symbol "X" means not applicable, the symbol "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. Since 1979, base figures are based on civilian noninstitutional population controls for age, race, and sex established by the 1980 census. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1978 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years from 1961 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5 percent) of households and families, ranked by size of their total money income, were calculated using sorted microdata.

Computation of constant dollar distributions. For the years since 1967, adjustments for price change have been made by converting the incomes of households, families, or persons on the microdata file into

constant dollars on the basis of the Consumer Price Index (CPI-U or CPI-U-X1). The microdata were then tallied into the appropriate income interval.

The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table B-1. The Consumer Price Index (CPI-U or CPI-U-X1) is an index designed to measure changes in family purchasing power. While the CPI is a good measure of the changes in prices paid by the average family represented in the index (urban consumers), it is not necessarily a good measure of the changes in prices faced by consumers of different characteristics and income levels. These limitations should be noted when comparing figures adjusted to constant dollars using the CPI since the same index was used for all families and all income levels.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis, Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. *Income definition.* The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, however, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. *Source of data.* The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households.

   As discussed in the section, "Source and Accuracy of Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 89 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 99 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

   For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see *Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964,* by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. *Population coverage.* The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition, the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. *Average income.* The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 15 years old and over.

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) for several reasons. The USDA publishes two major series on income of farms: (1) net farm income and (2) net cash farm income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' net farm income or net cash farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The unit of analysis in the USDA estimates is an establishment (farm) rather than a household as in the Bureau of the Census estimate.

2. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census and USDA's net cash income series exclude the nonmoney income items of crops grown for home consumption and an imputed rental value for farm dwellings. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' net farm income per farm.
3. The USDA estimate of net farm income includes the value of the change in inventories of commodities from the beginning to the end of the year. The USDA net cash farm income and the Bureau of the Census farm self-employment income do not.
4. The USDA series include the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.
5. The USDA series is based on income from farms which are organized as proprietorships, partnerships, and corporations. The Bureau of the Census excludes corporate farm income. (The Bureau of Economic Analysis does estimate the proportions of the USDA estimate which are earned by corporate and noncorporate farms for inclusion in the National Income and Product Account.)

   The estimates of the USDA differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The USDA estimates are based on data derived from the Census of Agriculture, farm surveys, business, and governmental sources, and are not available at a farm or household level, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

   For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the USDA estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Vol. 3, *Gross and Net Farm Income,* September 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differ somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts, such as veterans' payments, SSI, and AFDC, are not reported on Federal tax returns. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because many persons with low incomes are not required to file tax returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below.

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.
2. Employees' earnings in excess of $51,300 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.
3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.
4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, while the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT CPS ESTIMATES WITH THOSE FROM PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with those from previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) sample size and interpolation procedures; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 20, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan area as efined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The data for 1971 through 1990 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey.

The estimates for 1979 to 1990 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1980 census. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. The data for 1971 through 1978 are based on civilian noninstitutional population established by the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes. (See table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91.) Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings, such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in the CPS design and procedures made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-83 period should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes. The major revisions to earlier CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the varying of the number of sample units. Incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the Surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. In order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together beginning with the March 1970 survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions. It should be noted that the proportions of year-round, full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, Special Labor Force Reports, *Work Experience of the Population.* The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the Special Labor Force Reports relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but also many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1991 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4.5 percent of the 60,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews

were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of householder and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1991, for example, an interview was not completed for approximately 8 percent of all income supplements. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three of the eight rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 123, page 12. Beginning in March of 1980, this new questionnaire was used for the full CPS sample; with few modifications, this questionnaire is still in use.

Definition of Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of these changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS," Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129.

REVISIONS TO MARCH 1989 CPS PROCESSING SYSTEM

Between 1988 and 1989 a new computer processing system was introduced for the March Current Population Survey. This processing system rewrite was long overdue; the system in use before this year was first introduced in March 1976 and was never fully updated to reflect the numerous questionnaire changes that have taken place since that time. In addition, the programs used to process the CPS files were written in a computer language that is being phased out of use at the Census Bureau.

Since the Census Bureau began imputing for missing income data on the CPS in 1962, there have been three major revisions to the processing system (in 1967, 1976, and 1989). Through all of these revisions, the basic strategy used to make imputations has remained the same. This approach, commonly referred to as "hot deck" imputation, assigns missing responses to sample persons with information from matched sample persons with similar demographic and economic information who answered these questions.

Under the new March processing system, there were three main modifications to the income imputation programs:

1. The edits and imputations were expanded to reflect the full detail of the March income questionnaire. The original processing system was still based on a less detailed CPS income questionnaire that has not been in use since 1980.
2. Under the revised processing procedures, entire sets of March income and noncash benefits data were imputed to supplement noninterviews from the same interviewed person. Under the original processing procedures, earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits were imputed in separate stages during the processing system. Thus, the new processing system imputes noninterviews more efficiently and is better able to preserve the correlation between earnings, unearned income, and noncash benefits.
3. Both the old and new processing systems employ what are called "statistical matches" to link sample cases with reported data to those requiring imputation for missing responses. In the original processing system, under certain circumstances, reported data were removed and replaced with imputed data during the statistical matching process. Under the new system, reported data are never removed. This was accomplished by expanding the number of statistical matches in the income imputation system.

Table C-1. **Comparison of CPS Aggregate Money Income Concepts in 1987 With Independent Estimates of Aggregate Money Income Adjusted to CPS Money Income Concepts, by Type of Income and Reported and Imputed CPS Amounts: 1987**

Source of income	Independent source		CPS					
			Total		Reported		Imputed	
	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution	Billions of dollars	Percent distribution
Total income	(NA)	(X)	2988.8	(X)	2391.7	(X)	597.1	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	3297.1	100.0	2941.4	100.0	2355.0	100.0	586.5	100.0
Sources With Independent Estimates								
Wages or salaries	2215.9	67.2	2202.4	74.9	1817.8	77.2	384.6	65.6
Nonfarm self-employment	219.8	6.7	172.5	5.9	124.0	5.3	48.5	8.3
Farm self-employment	46.9	1.4	15.7	0.5	12.4	0.5	3.3	0.6
Social Security/railroad retirement	193.6	5.9	178.7	6.1	143.9	6.1	34.8	5.9
Supplemental Security Income	11.5	0.3	9.5	0.3	7.9	0.3	1.6	0.3
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	16.4	0.5	11.9	0.4	10.3	0.4	1.6	0.3
Interest	244.4	7.4	134.9	4.6	73.9	3.1	61.0	10.4
Dividends	73.7	2.2	38.8	1.3	24.7	1.0	14.2	2.4
Net rent and royalties	40.3	1.2	29.2	1.0	23.4	1.0	5.8	1.0
Veterans' payments	14.2	0.4	9.7	0.3	7.8	0.3	1.9	0.3
Unemployment compensation	14.0	0.4	10.4	0.4	8.9	0.4	1.6	0.3
Workers' compensation	14.2	0.4	9.2	0.3	7.0	0.3	2.2	0.4
Private pensions and annuities	125.8	3.8	57.8	2.0	45.0	1.9	12.8	2.2
Federal government and military retirement	40.7	1.2	40.3	1.4	32.2	1.4	8.1	1.4
State and local government retirement	25.7	0.8	20.3	0.7	15.9	0.7	4.4	0.7
Sources Without Independent Estimates								
Estates and trusts[1]	(NA)	(X)	7.1	(X)	5.4	(X)	1.7	(X)
Alimony and child support	(NA)	(X)	12.0	(X)	10.1	(X)	1.9	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	(NA)	(X)	5.5	(X)	4.2	(X)	1.3	(X)
Other public assistance	(NA)	(X)	2.2	(X)	1.7	(X)	0.5	(X)
All other money income	(NA)	(X)	20.5	(X)	15.3	(X)	5.2	(X)

Source of income	CPS reported and imputed as a percent of CPS total			CPS as a percent of independent sources		
	Total	Reported	Imputed	Total	Reported	Imputed
Total income	100.0	80.0	20.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total income, independent estimates	100.0	80.1	19.9	89.2	71.4	17.8
Sources With Independent Estimates						
Wages or salaries	100.0	82.5	17.5	99.4	82.0	17.4
Nonfarm self-employment	100.0	71.9	28.1	78.5	56.4	22.1
Farm self-employment	100.0	79.0	21.0	33.5	26.4	7.0
Social Security/railroad retirement	100.0	80.5	19.5	92.3	74.3	18.0
Supplemental Security Income	100.0	83.1	16.8	82.8	68.8	13.9
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	100.0	86.3	13.7	72.8	62.8	9.9
Interest	100.0	54.8	45.2	55.2	30.2	25.0
Dividends	100.0	63.5	36.5	52.7	33.5	19.2
Net rent and royalties	100.0	80.2	19.8	72.5	58.0	14.4
Veterans' payments	100.0	79.9	20.0	68.5	54.7	13.7
Unemployment compensation	100.0	84.9	15.1	74.6	63.3	11.3
Workers' compensation	100.0	76.6	23.5	64.8	49.6	15.2
Private pensions and annuities	100.0	77.8	22.2	46.0	35.8	10.2
Federal government and military retirement	100.0	79.8	20.2	99.1	79.0	20.0
State and local government retirement	100.0	78.4	21.6	78.8	61.8	17.1
Sources Without Independent Estimates						
Estates and trusts[1]	100.0	76.3	23.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
Alimony and child support	100.0	84.2	15.8	(X)	(X)	(X)
Contributions from persons not living in household	100.0	76.5	23.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
Other public assistance	100.0	77.4	22.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
All other money income	100.0	74.5	25.5	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]Only includes estates and trusts reported as survivor benefits. Other estates and trusts are included with rent and royalty income.

For details on the results of the revised processing procedures, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 166, *Money Income and Poverty Status in the United States: 1988.*

QUALITY OF INCOME DATA

The quality of the income data derived from the March Current Population Survey (CPS) is affected by five main sources of error. The first, sampling errors, are errors attributable to the fact that a sample rather than a census was taken. Discussion of these errors is included in appendix D of this report. The other four main sources of error, usually termed collectively as nonsampling errors, result from 1) use of a sampling frame that does not include all units for which the survey was intended to provide data, 2) failure to contact all sample units selected, i.e., noninterview and undercoverage problems, 3) poor quality of responses, and 4) missing data problems.

Over the years evaluations of the quality of the March CPS income estimates have revealed downward biases when the survey estimates are compared to independent estimates derived from sources such as the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA), statistics based on Federal individual income tax returns, data from the Social Security Administration (SSA), etc.

Most analyses of the magnitude of nonsampling errors in the March CPS income estimates have been made at the "aggregate" level since the kind of data needed to make such comparisons are relatively easy to obtain. Some studies have also been conducted at the "micro" level by matching the data provided by individuals with data obtained from administrative records systems for those same individuals. These studies, such as the March 1973 CPS-IRS-SSA exact match, have shown that the nonsampling error problem is much more complex than that measured at the aggregate level. For example, a significant number of respondents provide responses to the amounts of income received that appear to exceed the actual amount received. These are offset by larger errors in the other direction by a somewhat higher proportion of other respondents.

Deriving independent estimates of aggregate income for purposes of evaluating the survey data is difficult. The survey and administrative sources use different definitions, cover different universes, and are based on concepts that are not exactly the same. Therefore, adjustments to the administrative sources must be made to help correct for these inconsistencies and arrive at a valid independent estimate that can be used to make fair and accurate estimates of the quality of the survey estimates. These adjustments attempt to 1) remove income that is received by the institutional population, the deceased, and persons not residing in the United States at the time of the interview, 2) remove any components of income that are received as "in-kind" payments or benefits, and 3) remove any lump-sum or one-time payments, withdrawals, etc.

A degree of uncertainty must be attached to the independent estimates for several reasons. First, not all of the information needed to make some of these adjustments mentioned above are available. Second, administrative sources are also subject to estimation problems resulting from the lack of adequate data, and in the case of the NIPA, periodically undergo significant revision to correct for some of these errors when more recent or more accurate information become available. Third, even though attempts are made to include income received by those operating in the legal "informal" economy in the NIPA these estimates are subject to some unknown degree of error. Fourth, no attempt is made to include estimates of income received through illegal means.

In spite of this uncertainty regarding development of independent estimates it is important to attempt to monitor the quality of the income estimates using these sources. Table C-1 contains comparisons of survey and independent estimates of aggregate income by type of income for 1987. The estimates shown in this table are not directly comparable to those for 1983, which was the last year for which independent estimates were made. Major revisions to the NIPA and some revisions in the methods for arriving at the CPS concepts make most comparisons for these years inconsistent. Because of the difficulties in deriving adequate independent estimates, the table does not cover all types of income identified in the March CPS.

Overall, the survey estimate of $2.941 trillion was about 89 percent of the independent estimate. This result is achieved mainly because the survey estimate of wage and salary income was 99 percent of the independent estimate and this income source accounts for 75 percent of the CPS income estimate from all sources. For the other sources of income the survey estimates range from 34 percent of the independent estimate for farm income to 99 percent for Federal government and military pensions.

The apparent extreme underreporting problem for farm income helps to illustrate the difficulty in developing meaningful independent estimates. The estimate of $46.9 billion shown in table C-1 for farm income was derived directly from the NIPA which bases its estimates on data from the United States Department of Agriculture. In contrast, farm income reported on Federal individual income tax returns for 1987 was only $10.5 billion.

The CPS continues to have serious underreporting problems for property income (interest, dividends, net rent, and net royalty income) where the survey estimates range between 53 and 72 percent of the independent estimates.

Benefits from the means-tested programs, Aid to Families With Dependent Children (AFDC) and Supplemental Security Income (SSI) also exhibit significant survey underestimates at 73 and 83 percent of the independent estimates respectively. For these incomes, however, a significant portion of this problem is associated with misclassification of the source of income. In the CPS, AFDC benefits are often reported by survey respondents as having come from other sources of welfare payments, mainly General Assistance. Benefits from the SSI program are sometimes reported as Social Security income by respondents who do not know the true source of the benefit.

Benefits from the Veterans' Administration, unemployment compensation, and workers' compensation, all of which have a past history of significant underestimation in the March CPS, continue to have such a problem. Veterans' payments have also been shown to be subject to errors of misclassification with a significant proportion of these benefits being reported incorrectly by respondents as military retirement. The low reporting rate for workers' compensation may be in part related to significant levels of one-time, lump-sum settlements that are conceptually excluded from the survey's definition of income. Since no data are available that permit a precise adjustment to the independent estimate for the existence lump-sum payments, this figure may be overestimated. While undoubtedly some persons incorrectly report lump-sum amounts in the survey, resulting in an error in the opposite direction, these errors are thought to be much smaller.

Pension income estimates from the survey show a peculiar pattern of underreporting problems. For Federal and military pensions the survey estimate is about 99 percent of that derived from independent sources while for private pensions and annuities the survey estimate is only about 46 percent of the independent source. The high level of reporting indicated for Federal and military retirement may be overstated somewhat because of the misreporting problem that exists between military retirement and Veteran's payments. The extremely low level of reporting for private pensions may be, in part, due to a significant overestimate of the independent estimate. Since information concerning the prevalence of lump-sum payments is not available, adequate adjustments to exclude these types of payments have not been made.

Table C-2 has been included in this report to illustrate the wide variation between income estimates based on Federal individual income tax returns and the NIPA. The NIPA estimates adjusted to survey concepts (column 4 of table C-2) were used as the basis for the calculations in table C-1. In some cases these income amounts differ significantly from those shown in the other columns of table C-2. The first column labeled "IRS AGI as reported" represents the amounts as computed from unaudited Federal tax returns. The second column labeled "IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment" reflects adjustments made to the amounts shown in column 1 based on results of the Taxpayer Compliance Measurement Program (TCMP). This program, which performs extensive audits of a sample of tax returns every 3 years, provides estimates of the amount of income that should have been reported but was not reported for both tax filers and nonfilers that should have filed. Finally, the third column labeled "AGI after BEA reconciliation" are estimates of adjusted gross income (AGI) for Federal individual tax returns derived by adjusting the NIPA amounts to AGI concepts. This reconciliation is performed annually by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA).

Table C-2. **Comparison of Independent Sources of Income for 1987**

(Billions of dollars)

Source	IRS AGI as reported	IRS AGI after TCMP adjustment	AGI after BEA reconciliation	NIPA adjusted to survey concept
Wages and salary	2,163.9	2,239.8	2,238.9	2,215.9
Nonfarm self-employment	105.5	276.1	210.8	219.8
Farm self-employment	−1.3	10.5	39.9	46.9
Interest	[1]169.0	186.4	178.7	244.4
Dividends	66.8	75.5	100.4	73.7
Net rents and royalties	−7.2	6.5	23.5	40.3
Pensions and annuities	[2]124.8	147.1	164.6	125.8

[1]Excludes $31.0 in tax exempt interest not in AGI.
[2]Excludes $47.9 in pensions and annuities not in AGI and an unknown amount of taxable lump-sum payments.

The results of the TCMP indicate that large amounts of income are not reported on tax returns as shown by the differences in columns 1 and 2. The differences for self-employment income are especially large.

The NIPA estimates used to evaluate the quality of the survey data differ from AGI income for five main reasons. First, the NIPA estimates include the income of persons who are not required to file tax returns. Second, the NIPA estimates reflect both taxable and nontaxable income amounts. Third, the accounting methods used in the NIPA, such as the treatment of depreciation, differ from those used by the IRS. Fourth, the NIPA does not use individual income tax return data extensively in its estimation methodology because of concerns regarding high levels of misreporting. Fifth, some attempts have been made to adjust the NIPA estimates to exclude lump-sum payment, withdrawals, etc. that are sometimes included as income for tax purposes.

Appendix D. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1968 through 1991 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses only March data for its estimates. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 Decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 60,000 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,600 of these units because the occupants are not home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

March Supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about money income received the previous calendar year.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic-origin population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Description of the March Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible[1]	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1990	729	57,400	2,600
1989	729	53,600	2,500
1986 to 1988	729	57,000	2,500
1985	629/729[2]	57,000	2,500
1982 to 1984	629	59,000	2,500
1980 to 1981	629	65,500	3,000
1977 to 1979	614	55,000	3,000
1973 to 1976	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967 to 1971	449	48,000	2,000

[1]Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "March Supplement.")

[2]The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Decennial Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

Estimation Procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1981 (1980 for income estimates) to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 Decennial Census. Data previous to 1981 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1983 (from March 1984 CPS) and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population

by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: nonsampling and sampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling Variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information or to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 Decennial Census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

Answers to questions about money income often depend on the memory or knowledge of one person in a household. Recall problems can cause underestimates of income in survey data, because it is easy to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Respondents may also misunderstand what the Census Bureau considers money income, or may simply be unwilling to answer these questions correctly because the questions are considered too personal. See Appendix C, "Quality of Income Data ," for more discussion.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Sampling Variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described later in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Comparability of Data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 (from March 1980 CPS) and earlier years, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percentage distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980-based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1981 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1983, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures beginning with the March 1980 CPS. The major changes were the use of a more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and use of more detailed income intervals in

the upper range of the income distribution. Due to these and other changes, one should use caution when comparing estimates for 1979 through 1990 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and the effect they had on the data is given in the section "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" of an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 129).

Another major change is that income estimates for 1985 are the first based entirely on households selected from the 1980 census-based sample design. Estimates by type of residence category such as metropolitan, nonmetropolitan, farm and nonfarm, which were omitted from the 1984 report because of the mixed 1970 and 1980 census sampling frame used for the March 1985 CPS, have been resumed. The residence categories reflect metropolitan areas defined as of June 1984. In addition, the March 1986 supplement questionnaire was revised to enable the coding of higher amounts of earnings from longest job.

Note When Using Small Estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percentage distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Estimation of Median Incomes. The methodology for computing median income has been changed over the past few years. The computations have been done using either Pareto interpolation or linear interpolation. Currently, linear interpolation is used to estimate all medians. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. Estimates of median income for 1979 through 1987 and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate is larger than $20,000 for persons or $40,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $2,500. Estimates of median income for 1976, 1977, and 1978 and associated standard errors were calculated using Pareto interpolation if the estimate was larger than $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households. This is because the width of the income interval containing the estimate is greater than $1,000. All other estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1976 through 1990 and almost all of the estimates of median income and associated standard errors for 1975 and earlier were calculated using linear interpolation. Thus, use caution when comparing median incomes above $12,000 for persons or $18,000 for families and households for different years. Median incomes below those levels are more comparable from year to year since they have always been calculated using linear interpolation. For an indication of the comparability of medians calculated using Pareto interpolation with medians calculated using linear interpolation, see Series P-60, No. 114, *Money Income in 1976 of Families and Persons in the United States.*

Standard Errors and Their Use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics.

Tables D-1 and D-2 provide standard errors of estimated numbers and estimated percentages, respectively. The standard errors in both tables are of persons, households, families, and unrelated individuals for Total or White, Black, and Hispanic. Table D-3 has standard error parameters for various types of characteristics. Table D-4 provides factors to approximate standard errors for estimates prior to 1990. Table D-5 provides Hispanic parameters for estimates prior to 1984. Table D-6 has the year-to-year correlation coefficients for income characteristics.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 standard errors below the estimate to 1.645 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (±1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the median annual income of Black families to the median annual income of White families.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.645 times the standard error of the difference.

Table D-1. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers**

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Persons			Households, families, and unrelated individuals		
	Total or White	Black	Hispanic	Total or White	Black	Hispanic
75	13	14	14	12	13	13
100	15	16	16	14	15	15
250	24	25	25	23	24	23
500	34	35	35	32	33	33
1,000	47	50	49	45	46	45
3,000	82	81	78	78	76	72
5,000	105	99	91	100	92	83
10,000	146	116	87	139	107	70
15,000	176	106	(X)	168	95	(X)
25,000	221	(X)	(X)	210	(X)	(X)
50,000	288	(X)	(X)	270	(X)	(X)
100,000	325	(X)	(X)	293	(X)	(X)
150,000	261	(X)	(X)	197	(X)	(X)
175,000	164	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable

Note: See table D-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers. There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, s_x, of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs$$

where f is a factor from table D-3, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table D-1. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors in table D-1 were calculated. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx}$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table D-3 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration

Table 1 shows that there were 66,322,000 family households in 1990. Using formula (1) with f = 1.0 from table D-3 and s = 278,000 interpolating from table D-1, the approximate standard error of 66,322,000 is

$$s_x = (1.0)(278{,}000) = 278{,}000$$

Alternatively, using formula (2) with a = -0.000012 and b = 1,899 from table D-3, the approximate standard error of 66,322,000 is

$$s_x = \sqrt{(-0.000012)\,(66{,}322{,}000)^2 + (1{,}899)\,(66{,}322{,}000)} = 270{,}000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated number of family households in 1990 is from 65,878,000 to 66,766,000, i.e., 66,322,000 ± 1.645(270,000).

Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table D-3 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table D-3 and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table D-2.

Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results:

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x}\,p(100 - p)}$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \le p \le 100$), and b is the parameter in table D-3 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Table D-2. **Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages**

Base of percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage									
	Persons					Families/Households				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
Total or White										
75	2.4	3.8	5.2	7.5	8.7	2.3	3.6	5.0	7.2	8.3
100	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.5	7.5	2.0	3.1	4.3	6.2	7.2
250	1.3	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.7	1.3	2.0	2.7	4.0	4.6
500	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.9	3.4	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.8	3.2
1,000	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.1	2.4	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3
3,000	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.17	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.16	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
25,000	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
50,000	0.09	0.15	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.09	0.14	0.19	0.3	0.3
100,000	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2	0.06	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.2
150,000	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.19	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.19
175,000	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.18	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.15	0.17
Black and Hispanic										
75	2.6	4.0	5.6	8.0	9.3	2.4	3.8	5.2	7.5	8.6
100	2.2	3.5	4.8	7.0	8.0	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.5	7.5
250	1.4	2.2	3.0	4.4	5.1	1.3	2.1	2.8	4.1	4.7
500	1.0	1.6	2.2	3.1	3.6	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.9	3.3
1,000	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.5	0.7	1.0	1.0	2.1	2.4
3,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
5,000	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.9	1.1
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.18	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.17	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6

Note: See table D-3 for the appropriate factor to apply to the above standard errors.

Illustration

Table 1 shows that 11,268,000 or 17.0 percent of the 66,322,000 family households were maintained by female householders with no husband present. Using formula (3) with f = 1.0 from table D-3 and s = 0.2 interpolating from table D-2, the approximate standard error of 17.0 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = (1.0)(0.2) = 0.2$$

Alternatively, using formula (4) with b = 1,899 from table D-3, the approximate standard error of 17.0 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{1{,}899}{66{,}322{,}000}\,(17.0)\,(100.0 - 17.0)} = 0.2$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated percentage of family households that were maintained by female householders with no husband present is from 16.7 percent to 17.3 percent, i.e., 17.0 ± 1.645(0.2).

Standard Error of a Difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2 - 2rs_xs_y}$$

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient, r, can be determined from table D-6 for year-to-year comparisons for income estimates of numbers and proportions; for other comparisons assume that r equals zero. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration

Table 24 shows that the median income of all males in 1990, x, was $20,293 and the median income of all females in 1990, y, was $10,070. The apparent difference between the median income of males and females in 1990 is $10,223. Table 24 also shows the approximate standard errors, s_x and s_y, are $102 and $71, respectively. Using formula (5) with r = 0 , the approximate standard error of $10,223 is

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{(102)^2 + (71)^2} = 124$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the estimated difference between the median income of males and females in 1990 is from $10,019 to $10,427, i.e., $10,223 ±

Table D-3. **1990 Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics**

Characteristics	Total or White			Black			Hispanic		
	a	b	f	a	b	f	a	b	f
All Income Levels									
Persons									
Total	-0.000012	2,254	1.0	-0.000122	2,577	1.0	-0.000182	2,577	1.0
Male	-0.000025	2,254	1.0	-0.000270	2,577	1.0	-0.000367	2,577	1.0
Female	-0.000023	2,254	1.0	-0.000221	2,577	1.0	-0.000361	2,577	1.0
Age									
15 to 24	-0.000066	2,254	1.0	-0.000516	2,577	1.0	-0.000723	2,577	1.0
25 to 44	-0.000029	2,254	1.0	-0.000282	2,577	1.0	-0.000380	2,577	1.0
45 to 64	-0.000050	2,254	1.0	-0.000555	2,577	1.0	-0.000934	2,577	1.0
65 and over	-0.000078	2,254	1.0	-0.001062	2,577	1.0	-0.002448	2,577	1.0
Farm	-0.000023	4,305	1.4	-0.000232	4,922	1.4	-0.000347	4,922	1.4
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals									
Total	-0.000012	2,058	1.0	-0.000109	2,243	1.0	-0.000175	2,243	1.0
Farm	-0.000023	3,931	1.4	-0.000208	4,284	1.4	-0.000313	4,284	1.4
Households with children under 18	-0.000012	2,058	1.0	-0.000109	2,243	1.0	-0.000175	2,243	1.0
Nonincome Characteristics									
Persons									
Employment status	-0.000014	2,485	1.0	-0.000120	2,485	1.0	-0.000180	2,234	1.0
Educational attainment	-0.000016	2,532	1.1	-0.000206	3,425	1.2	-0.000315	3,425	1.2
Farm	-0.000041	11,110	2.2	-0.000574	19,335	2.7	-0.000836	19,335	2.7
Total, marital status, other									
Some household members	-0.000017	4,786	1.5	-0.000204	6,865	1.6	-0.000297	6,865	1.6
All household members	-0.000021	5,817	1.6	-0.000300	10,123	2.0	-0.000438	10,123	2.0
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals									
Total	-0.000012	1,899	1.0	-0.000107	1,716	0.9	-0.000172	1,716	0.9
Farm	-0.000023	3,627	1.3	-0.000204	3,278	1.2	-0.000329	3,278	1.2

Notes: To estimate standard errors prior to 1990, multiply by the appropriate factor in table D-4. For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 0.74, 0.98, 1.04 and 1.06 for Northeast, Midwest, South and West, respectively.

The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.

1.645($124). Because this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90-percent confidence that the median income of males in 1990 was larger than the median income of females in 1990.

Standard Error of a Median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the form of the distribution and the size of the base. One can approximate the reliability of an estimated median by determining a confidence interval about it. (See the section "Standard Errors and Their Use" for a general discussion of confidence intervals.)

Estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data using the following procedure.

1. Determine, using formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step 2.

Use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $2,500 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise. The formulas for interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto:} \quad X_{pN} = \exp\left[\frac{\text{Ln}pN/N_1)}{\text{Ln}(N_2/N_1)} \text{Ln}(A_2/A_1)\right]A_1$$

$$\text{Linear:} \quad X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1$$

where

X_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step 2. Note that X_{pN} estimates the median when $p = 0.50$.

N = *for distribution of numbers*: the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.

= *for distribution of percentages*: the value 1.0.

p = the values obtained in step 2.

A_1, A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, of the interval containing X_{pN}.

N_1, N_2 = *for distribution of numbers*: the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

= *for distribution of percentages*: the estimated percentage of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp is the exponential function.

Ln is the natural logarithm function.

A mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogarithms.

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step 3 by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

Use of the above procedure could result in standard errors which differ from those given in the detailed tables. The reasons for this discrepancy are the use of a more detailed distribution than that given in the tables in determining the published standard errors, and the rounding of the numbers to thousands in the published tables. Linear interpolation was almost always used to compute the published medians and standard errors. Occasionally, a median may lie in an open-ended interval. To calculate its standard error the user must call Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division of the Census Bureau to obtain the methodology.

Illustration

Table 31 shows that the median earnings for male workers was $21,522 in 1990. Table 31 also shows that the size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined was 72,348,000 male workers.

1. Using formula (4) with b = 2,254 from table D-3, the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 72,348,000 is about 0.3 percent.
2. To obtain a 68-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step 1. This yields percentage limits of 49.7 and 50.3.
3. The lower and upper limits for the interval in which the median falls are $20,000 and $22,500, respectively (from table 31). The estimated numbers of male workers with an income greater than or equal to $20,000 and $22,500 are 39,182,000 and 34,237,000, respectively. Using formula (7), the lower limit for the confidence interval of the median is

$$\frac{(.503)\,(72{,}348{,}000) - 39{,}182{,}000}{34{,}273{,}000 - 39{,}182{,}000}(22{,}500 - 20{,}000) + 20{,}000 = 21{,}411$$

Similarly, the upper limit is approximately

$$\frac{(.497)\,(72{,}348{,}000) - 39{,}182{,}000}{34{,}237{,}000 - 39{,}182{,}000}(22{,}500 - 20{,}000) + 20{,}000 = 21{,}630$$

Thus, a 68-percent confidence interval for the median income for male workers is from $21,411 to $21,630.

4. Therefore, the standard error of the median is

$$\frac{(21{,}630 - 21{,}411)}{2} = 110$$

Table D-4. **Factors to Apply to a and b Parameters for Estimates Prior to 1990**

Characteristic	Factor
Non-Hispanic	
1989	1.00
1988	1.11
1981-1987	0.94
1972-1980	0.82
Hispanic	
1989	1.00
1988	1.30
1984-1987	0.94

Standard Error of a Mean for Grouped Data. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean for grouped data is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{(b/y)S^2}$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter from table D-3. The variance, S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i\bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2$$

where $\bar{x}$, the mean of the distribution, is estimated by

$$\bar{x} = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i\bar{x}_i$$

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i$ is $(z_{i-1} + z_i)/2$ where z_{i-1} and z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i. $\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families, and unrelated individuals or persons in group i.

Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For income tables for all families, use -$5,000

Table D-5. **Standard Error Parameters for Income and Nonincome Characteristics of Hispanics: 1972 - 1983**

Characteristics	1972 - 1980			1981 - 1983		
	a	b	f	a	b	f
All Income Levels						
Persons						
Total	-0.000020	3,000	1.1	-0.000301	3,357	1.1
Male	-0.000043	3,000	1.1	-0.000615	3,357	1.1
Female	-0.000038	3,000	1.1	-0.000591	3,357	1.1
Age						
15 to 24	-0.000080	3,000	1.1	-0.000961	3,357	1.1
25 to 44	-0.000065	3,000	1.1	-0.000668	3,357	1.1
45 to 64	-0.000077	3,000	1.1	-0.001459	3,357	1.1
65 and over	-0.000147	3,000	1.1	-0.004124	3,357	1.1
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000014	2,420	1.0	-0.000237	2,708	1.1
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Households with children under 18	-0.000014	2,420	1.0	-0.000237	2,708	1.1
Nonincome Characteristics						
Persons						
Employment status	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Educational attainment	-0.000015	2,344	1.0	-0.000152	2,623	1.0
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Total, marital status, other						
Some household members	-0.000026	5,069	1.4	-0.000294	5,673	1.5
All household members	-0.000044	10,199	2.0	-0.000592	11,414	2.1
Households, Families, and Unrelated Individuals						
Total	-0.000020	1,626	0.9	-0.000022	1,820	0.9
Farm	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Notes: The a and b parameters should be multiplied by 1.5 for nonmetropolitan residence categories.
Income data for Hispanics was not published before 1972 due to the reliability of the estimates.

for "Loss" and $150,000 for "$100,000 and over." Otherwise, the approximate average value for an open-ended interval is

$$\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} z_{c-1}$$

Standard Error of a Ratio. Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio, x/y, may be computed using

$$s_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y} \sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r\frac{s_x s_y}{xy}}$$

In formula (12), r represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as an estimate of r. An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios, r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. Examples of this type are the mean number of children per family and the poverty rate.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100 y or x per 1,000 y, multiply formula (12) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

Illustration

Table 24 shows the median earnings for year-round, full-time female workers in 1990, x, was $19,816 and the median earnings for year-round, full-time male workers in 1990, y, was $27,866. The ratio of the median earnings was 0.71. Table 24 also shows the approximate standard errors, s_x and s_y, are $126 and $220,

respectively. Using formula (12) with r = 0, the approximate standard error of 0.71 is

$$S_{x/y} = \frac{19{,}816}{27{,}866}\sqrt{\left[\frac{126}{19{,}816}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{220}{27{,}866}\right]^2} = 0.01$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of the median earnings for year-round, full-time female workers to the median earnings for year-round, full-time male workers is from 0.69 to 0.73, i.e., 0.71 ± 1.645(0.01).

Table D-6. **Year-To-Year Correlation Coefficients Income: 1960 - 1990**

Characteristic	Families, households, and unrelated individuals	Persons
Total, White, Black and/or other races	0.35	0.30
Hispanic	0.55	0.45

Note: These correlations are for comparisons of consecutive years. For comparisons of nonconsecutive years, assume the correlations are zero.

Appendix E. Facsimiles of March 1991 CPS Questionnaires

FACSIMILE I. CONTROL CARD

NOTICE — Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

OMB No. 0607-0049
Approval Expires 11/30/91

FORM CPS-260 (9-26-89)

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

3.3

PSU 1

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

3.1a Month in sample	3.1b Date (Example 1-84) Mo.	Yr.	3.1c Tally of personal visits	3.1d Tally of regular phone calls	3.1e Tally of phone call-backs	3.1f Recycle	3.1g Nonintervieew reason
1							
2						☐ Yes	
3						☐ Yes	
4						☐ Yes	
5							
6						☐ Yes	
7						☐ Yes	
8						☐ Yes	

3.1h

Line number of respondent contacted
OR
Name and phone number of nonintervieew respondent

Month in sample	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	

3.1i

Month in sample	Notes (Callbacks, Field Representative initials, etc.)	3.2 OFFICE USE ONLY
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		

FOR UNITS IN HOUSING VACANCY SURVEY (HVS)

Transcribe from HVS schedule the first month unit is vacant. Transcribe to HVS in subsequent months unit is vacant during same 4-month period of enumeration. If unit is vacant in both the first and second 4-month periods of enumeration, repeat above procedure for second 4-month period of enumeration.

3.10 INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Is this housing unit on a place of –

	1st	5th
Less than 10 acres	0	0
10 acres or more	0	0

3.11 In what year was this structure built?

4-1-80 or later	0
1975–3-31-80	0
1970–1974	0
1960–1969	0
1950–1959	0
1940–1949	0
1939 or earlier	0

3.12 How many units are in this structure? (Count occupied and vacant)

	1st	5th
1	0	0
2	0	0
3–4	0	0
5–9	0	0
10 or more	0	0

NUMBER OF ROOMS IN THIS UNIT

3.13 How many rooms are in this unit (count the kitchen but not the bathrooms)?

	1st	5th		1st	5th
1	0	0	5	0	0
2	0	0	6	0	0
3	0	0	7	0	0
4	0	0	8 or more	0	0

3.14 How many bedrooms are in this unit?

	1st	5th
None	0	0
1	0	0
2	0	0
3	0	0
4 or more	0	0

PLUMBING FACILITIES FOR THIS UNIT

3.15 Is there hot and cold piped water inside structure for this unit?

	1st	5th
Yes	0	0
No, only cold piped water	0	0
No piped water	0	0

3.16 Is there a flush toilet inside structure for this unit?

	1st	5th
Yes, for this unit only	0	0
Yes, but also used by a household in another unit	0	0
No flush toilet	0	0

3.17 Is there a bathtub or shower inside structure for this unit?

	1st	5th
Yes, for this unit only	0	0
Yes, but also used by a household in another unit	0	0
No bathtub or shower	0	0

FOR VACANT SEASONAL HOUSING UNITS AND FOR VACANT SEASONAL HOUSING UNITS FOR MIGRATORY WORKERS

Transcribe from CPS-1 item 17 first month unit is vacant. Transcribe from Control Card to CPS schedule item 17 in subsequent months unit is vacant during same 4-month period of enumeration. If unit is seasonally vacant in both the first and second 4-month periods of enumeration, repeat above procedure for second 4-month period of enumeration.

CPS-1 Item 17

This unit is intended for occupancy:

	1st	5th
Summers only	0	0
Winters only	0	0
Other (Describe in notes)	0	0

(Transcribe to back of Control Card first time unit is vacant during a 4-month enumeration period.)

NOTES

TABLE X — LIVING QUARTERS DETERMINATION AT LISTED ADDRESS

ADDRESS OF ADDITIONAL LIVING QUARTERS	LOCATION OF UNIT	SEPARATENESS		CLASSIFICATION	AREA SEGMENTS	ADDRESS SEGMENTS	SPECIAL PLACE SEGMENTS	PERMIT SEGMENTS
If already listed, fill sheet and line number below and stop Table X. Otherwise, enter basic address and unit address, if any, OR description or location.	Is this a unit in a special place?	Do the occupants or intended occupants of (Address in column 1) live and eat separately from all other persons on the property?	Does (Address in column 1) have direct access from the outside or through a common hall?	IN – Not a separate unit (Include on this control card.) HU, OT – Separate unit. (Do not include on this control card.) Complete the appropriate segment type column for interviewing instructions.	Is this unit within the segment boundaries?	Is this unit within the same structure as the original sample unit?	Is this unit within the same structure as the original sample unit?
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Sheet ___ Line ___	☐ Yes – *SKIP to column 5 and mark according to Table A in Part C of manual* ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No – *SKIP to column 5 and mark "N" box*	☐ Yes – *GO to column 5 and mark "HU" box* ☐ No – *GO to column 5 and mark "N" box*	☐ IN – *Stop Table X. Continue interview with original unit* ☐ HU, ☐ OT – *Fill column 6, 7, 8, or 9 as appropriate*	☐ Yes – *Interview as an EXTRA unit* ☐ No – *Do not interview*	*List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.*	☐ Yes – *Interview as an EXTRA unit* ☐ No – *Do not interview*	☐ Yes – *List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.* ☐ No – *Do not interview*
Sheet ___ Line ___	☐ Yes – *SKIP to column 5 and mark according to Table A in Part C of manual* ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No – *SKIP to column 5 and mark "N" box*	☐ Yes – *GO to column 5 and mark "HU" box* ☐ No – *GO to column 5 and mark "N" box*	☐ IN – *Stop Table X. Continue interview with original unit* ☐ HU, ☐ OT – *Fill column 6, 7, 8, or 9 as appropriate*	☐ Yes – *Interview as an EXTRA unit* ☐ No – *Do not interview*	*List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.*	☐ Yes – *Interview as an EXTRA unit* ☐ No – *Do not interview*	☐ Yes – *List on first available line of listing sheet. Interview if in sample.* ☐ No – *Do not interview*

NOTE: BE SURE TO CONTINUE INTERVIEW FOR ORIGINAL UNIT AFTER COMPLETING TABLE X FOR ALL LINES.

3.18 *OFFICE USE ONLY* PSU 6

3.19

NOTES

3.20 CONTROL NO. OF ORIGINAL SAMPLE UNIT

3.21 In area segment, enter for FIRST unit listed on property:

Listing Sheet

Sheet _____

Line _____

1 SAMPLE | 2 PSU—SEGMENT—SERIAL | 3 CATI segment ☐ Yes | 4 HOUSEHOLD NUMBER | 5 SEGMENT 1☐ Area 2☐ Address 3☐ Sp. Place 4☐ Permit | 6 1st month letter sent 1☐Y 2☐N | 7 5th month letter sent 1☐Y 2☐N

8 ADDRESS (Sheet ____ line ____)

PLACE | ST | ZIP CODE

9 What is your exact address? (Make corrections to address above.) ☐ Same

10 Is this your mailing address? ☐ Yes ☐ No — Specify below include ZIP Code

11 Special Place name | Type code | Sample No.

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

12 YEAR BUILT

☐ Ask 1st mo. ☐ Do NOT ask

When was this structure originally built?

☐ Before 4-1-80 — Continue Interview

☐ After 4-1-80 — Complete 9c and 10–12, when required; end interview

13 TENURE

14 CONDITION AND USE

15 ACCESS

16 HOUSING UNIT

17 OTHER UNIT

COVERAGE QUESTIONS

CHECK ITEM 3.00 (Refer to item 7d)

1☐ Unit is in a special place — Refer to Table A in Part C of the manual and mark 12c or 12d accordingly.

3☐ Unit is not in a special place

[INTRODUCTION] — Hello. I am (Interviewer's name) from the United States Bureau of the Census. Here is my identification card. We are taking a survey of employment and unemployment in (Name of city or county) and all over the country. I have some questions I would like to ask you. Did you receive our letter?

RELATIONSHIP CODES FOR 14b

01 Reference person WITH relatives in household
02 Reference person with NO relatives in household
03 Husband
04 Wife
05 Natural/Adopted Child
06 Step Child
07 Grandchild
08 Parent
09 Brother/Sister
10 Other relative of reference person
11 Foster Child
12 Nonrelative of reference person WITH OWN relatives in household
13 Partner/Roommate
14 Nonrelative of reference person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN relatives in household

ARMED FORCES CODES FOR 21b

Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter 1.

Vietnam Era (Aug.'64 – April'75) . . . 1
Korean War (June'50 – Jan.'55) . . . 2
World War II (Sept.'40 – July'47) . . . 3
World War I (Apr.'17 – Nov.'18) . . . 4
Other Service (All other periods) . . . 5

RACE CODES FOR 24

1 White
2 Black
3 American Indian, Aleut, Eskimo
4 Asian or Pacific Islander
5 Other

ORIGIN CODES FOR 25

01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
09 Mexican American
11 Chicano
12 Mexican
14 Puerto Rican
15 Cuban
16 Central or South American
17 Other Spanish
20 Afro-American (Black, Negro)
26 Dutch
27 Swedish
28 Hungarian
30 Another Group not listed
99 Don't know

REFERENCE PERSON HOUSEHOLD ROSTER

Last name first

What are the names of all persons living or staying here? Start with the name of the person or one of the persons who lease/rental this house.

Show relationship flashcard.

Line number	NAME	What is ...'s relationship to (Reference person)? Show flashcard. Enter code.	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER Does ... usually live here? Yes	No	LINE NO. OF PARENT Enter from 14b and 13. If none, leave blank.
1			1☐	2☐	
2			1☐	2☐	
3			1☐	2☐	
4			1☐	2☐	
5			1☐	2☐	
6			1☐	2☐	
7			1☐	2☐	
8			1☐	2☐	
9			1☐	2☐	
10			1☐	2☐	

GO TO 18

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14c

ASK ITEMS 17a THROUGH 23b ACROSS FOR EACH ELIGIBLE PERSON

Line No.	What is ...'s date of birth? Enter in numerals (Month, Day, Year)	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "00".	Month and year of age change. Enter in numerals	MARITAL STATUS Is ... now married? 1–Sp. Present 2–Sp. Absent 3–Widowed 4–Divorced 5–Separated OR 6–Never married?	LINE NO. OF SPOUSE Enter from 18a, 18b, and 13. If none, leave blank.	SEX Enter 1–Male or 2–Female: M	F
1						1☐	2☐
2						1☐	2☐
3						1☐	2☐
4						1☐	2☐
5						1☐	2☐
6						1☐	2☐
7						1☐	2☐
8						1☐	2☐
9						1☐	2☐
10						1☐	2☐

FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 15 YEARS AND OVER

Line No.	Did ... ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? Yes	No	Yes in 21a. When did ... serve? Enter code.	Is ... now in the Armed Forces? Yes	No	What is ...'s race? (If member indicates Black and another race, enter Black.)	Is ... of Spanish origin? Yes	No
1	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			
2	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			
3	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			
4	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			
5	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			
6	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			
7	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			
8	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			
9	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			
10	1☐	2☐		1☐	2☐			

ASK ONCE FOR ENTIRE HOUSEHOLD

What is the race of each person in this household? Show flashcard. Enter code.

What is the origin or descent of each person in this household? Show flashcard. Enter code.

What is the Social Security or Railroad Retirement number of each person in this household who is 15 years of age or older? Read names.

CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION

01–New person added – HH member
02–New person added – UNIT
03–Person undetermined – e.g., former HH member returns to household or UNIT becomes HH member
04–Person died
05–Person deleted for reason other than death
06–Person joined Armed Forces
07–Person no longer AF member
08–Person turned 15

Line No.		
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		

HOUSEHOLD ROSTER COVERAGE

ASK ALL OTHER MONTHS

I have listed (Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate). Is there someone else living or staying here now?

2	3	4	6	7	8
☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No	☐ Yes ☐ No

HOUSING UNIT COVERAGE

Unit is —
1☐ In a Special Place — SKIP to 17a above
2☐ Not in a Special Place — Go to 16b

ASK IF NOT APPARENT
Do all persons in this household live or eat together?
1☐ Yes — Go to 18c
2☐ No, neither live or eat together — Fill Table X for the person or group of persons not living or eating with the Reference Person.

ASK IF NOT APPARENT
Does any other household on the property live or eat with this household?
1☐ Yes — Redefine the unit to include space occupied by all persons who live or eat together. Apply merged unit procedures if appropriate.
2☐ No

UPDATE REMARKS

TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS

VACATION REMARKS

FACSIMILE II. CPS-1—BASIC QUESTIONNAIRE

CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ..... ☐
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold. . ☐
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 ..... ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 1220–0100 – Expires 11-30-91

Fosdic 26.1:1

CONTROL NUMBER

PSU	SEGMENT	SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ..... ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm for Interviewed household)

INTERVIEW

Do ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 contain ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* ..... Yes ☐ No ☐

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A ..... ☐
TYPE B ..... ☐
TYPE C ..... ☐

(SEND INTER COMM FOR TYPE A AND C)

TELEPHONE HOLD

(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only) ☐

CHECK ITEM

CPS-665 being held for follow-up ☐

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1991

CHILDREN'S *(0–14 years old)* TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2	**18J. RACE**	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3	White ... 1	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4	Black ... 2	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O	6	6	Asian or Pacific Islander 4	6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7	Other ... 5	7
8		8	8		8
9		9	9		9
		None O			

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2	**18J. RACE**	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3	White ... 1	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4	Black ... 2	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O	6	6	Asian or Pacific Islander 4	6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7	Other ... 5	7
8		8	8		8
9		9	9		9
		None O			

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2	**18J. RACE**	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3	White ... 1	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4	Black ... 2	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O	6	6	Asian or Pacific Islander 4	6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7	Other ... 5	7
8		8	8		8
9		9	9		9
		None O			

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON *(Control Card Item 14b)*	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	00	00	Male 1	00
11	Step Child ..... 06 O	11	11	Female ... 2	11
22	Grandchild ..... 07 O	22	2	**18J. RACE**	22
33	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	33	3	White ... 1	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person .... 10 O	4	4	Black ... 2	4
5	Foster Child ..... 11 O	5	5	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 12 O	6	6	Asian or Pacific Islander 4	6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 O	7	7	Other ... 5	7
8		8	8		8
9		9	9		9
		None O			

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(Fill only in interviewed households for persons with "AF" in CC Item 22.
If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 O	00	0	Married — spouse present 1
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 O	11	11	Married — spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
22	Husband ..... 03 O	22	22	Widowed 3
33	Wife ..... 04 O	33	33	Divorced 4
4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	4	4	Separated 5
5	Step Child ..... 06 O	5	5	Never married .. 6
6	Grandchild ..... 07 O	6	6	
7	Parent ..... 08 O	7	7	
8	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	8	8	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O	9	9	
	Foster Child ..... 11 O	None O		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..... 12 O			
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 14 O			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White 1	00
11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black 2	11
22		22		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33		3		Asian or Pacific Isl .. 4	33
4		4		Other 5	4
5		5			5
6		6			6
7		7			7
8		8			8
9		9			9
None O					

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 O	00	0	Married — spouse present 1
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 O	11	11	Married — spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
22	Husband ..... 03 O	22	22	Widowed 3
33	Wife ..... 04 O	33	33	Divorced 4
4	Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O	4	4	Separated 5
5	Step Child ..... 06 O	5	5	Never married .. 6
6	Grandchild ..... 07 O	6	6	
7	Parent ..... 08 O	7	7	
8	Brother/Sister ..... 09 O	8	8	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O	9	9	
	Foster Child ..... 11 O	None O		
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. ..... 12 O			
	Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. .. 14 O			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White 1	00
11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black 2	11
22		22		Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33		3		Asian or Pacific Isl .. 4	33
4		4		Other 5	4
5		5			5
6		6			6
7		7			7
8		8			8
9		9			9
None O					

MARCH 1991

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. CHECK ITEM
- Only CPS-1 for household ..... O
- First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. ... O
- Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold O
- Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... O

(Fill all applicable items on this page) (Transcribe items 1-13 from first CPS-1)

2.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH O O ● O O O O O O O O O O

YEAR O ● O O O

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT
- House, apartment, flat ..... 1 O
- HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ..... 2 O
- HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. 3 O
- HU in rooming house ..... 4 O
- Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added ..... 5 O
- Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added ..... 6 O
- HU not specified above (Describe below) .... 7 O

OTHER UNIT
- Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house 8 O
- Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. 9 O
- Tent site or trailer site ..... 10 O
- Student quarters in college dormitory ..... 11 O
- Other not HU (Describe below) 12 O

5a. LAND USAGE
- Urban 1
- Rural 2 (Fill 5b)

5b. FARM SALES
- $1000 or more (Yes) .. 1
- Less than $1000 (No) .. 2

6. PSU NO. 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

7. SEGMENT NO. 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

8. SERIAL NO. 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

9. HOUSEHOLD NO. 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 (Go to 10)

10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DAY COMPLETED
S M T W TH F S
O O O O O O O — O After interview week

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.
1 2 3 4 5 6 +

Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) O (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

13. TYPE INTERVIEW
- Noninterview O
- Personal ..... O
- Tel. – regular O
- Tel. – callback O
- ICR filled .... O

13A. CHECK ITEM
Telephone Hold
(Fill circle for office "telephone hold" cases only)
O

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON		RACE	
No one home	O		
Temporarily absent ...	O	White ...	1
Refused	O	Black ...	2
Other – Occ. (Describe below)	O	All other	3

TYPE B

15.
- Vacant – regular ..... O
- Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture O
- Temp. occ. by persons with URE .. O

(Fill 16)

- Unfit or to be demolished ..... O
- Under construction, not ready .... O
- Converted to temp. business or storage .... O
- Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 15 ... O
- Unoccupied tent site or trailer site O
- Permit granted, construction not started ..... O
- Other (Specify below) ..... O

(Omit 16–17)

TYPE C (Send Inter Comm)
- Demolished ..... O
- House or trailer moved .. O
- Outside segment ..... O
- Converted to permanent business or storage .. O
- Merged ..... O
- Condemned ..... O
- Built after April 1, 1980 O
- Unused line of listing sheet ..... O
- Other (Describe below) .. O

(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

18. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Year round ..... O (Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)
- By migratory workers O
- Seasonally ..... O

(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
- Summers only ..... O*
- Winters only ..... O
- Other (Describe below) O

(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS
Fill for interviewed households only. (If continuation CPS-1's required, only fill on first CPS-1 each month.)

27A. TENURE
(Transcribe from cc Item 10)
- Owned or being bought 1
- Rented 2
- No cash rent 3

27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE
Is this a replacement household this month?
- Yes O
- No O

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME
(Transcribe from cc Item 29)

01 O	05 O	09 O	13 O
02 O	06 O	10 O	14 O
03 O	07 O	11 O	29 O
04 O	08 O	12 O	

USE OF TELEPHONE

29A. Telephone in Household
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27a)
- Yes 1 (Skip to 29c)
- No 2 (Fill 29b)

29B. Telephone Available
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27b)
- Yes 1 (Fill 29c)
- No 2 (Skip to 30)

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable
(Transcribe from C.C. Item 27c)
- Yes 1
- No 2

(Fill 30)

(Fill for noninterviewed and interviewed households)

30. NUMBER OF CONTACTS – ACTUAL AND ATTEMPTED (Transcribe from C.C. Item 31)
- Personal (C.C. Item 31c) 1 2 3 4 5 6 +
- Telephone (C.C. Items 31 d & e) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

31. TIME OF INTERVIEW (Mark the time period in which the majority of the labor force interview was obtained or noninterview classification was determined.)
- Midnight to 6 a.m. O
- 6 to 9 a.m. ..... O
- 9 a.m. to Noon ... O
- Noon to 3 p.m. ... O
- 3 to 6 p.m. O
- 6 to 9 p.m. O
- 9 p.m. to Midnight O

REMINDER
Fill Items 18A–18L on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proceed to CPS-665

32A. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is Spanish origin (codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 15+ in this household?
- Yes O (Ask 32B)
- No O (Go to CPS-665)

32B. Did (Read names of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1990?
- Yes O (Fill 32C)
- No O (Go to CPS-665)

32C. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
- Yes O (Go to CPS-665)
- No O (Ask 32D)

32D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1990? (Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc Item 25.)
- Yes O
- No O

(Go to CPS-665)

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
O O O O O O O O O O O O
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK –
- Working
- Keeping house
- Going to school
- or something else?

Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK ○
With a job but not at work . . J ○
Looking for work . . . . . LK ○
Keeping house . . . . . H ○
Going to school . . . . . S ○
Unable to work *(Skip to 24)*. . U ○
Retired . . . . . R ○
Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT ○

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work.)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

20B. CHECK ITEM

49+ ○ *(Skip to Item 23)*
1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ **What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?**

No ○ **What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?**

(Mark the appropriate reason)

Slack work . . . . . ○
Material shortage . . . . . ○
Plant or machine repair . . . . . ○
New job started during week . . ○
Job terminated during week . . . ○
Could find only part-time work ○
Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . ○
Labor dispute . . . . . ○
Bad weather . . . . . ○
Own illness . . . . . ○
On vacation . . . . . ○
Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . ○
Did not want full-time work . . . ○
Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . . . ○
Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes ○ How many hours did . . . take off?

(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; If 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C)

No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ How many extra hours did . . . work?

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No ○ *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If J in 19, skip to 21A.)* **Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?**

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

Own illness . . . . . ○
On vacation . . . . . ○
Bad weather . . . . . ○
Labor dispute . . . . ○
New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
Other *(Specify)* . . ○

21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

Yes ○
No ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○
No ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* **Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?**

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with–
pub. employ. agency ○
pvt. employ. agency ○
employer directly . . . ○
friends or relatives . . ○
Placed or answered ads . . . . . ○
Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . ○
Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., ITPA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . ○

22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?

- Lost job . . . . . ○
- Quit job . . . . . ○
- Left school . . . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work . . ○
- Change in home or family responsibilities ○
- Left military service . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . ○

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?
2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?
3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?

Full ○ Part ○

22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

Yes ○ No ○ Why not?

Already has a job . . . . . ○
Temporary illness . . . . ○
Going to school . . . . . ○
Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . ○
(Month) _____
One to five years ago . . . . . ○
More than 5 years ago . . . . . ○
Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more . . . . . ○
Never worked at all . . . . . ○

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

Within past 12 months ○
1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○
3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
4 up to 5 years ago . . . ○
5 or more years ago . . . ○ *(Go to 24B)*
Never worked . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . . ○
Health . . . . . ○
Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
Seasonal job completed . . . . . ○
Slack work or business conditions ○
Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . ○
Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
Other . . . . . ○

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

Yes . . . . . ○
Maybe – it depends *(Specify in notes)* ○ *(Go to 24D)*
No . . . . . ○
Don't know . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24E)*

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*

- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

Yes . . . . . ○
It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
No . . . . . ○
Don't know . . . . . ○

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. CHECK ITEM
(Rotation number)
First digit of SEGMENT number is:
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?

Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*
No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?

Dollars	Cents
$	¢

0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9

(Ask 25D) REF ○

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

$ REF ○

0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6
7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 26)*
No ○ *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?

Yes ○
No ○ *(Go to 26)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION
0 0 0	0 0
1 1 1	1 1
2 2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 3
4 4	4 4 4
5 5	5 5 5
6 6	6 6 6
7 7	7 7 7
8 8	8 8 8
9 9	9 9 9
Ref. ○	Ref. ○
Unc. ○	Unc. ○

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . .'s most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . P ○
A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F ○
A STATE government employee . . . . . S ○
A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L ○
(Go to 23F)

Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . . . I ○ No . . . . . SE ○
Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . . WP ○
NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV ○
(Skip to 26)

23F. CHECK ITEM

Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○
Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○
(Go to 25 at top of page)

All other cases ○ *(Skip to 26)*

18A. LINE

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
■

18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON

Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld ..... 01 O
Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld ..... 02 O
Husband ..... 03 O
Wife ..... 04 O
Natural/Adopted Child ..... 05 O
Step Child ..... 06 O
Grandchild ..... 07 O
Parent ..... 08 O
Brother/Sister ..... 09 O
Other Rel. of Ref. Person ..... 10 O
Foster Child ..... 11 O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld ..... 12 O
Partner/Roommate ..... 13 O
Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld ..... 14 O

18C. PAR'S LINE NO.

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
None
O

18D. AGE

■
0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4 4
5 5
6 6
7 7
8 8
9 9

18E. MARITAL STATUS

Married—spouse present 1
Married—spouse absent *(Exclude separated)* 2
Widowed 3
Divorced 4
Separated 5
Never married 6
■

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9
None
O

18G1. SEX

Male 1
Female 2

18G2. VETERAN STATUS

Veteran
Vietnam Era 1
Korean War 2
World War II 3
World War I 4
Other Service 5
Nonveteran 6
■

18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

0 0
1 1
2 2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9

18I. GRADE COMPLETED

Yes 1
No 2
■

18J. RACE

White 1
Black 2
Amer. Indian, Aleut. Eskimo 3
Asian or Pacific Isl. ... 4
Other 5
■

18K. ORIGIN

0 0
1 1
2 2
3 3
4
5
6
7
8
9

26. CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)

This person is
16–24 years of age O *(Ask 26A)*
All others ..... O *(Skip to 26C)*

26A. *(If 'School' in 19, Verify)* **LAST WEEK was . . . attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university?** *(Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).*

Yes O *(Verify)* No O *(Skip to 26C)*
High school . . . O
College or Univ. O
(Ask 26B)

26B. Is . . . enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?

Full time O
Part time O
(Fill 26C)

26C. CHECK ITEM Who responded to the labor force items for this person?

■ Self O
Other O
Self/Other O

REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEM FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT.
If last person, go to item 32A on page 3.

18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)

– –

O None

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
■ 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9

FACSIMILE III. CPS-665—SUPPLEMENTAL QUESTIONNAIRE

1. CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-665 for household ..... O
First CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. .. O } *(Fill all applicable items on this page)*

Second CPS-665 of continuation h'hld. O
Third, fourth, etc CPS-665..... O } *(Transcribe items (3, 6–9, 13) from first CPS-665)*

10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M

13. TYPE INTERVIEW (CPS-665)

O Personal
O Telephone } *(Fill 13A below)*

O Type A Noninterview *(Transcribe items 1, 3, 6–10, 77 on this page; also, ask item 78 on this page)*

13A. DESCRIPTION OF LONGEST JOB *(Items 46A-E)* **IN THIS CPS-665:**

Yes O No O

FORM CPS-665

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CPS-665
INCOME SUPPLEMENT

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 0607-0354 – Expires 9-30-91 MARCH 1991

2.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

6. PSU NO.	7. SEGMENT NO.	8. SERIAL NO.	9. HOUSEHOLD NO.

INTRODUCTION
(Optional)

We have just completed the questions about employment and unemployment. Each March, the Census Bureau also collects information about the economic situation of Americans and their families for the previous year. I am going to ask these questions now. We don't expect all answers to be perfect, but please think about each question and answer it the best you can.

77. CHECK ITEM
TENURE *(from Control Card Item 10)*

Owned or being bought 1
Rented 2
No cash rent 3

78. How many housing units are in this structure?

1 O 5–9 O
2 O 10+ O
3–4 O

79. CHECK ITEM

Some household members under age 15 O *(Ask 80)*

No household members under age 15 O *(Skip to 82)*

80. During 1990, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by Medicare or Medicaid?

O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

81. During 1990, how many of the children under age 15 in this household were covered by a health insurance plan *(Excluding Medicaid and Medicare)?*

O All ..... } *(Ask 81A)*
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None *(Skip to 82)*

81A. How many of these children were covered by the health insurance plan of someone not residing in this household?

O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

82. CHECK ITEM

Some household members 5–18 years old O *(Ask 83)*

No household members 5–18 years old O *(Skip to 84)*

83. During 1990, how many of the children in this household usually ate a complete hot lunch offered at school?

O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

84. CHECK ITEM
Entry in Control Card item 29 is:

Under $30,000, NA or Ref. O *(Fill 85)*

$30,000 or more ..... O *End questions*

85. CHECK ITEM

All or some marked in 83 O *(Ask 86)*
None marked in 83 or 83 blank O *(Skip to 87)*

86. During 1990, how many of the children in this household received free or reduced price lunches because they qualified for the Federal School Lunch Program?

O All
O Some, but not all – Mark number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +
O None

87. CHECK ITEM

Owned marked in 77 O *(Skip to 90)*

Rented or no cash rent marked in 77 O *(Ask 88)*

88. Is this house in a public housing project, that is, is it owned by a local housing authority or other public agency?

Yes O *(Skip to 90)*

No O *(Ask 89)*

89. Are you paying lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?

Yes O
No O

90. Did anyone in this household get food stamps at any time during 1990?

Yes O *(Ask 91)*
No O *(Skip to 94)*

91. How many of the people now living here were covered by food stamps during 1990?

All O
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 +

92. In how many months of 1990 were food stamps received?

All O
0 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

93. What was the value of all the food stamps received during 1990?
(Add monthly amounts to obtain annual figure)

$ _____
(Nearest dollar)
0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

(Ask 94)

94. The government has an energy assistance program which helps pay heating costs. This assistance can be received directly by the household or it can be paid directly to the electric company, gas company or fuel dealer.

Since October 1, 1990, has this household received assistance of this type from the federal, state, or local government?

Yes O *(Ask 95)*
No O *(End questions)*

95. Altogether, how much energy assistance has been received since October 1, 1990?

$ _____
(Nearest dollar)
0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 8 8 9 9 9

FOLLOW-UP INFORMATION – TRANSCRIBE THIS INFORMATION FROM THE CPS-1 AND CONTROL CARD BEFORE SENDING THEM TO THE RO.

ALL CPS-1s AND CONTROL CARDS MUST BE SENT TO THE R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 23

ALL 665s MUST BE MAILED TO R.O. BY SATURDAY, MARCH 30

(1) Complete items 3, 6–9, 77, 79, 82 and 84 on page 1.

(2) Complete items 18A, 18B, 18D, and 18G1 for each 15+ person, (p. 3, 4, 5, 6).

(3) Record below the industry and occupation description from CPS-1 Items 23A–23E as applicable. You will need to refer to it when filling item 45 in your followup interview.

(4) Complete items 56D and 58, (p. 7 and 8, respectively).

(5) Note below Names and Line No.'s of persons (and item numbers, if necessary) needing followup. Also, as necessary note address, telephone, and 'best time to call' information from control card.

NOTES:

CIVILIAN 15+ AND CURRENT ARMED FORCES MEMBER, BEGIN WITH ITEM 29A

18A. LINE NUMBER 0 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

18B. RELATIONSHIP
- Ref. per. with other rels. . . . 01 O
- Ref. per. with no other rel. . 02 O
- Husband . . . . . 03 O
- Wife . . . . . 04 O
- Own/Adopted . . . . . 05 O
- Stepchild . . . . . 06 O
- Grandchild . . . . . 07 O
- Parent . . . . . 08 O
- Brother/Sister . . . . . 09 O
- Other rel. . . . . 10 O
- Foster child . . . . . 11 O
- Non rel. . . . . 12-14 O

18D. AGE 0, 1 1, 2 2, 3 3, 4 4, 5 5, 6 6, 7 7, 8 8, 9 9

18G1. Sex Male 1 Female 2

29A. Did . . . work at a job or business at any time during 1990?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

29B. Did . . . do any temporary, part-time, or seasonal work even for few days during 1990?
Yes O *(Skip to 33)* No O

30. Even though . . . did not work in 1990, did he/she spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 32)*

31. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks) →

32. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1990?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work O
- Retired . . . . . O
- Taking care of home or family . . . O
- Going to school . . . . . O
- Could not find work . . . . . O
- Doing something else . . . . . O

(Skip to 52A)

33. During 1990 in how many weeks did . . . work even for a few hours? Include paid vacation and sick leave as work.
(Mark weeks and Go to 34) →

34. CHECK ITEM Number of weeks in item 33 is:
- 1–49 O *(Skip to 36)*
- 50–51 O *(Ask 35)*
- 52 O *(Skip to 39)*

35. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1990 because he/she was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 39)*

36. You said . . . worked about *(entry in item 33)* weeks in 1990. How many of the remaining *(52 minus entry in item 33)* weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks and ask 37) →
None O *(Skip to 38)*

37. Were the *(entry in item 36)* weeks . . . was looking for work *(or on layoff)* all in one stretch?
- Yes – 1 stretch O
- No – 2 stretches O
- No – 3+ stretches O

(Go to 38)

(If the entries in items 33 and 36 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 39. If not, ask 38)

38. What was the main reason . . . was not working or looking for work in the remaining weeks of 1990?
- Ill or disabled and unable to work O
- Taking care of home or family. . . . O
- Going to school . . . . O
- Retired . . . . . O
- No work available. . . O
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . O

39. For how many employers did . . . work in 1990? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
- 1 O
- 2 O
- 3+ O

(Ask 40)

40. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
(Mark hours) →
(Go to 41)

41. CHECK ITEM Number of hours in item 40 is:
- 1–34 O *(Skip to 43)*
- 35+ O *(Ask 42)*

42. During 1990, were there one or more weeks in which . . . worked less than 35 hours? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes O *(Ask 43)*
No O *(Skip to 45)*

43. How many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1990?
(Mark weeks) →

44. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
- Could not find a full time job . . O
- Wanted to work part time or only able to work part time . . O
- Slack work or material shortage O
- Other . . . . . O

(Ask 45)

45. What was . . . 's longest job during 1990? *(Compare with entry in CPS-1 Item 23)*
- Same as item 23 . . . . . O *(Skip to 47)*
- Different from item 23 or item 23 blank . . . . O
- Current Armed Forces . . . . . O

(Specify in 46A-46E)

46A. For whom did . . . work?

46B. What kind of business or industry is this?

46C. What kind of work was . . . doing?

46D. What were . . . 's most important activities or duties?

46E. CLASS OF WORKER
- Private . . . . . P O
- Federal Gov't. F O
- State Gov't. . . S O
- Local Gov't. . . L O

(Ask 47)

Self-employment
- Inc. Yes . . . . I O
- Inc. No . . . . SE O
- Without pay WP O

(Ask 47)

47. Counting all locations where this employer operates, what is the total number of persons who work for . . . 's employer? *(Read categories if necessary)*
- Under 25 O
- 25–99 O
- 100–499 O
- 500–999 O
- 1000 + O

(Ask 48A or 48B)

48A. How much did . . . earn from this employer before deductions during 1990?

48B. What was . . . net earnings from this business/farm after expenses during 1990? $

48C. Does this amount include all tips, bonuses, overtime pay or commissions . . . may have received?
Yes O No O *(Probe and make corrections to 48A)*

O Lost money

49A. Did . . . earn money from any other work he/she did during 1990?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 50)*

49B. How much did . . . earn from:

All other employers?	His/her own business after expenses?	His/her farm after expenses?
Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
$	$	$
O Lost money	O Lost money	O Lost money

50. CHECK ITEM Longest job *(item 45)* is farmer?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 52A)*

51. Other than the farm income we have already talked about, did . . . receive any income from agricultural work done for others, recreational services, or government farm programs other than loans?
Yes O *(Probe and make corrections to 48B or 49B)*
No O *(Ask 52A)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

IND.	OCC.	ITEM 55
Ref. O	Ref. O	
UNC O	UNC O	

52A. At any time during 1990 did . . . receive any State or Federal unemployment compensation?
Yes O No O *(Skip to 53A)*

Any Supplemental Unemployment Benefits *(SUB)*? Yes O No O

Any Union unemployment or strike benefits? Yes O No O

52B. How much did . . . receive in unemployment benefits during 1990? $

53A. During 1990 did . . . receive any Worker's Compensation payments or other payments as a result of a job related injury or illness? *(Exclude sick pay and disability retirement)*
Yes O No O *(Skip to 54)*

53B. What was the source of these payments?
- State Workers Compensation . . . . O
- Employer or employer's insurance O
- Own insurance . . . . . O
- Other . . . . . O

53C. How much compensation did . . . receive during 1990? $

Now I want to ask some questions about where . . . lived 1 year ago.

54. Was . . . living in this house (apt.) 1 year ago, that is on March 1, 1990?
Yes O *(Next person)* No O *(Ask 55A)*

55A. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1990?
1. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
2. Name of county
3. Name of city, town, village, etc.

B. Did . . . live inside the limits of that city, town, village, etc.?
Yes O No O

COMPLETE LINE NUMBER FOR ALL PERSONS 15+ BEFORE BEGINNING QUESTIONS ON EACH PAGE (NAME IS OPTIONAL)

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09	00 01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09
56. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **56A.** Any Social Security payments from the U.S. Government? Yes O → No O *(Skip to 57A)*				
56B. Who received Social Security payments either for themselves or as combined payments with other family members? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
Complete 56C for each person with a "Yes" in 56B. **56C.** How much did . . . receive in Social Security payments during 1990? *(separate combined payments)* NOTE: Social Security checks usually arrive on the 3rd of every month in a gold colored envelope. Amount should be before the Medicare deduction, which is $28.60/month. *(Go to 56C for next person with "Yes" in 56B or go to 56D)*	$ O Already included 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ O Already included 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ O Already included 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ O Already included 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
56D. CHECK ITEM O Children under 23 present – *(Ask 56E)* O No children under 23 present – *(Skip to 57)*				
56E. Did anyone in this household receive any separate Social Security payments which we have not talked about for the children in this household? Yes O No O *(If "Yes," make necessary changes to include this amount in 56C for person receiving)*				
57. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: **57A.** Any SSI payments, that is, Supplemental Security Income? Yes O → No O *(Go to next page)*				
57B. Who received SSI? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 57C for each person with "Yes" in 57B) **57C.** How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income during 1990? *(Include both Federal and State SSI)* NOTE: Federal SSI checks usually arrive on the first of every month in a blue colored envelope. *(Go to 57C for next person with "Yes" in 57B or go to next page)*	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999	$ 00000 11111 22222 33333 44444 55555 66666 77777 88888 99999
Annual total for Social Security or Federal SSI = last check x 11.39				

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
58. Check Item *Entry in control card item 29 is:* $30,000 or more ..... O *(Skip to item 60)* Under $30,000, NA or Ref. O				
59. AT ANY TIME DURING 1990, EVEN FOR ONE MONTH, DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 59A. Any public assistance or welfare payments from the State or local welfare office? Yes O No O *(Skip to 60A)*				
59B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 59C to 59E for each person with a "Yes" in 59B) 59C. Did . . . receive AFDC (ADC) or some other type of assistance payments?	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both	O AFDC *(ADC)* O Other O Both
59D. In how many months of 1990 did . . . receive these payments?	Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Months 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
59E. How much did . . . receive in public assistance or welfare during 1990? *(Ask 59C to 59E for next person with "Yes" in 59B or ask 60)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9
60. AT ANY TIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 60A. Any Veterans' (VA) payments? Yes O No O *(Go to next page)*				
60B. Who received Veterans' (VA) payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 60C to 60E for each person with a "Yes" in 60B) 60C. What type of Veterans' payments did . . . receive? *(Mark all that apply)*	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance . . . O Other Veterans' payments O	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension O Educational assistance . . . O Other Veterans' payments O	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance . . . O Other Veterans' payments O	Service-connected disability compensation O Survivor Benefits ..... O Veterans' pension ..... O Educational assistance . . . O Other Veterans' payments O
60D. Is . . . required to fill out an annual income questionnaire for the Department of Veterans' Affairs?	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
60E. How much did . . . receive in Veterans' (VA) payments during 1990? *(Ask 60C to 60E for next person with "Yes" in 60B or go to next page)*	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9	$ 0 0 0 0 0 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
61A. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)*, did anyone in this household receive any income in 1990 from survivor or widow's pensions, estates, trusts, annuities, or any other survivor benefits? Yes O ■ No O *(Go to next page)*				
61B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 61C to 61G for each person with a "Yes" in 61B) 61C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other widow or survivor income?)*				
01. Company or union survivor pension *(inc. profit sharing)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
02. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* pension	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
03. U.S. Military retirement survivor pension	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
04. State or Local gov't. survivor pension	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
05. U.S. Railroad retirement survivor pension	Yes O ■ No O	Yes O ■ No O	Yes O ■ No O	Yes O ■ No O
06. Worker's compensation survivor pension	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
07. Black lung survivor pension	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
08. Regular payments from estates or trusts	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
09. Regular payments from annuities or paid-up insurance policies	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
10. Other or don't know *(Specify in Notes)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 61D and 61E for first "Yes" in 61C) 61D. Income Source Code	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61E. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Complete 61F and 61G for next income source marked or go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61F. Income Source Code	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 / 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
61G. How much did . . . receive in _____ *(read source)* during 1990? ■ *(Go to 61C for next person with "Yes" in 61B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
62A. Does anyone in this household have a health problem or disability which prevents them from working or which limits the kind or amount of work they can do? Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 63A)*				
62B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
63A. Is there anyone in this household who ever retired or left a job for health reasons? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 64A)*	■	■	■	■
63B. Who is that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
64A. CHECK ITEM ○ "No" to both 62A and 63A *(Skip to next page)* ○ "Yes" in either 62A or 63A				
(Complete 64B to 64G for each person with a "Yes" in either 62B or 63B) 64B. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)*, did . . . receive any income in 1990 as a result of this health problem *(disability/handicap)*?	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*	Yes ○ No ○ *(Ask 64B for next person with "Yes" in 62B or 63B or skip to next page)*
64C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other income related to this health condition or disability?)*				
01. Worker's compensation	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
02. Company or union disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
03. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
04. U.S. military retirement disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
05. State or local gov't. employee disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
06. U.S. Railroad Retirement disability	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
07. Accident or disability insurance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
08. Black Lung miner's disability	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
09. State temporary sickness	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
10. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 64D & 64E for first "Yes" in 64C) 64D. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
64E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Complete 64F and 64G for next income source marked or go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
64F. Income Source Code	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
64G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Go to 64B for next person with "Yes" in either 62B or 63B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
65A. *(Other than Social Security or VA benefits)* During 1990 did anyone in this household receive any pension or retirement income from a previous employer or union *(pause)*, or any other type of retirement income? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
65B. Who received pension or retirement income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 65C–65G for each person with a "Yes" in 65B) 65C. What was the source of this income? *(Any other pension or retirement income?)*				
1. Company or union pension *(Inc. profit sharing)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Federal Government *(Civil Service)* retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. U.S. Military retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. State or local government pension ■	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○	Yes ○ ■ No ○
5. U.S. Railroad Retirement	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
6. Regular payments from annuities or paid up insurance policies	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
7. Regular payments from IRA or KEOGH accounts	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
8. Other or don't know *(Specify in notes)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 65D and 65E for first "Yes" in 65C) 65D. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
65E. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Fill 65F and 65G for next income source marked OR go to 65C for next person with "Yes" in 65B OR Skip to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
65F. INCOME SOURCE CODE	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8
65G. How much did . . . receive from _____ *(read source)* during 1990? *(Go to 65C for next person with "Yes" in 65B or go to next page)* ■	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
66. AT ANYTIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 66A. Have money in any kind of savings account or money market fund? Yes O No O Have any bonds, treasury notes, IRA's or certificates of deposit? Yes O ■ No O Have an interest earning checking account or any other investments which pay interest? Yes O No O *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 66B, otherwise skip to 67A)*				
66B. Which members of this household had . . .? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint accounts or ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 66C for each person with "Yes" in 66B) 66C. How much did . . . receive in interest from these sources during 1990, including even small amounts credited to accounts? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 66C for next person with "Yes" in 66B or ask 67)*	$ ■ O Already included 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ O Already included 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ O Already included 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ O Already included 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
67. AT ANYTIME DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 67A. Own any shares of stock in corporations *(pause)* or any mutual fund shares? Yes O ■ No O *(Skip to 68A)*	■			
67B. Which members of this household? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in cases of joint ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 67C for each person with "Yes" in 67B) 67C. How much did . . . receive in dividends from stocks *(mutual funds)* during 1990? *(separate amounts for joint ownership)* *(Ask 67C for next person marked "Yes" in 67B or ask 68)*	$ ■ O None O Already included 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ O None O Already included 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ O None O Already included 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ O None O Already included 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
68. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD: 68A. Own any land, business property, apartments, or houses which were rented to others? Yes O No O Receive income from royalties or from roomers or boarders? *(Exclude amounts paid by relatives)* Yes O ■ No O Receive income from estates or trusts? *(Exclude estates or trusts already reported)* Yes O No O *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 68B, otherwise skip to next page)*				
68B. Who received this rent (income)? *(Anyone else?)* *(Include each in case of joint ownership)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Ask 68C for each person with "Yes" in 68B) 68C. How much did . . . receive in income from rent *(roomers or boarders, estates, trusts, or royalties)* after expenses for 1990? *(Separate amounts for joint ownership)*	$ ■ O Lost money O Already included 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ O Lost money O Already included 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ O Lost money O Already included 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ O Lost money O Already included 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
69A. During 1990 did anyone in this household attend school beyond the high school level including a college, university or other schools *(including vocational, business, or trade schools)?* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
69B. Did anyone receive any educational assistance for tuition, fees, books, or living expenses during 1990? *(Exclude loans, assistance from household members, and VA educational benefits)* Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to next page)*				
69C. Which member received assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 69D to 69H for each person with "Yes" in 69C) 69D. What type of assistance did . . . receive? *(Any other assistance?)*				
1. Pell Grant	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
2. Some other government assistance	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
3. Scholarships, grants, etc.	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
4. Other assistance (employers, friends, etc.) *(Exclude assistance from household members)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
69E. CHECK ITEM Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69F)* No ○ *(Skip to 69H)*
69F. How much did . . . receive in Pell Grants during 1990?	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
69G. CHECK ITEM Sources other than Pell Grant marked "YES" in 69D?	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	Yes ○ *(Ask 69H)* No ○ *(Skip to next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*
69H. How much did . . . receive in *(other)* educational assistance during 1990? *(Go to 69D for next person marked "Yes" in 69C or Go to next page)*	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NOTES:

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 1&A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
70. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 70A. Any child support payments? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 71A)*				
70B. Who received these payments? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 70C for each person with a "Yes" in 70B) 70C. How much did . . . receive in child support payments? *(Ask 70C for next person with "Yes" in 70B or ask 71)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
71. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 71A. Any alimony payments? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(Skip to 72A)*				
71B. Who received these payments during 1990? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 71C for each person with a "Yes" in 71B) 71C. How much did . . . receive in alimony payments during 1990? *(Ask 71C for next person with "Yes" in 71B or ask 72)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
72. DURING 1990 DID ANYONE IN THIS HOUSEHOLD RECEIVE: 72A. Any (other) regular financial assistance from friends or relatives not living in this household? *(Do not include loans)* • ■ Yes ○ No ○ *(Skip to 73)*	■			
72B. Who received this assistance? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Ask 72C for each person with a "Yes" in 72B) 72C. How much assistance did . . . receive during 1990?	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73. Sometimes people forget about small amounts of income, or income received for only part of the year. Did anyone in this household receive income from: 73A. Hobbies, home businesses, farms, or business interests not already covered? Yes ○ No ○ Any unemployment compensation, welfare, or any other money income not already covered? Yes ○ ■ No ○ *(If "Yes" marked in any, ask 73B, otherwise go to next page)*	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OFFICE USE ONLY 0 1 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
73B. Who received this income? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○	Yes ○ No ○
(Complete 73C & 73D for each person with a "Yes" in 73B) 73C. What was the source of this income? *(Specify)* →				
73D. How much did . . . receive *(Altogether)* in 1990? *(Go to 73C for next person with "Yes" in 73B or go to next page)*	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	$ ■ 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

NAME *(Optional)*				
LINE NUMBER *(Item 18A)*	Page 3	Page 4	Page 5	Page 6
74. There are several government programs which provide medical care or help pay medical bills. During 1990 was anyone in this household covered by:				
74A. Medicare *(for the disabled and elderly)?* Yes O No O *(Skip to 74C)*				
74B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
74C. Medicaid *(for the needy)?* Yes O No O *(Skip to 74E)*				
74D. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
74E. CHAMPUS, VA, or military health care? Yes O No O *(Skip to 75A)*				
74F. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
75A. Other than government sponsored policies, health insurance can be obtained privately or through a current or former employer or union. Was anyone in this household covered by health insurance of this type at any time during 1990? Yes O No O *(Skip to 76)*				
75B. Who was that? *(Anyone else?)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 75C--F for each person with a "Yes" in 75B) 75C. Was . . .'s health insurance coverage from a plan in . . .'s own name?	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*	Yes O *(Ask 75D)* No O *(Go to next person with a "Yes" in 75B or Skip to 76)*
75D. Was this health insurance plan offered through . . .'s current or former employer or union?	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*	Yes O *(Ask 75E)* No O *(Skip to 75F)*
75E. Did . . .'s employer or union pay for all, part, or none of the cost of this plan?	All O Part O None O	All O Part O None O	All O Part O None O	All O Part O None O
75F. What other persons were covered by this health insurance policy? *(Mark all that apply)* *(Go to 75C for next person with "Yes" in 75B or go to 76)*	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O	Spouse O Child(ren) in household O Child(ren) not in the household O Other O No one O
76. CHECK ITEM Who worked last year? *(Yes in 29A or 29B)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O
(Complete 76A-76B for each person with "Yes" in 76) 76A. Other than Social Security did the (any) employer or union that . . . worked for in 1990 have a pension or other type of retirement plan for any of its employees?	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go to next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*	Yes O *(Ask 76B)* No O *(Go the next person with "Yes" in 76 or Skip to 77 on page 1)*
76B. Was . . . included in that plan? *(Go to 76A for next person with "Yes" in Item 76 or Skip to Item 77 on Page 1)*	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O	Yes O No O

NOTES:

☆ U.S.GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE:1991-301-735/50179